

Published 1st April, 1905.

(Official Copy)

By Authority.

COPS/SP00  
Nat. Lib/Bib. nat  
D13-17/105

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA.

Corrected to 1st April, 1905.

AND  
APPENDIX CONTAINING  
LIST OF CADET ORGANIZATIONS.



OTTAWA:

Printed by SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, Printer to the King's Most  
Excellent Majesty.  
1905.

PRICE: FIFTEEN CENTS.

1905

*Chair of Parliament*

# BOOSEY & CO.'S

## PERFECTED BRASS

AND

## REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

---

### Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

---

**BOOSEY & CO.'S** Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

---

*Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to*

**BOOSEY & CO.,**

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.



## MILITARY WATCHES. RANK BADGES, BUTTONS, MEDALS, &c., &c.

Black Stars or Crowns, for Rifle Regiments only	40c. pair.
Gilt Stars, best quality	60c. pair.
Gilt Crowns, Tudor regulation pattern	50c. pair.
Buttons, for serge	40c. doz.
Buttons, for Tunic or Great Coat	1.00 each.
Miniature Fenian Raid Medal, one bar	2.50 each.
Miniature South African Medal, one bar (Additional bars, 50c. each.)	2.50 each.
Miniature Long Service Medal	2.25 each.
Miniature Long Service Decoration	2.00 each.
Ribbons for undress, on bar with pin; any pattern	25c. each.
Wrist Watches, sterling silver, excellent time keepers, guaranteed two years, with thin straps attached to each side of watch; the most comfortable, reliable and satisfactory Military Watch procurable	12.00 each.
Rifle Regiment N. C. O. Whistle and Chain, Black	1.50 set.
Rifle Regiment Officers Whistle and Chain, silver plated	3.50 set.

On account of our low prices, cash must accompany orders. *Satisfaction or your money back.*

**Special Designs** submitted free of charge for Regimental Buttons, Cap Badges, Collar Badges, Helmet Plates, &c.; also for Cadet Corps, Police, Fire and Livery Buttons, &c.

*Prize Cups, Trophies, Challenge Shields, Mess Plate, Memorial Brasses.*

Quotations on application.

R. HELMSLEY,  
JEWELLER, GOLDSMITH & SILVERSMITH,  
253, 255 & 257 ST. JAMES STREET, MONTREAL,

SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited),

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND,

BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS.

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." AI Code used.

Contractors to Her Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies' Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

## GRAND PRIZE: ST- LOUIS EXPOSITION.

---

The "Prototype" Instruments are unique.

There are plenty of Manufacturers of Brass Wind Instruments.

There is only one Manufacturer of the Besson "Prototype."

They are in demand wherever a high standard of musical taste exists.

The Trade Mark "Prototype" implies the highest standard of excellence attainable.

This was recognized by the International Jury at the St. Louis Exposition who conferred upon BESSON & CO., LTD., London, Eng., *only* amongst all other British Manufacturers, the Highest Award in their power to bestow, viz. :—

## THE GRAND PRIZE.

---

CANADIAN  
AGENTS :

J. L. ORME & SONS,  
189 SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
FRANK FISHER,  
65 JAMES ST. NORTH, HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
305-7 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAMBERT HILL, MONTREAL.

---

BESSON & CO., LTD., 196 & 198 EUSTON ROAD, LONDON, ENGLAND.



# The Strathcona Boot

(REGISTERED.)

Made by The Slater Shoe Co. for the men of Strathcona's Horse

Of selected imported French Calfskins, oil tanned by special process, tough and pliable, 17-inch leg, water-proof bellows tongue.

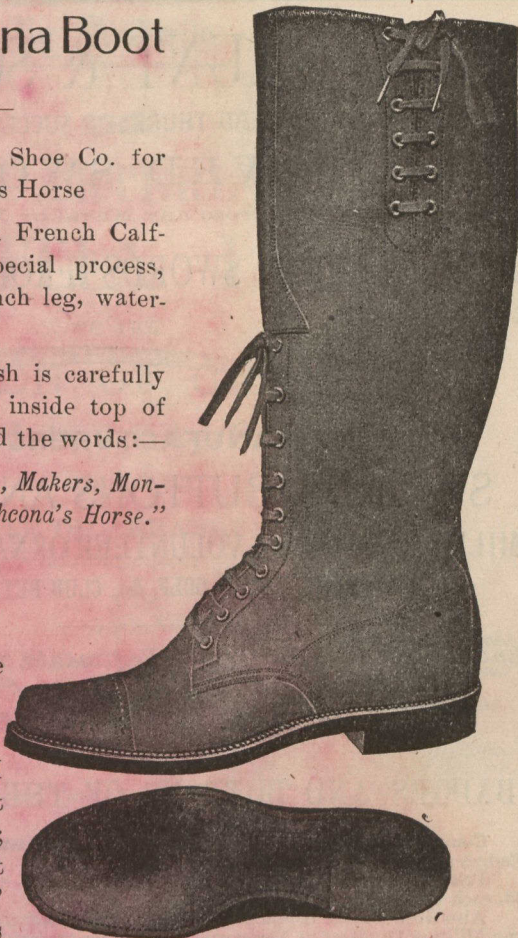
Every detail of finish is carefully looked to, and on the inside top of every boot will be found the words:—

*"The Slater Shoe Co., Makers, Montreal, Canada, for Strathcona's Horse."*

## AN OPINION.

Major Costigan of the R.C.A., says:—

"I wore them marching out of Quebec, I have worn them almost continuously since then; and at Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."



FACTORY  
63 to 69 Latour Street,  
MONTREAL.

**Slater Shoe Stores:**  
MONTREAL. OTTAWA.  
TORONTO. LONDON.

Authorized Agencies  
in other  
Cities and Towns.

# J. R. GAUNT & SON, LTD.,

(EDWARD THURKLE'S SUCCESSORS.)

## PROVED SWORDS

Can be obtained from any Naval or Military Outfitter.

PRESENTATION SWORDS FROM £5 TO £300.



### MANUFACTURERS OF

**SWORDS, BUTTONS AND BADGES,  
MILITARY, NAVAL & VOLUNTEER ORNAMENTS & BUTTONS,  
CREST, HUNT, YACHT, GOLF, &c., CLUB BUTTONS AND BADGES.**

*Enamelled Badges for all Regiments, mounted as Brooches,  
Scarf Pins, Cuff Links, Ladies' Belt Buckles,  
Hat Pins, Buttonhole Badges, etc.*

### BADGES AND BUTTONS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.

Complete photographic sheets (size 28" x 25") illustrating in full size Regimental Badges and Buttons used in British Army.

Price 1/6 each or mounted on thick grey boards, 2/- each, or in book form. Postage 3d. each extra.

Also cloth shields containing all the actual Badges or Buttons obtainable through any Military Outfitter or Newsagent. Write for explanatory illustrated leaflet.

**LONDON: Denmark Street, Charing Cross Road, W. C.**

**BIRMINGHAM: Warstone Parade Works.**

Uniform Button and Badge makers to the British and Foreign Governments.

**ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS.**



By Authority.

THE  
QUARTERLY  
MILITIA LIST

OF THE  
DOMINION OF CANADA,  
Corrected to 1st April, 1905.

—o—o—o—o—  
SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>I.—<i>The KING.</i></p> <p>II.—<i>The Governor General, H. E. Secretary and Aides-de-Camp.</i></p> <p>III.—<i>Department of Militia and Defence.</i></p> <p>IV.—<i>Head-Quarters Staff.</i></p> <p>V.—<i>Staff of the Militia—District Commands.</i></p> <p>VI.—<i>Infantry Divisional Commands.</i></p> <p>VII.—<i>Establishments.</i></p> <p>VIII.—<i>Graduates from Royal Military College.</i></p> <p>IX.—<i>Gentleman Cadets attending Royal Military College.</i></p> <p>X.—<i>Graduation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.</i></p> <p>XI.—<i>Seniority List—General and Field Officers.</i></p> <p>XII.—<i>Warrant Officers.</i></p> | <p>XIII.—<i>Regimental Lists:—</i><br/>1. <i>Cavalry (incl. perm. force.)</i><br/>2. <i>Artillery</i><br/>3. <i>Engineers (incl. perm. force.)</i><br/>4. <i>Corps of Guides.</i><br/>5. <i>Infantry and Rifles (including permanent force.)</i><br/>6. <i>Signalling Corps.</i><br/>7. <i>Canadian Army Service Corps.</i><br/>8. <i>Militia Army Medical Services.</i><br/>9. <i>Ordnance Stores Corps.</i></p> <p>XIV.—<i>Unattached List.</i></p> <p>XV.—<i>Reserve of Officers.</i></p> <p>XVI.—<i>War Services of Officers.</i></p> <p>XVII.—<i>Royal United Service Institution.</i></p> <p>XVIII.—<i>List of Retired Field Officers.</i><br/>(<i>Medical and Veterinary Officers of Hon. Field Rank included.</i>)</p> <p>XIX.—<i>Index.—(Names and Places.)</i></p> <p>XX.—<i>Cadet Organizations.</i></p> |
|---|---|

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	iii	KING, Tho.....	1
Aides-de-Camp, to the Governor-General	1	Medical Services.....	213
Army Service Corps.....	73, 211	Do    Retired List.....	263
Artillery, Royal Canadian.....	65	Do    Units.....	217
Do    Field.....	67, 97	Medical Staff.....	213
Do    Garrison.....	67, 107	Medical Corps.....	213
Bearer Cos.....	217	Militia Council.....	2
Cadets.....	after index	Military Districts.....	10
Cadet Instructors.....	233	Minister of Militia and Defence.....	3
Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	63	Nursing Service.....	216
Do    Artillery.....	65	Ordnance Stores Corps.....	75
Do    Engineers.....	69	Regimental List, Field Artillery.....	65
Cavalry.....	77	Reserve of Officers.....	223
Commands, District.....	10	Retired List, Field Officers.....	254
Department of Militia and Defence....	13	Do    Medical Officers.....	263
Dominion Arsenal.....	22	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	65
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	63	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	63
Establishments.....	19	Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles.....	63
Engineers.....	115	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	69
Field Hospitals.....	219	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	71
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military Col- lege.....	29	Royal Schools of Military Instruction..	20
Governor-General and Staff.....	1	Royal Military College.....	19
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	33	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	29
Guides, Corps of.....	117	Royal Military College Graduates.....	23
Infantry Divisional Commands.....	17	Royal United Service Institution—Prize Seniority List.....	253 48
Infantry and Rifles.....	119	Staff, Head-Quarters.....	3
		Do    District.....	10
		Do    Medical.....	213
		Signalling Corps.....	210
		Unattached List.....	221
		Warrant Officers.....	60
		War Service of Officers.....	234



## EXPLANATIONS OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A.M.D.....	Imperial Army Medical Dept.	<i>s m i</i> .....	School of Mounted Infantry Certificate
M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine.)	<i>r s m i</i> .....	Royal School of Mounted Infantry Certificate.
( <i>prov.</i> ).....	Provisionally appointed.	<i>s i</i> .....	School of Infantry Certificate.
<i>l c</i> .....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	<i>m q</i> .....	Military Qualification Certificate.
<i>l t</i> .....	Lieutenant.	<i>r b</i> .....	Board of Examiners do
<i>maj</i> .....	Major.	( <i>f o</i> ).....	Field Officers do
<i>c c</i> .....	Cavalry Certificate.	( <i>c</i> ).....	Captains do
<i>e c</i> .....	Engineer do	( <i>s</i> ).....	Subalterns do
<i>m s</i> .....	Military School Certificate.	*	Temporary Rank.
<i>g s</i> .....	Gunnery do	( <i>e a</i> ).....	Serving with Egyptian Army.
<i>g s e</i> .....	Engineer Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	<i>s</i> .....	On Staff or Special Service.
<i>o s i</i> .....	Infantry Certificate obtained at Royal School of Gunnery.	( <i>p a s c</i> ).....	Officers of C. A. S. C. who have passed proficiency examination.
( <i>a f</i> ).....	Qualified for an Officer in the Field Artillery.	<i>p s e</i> .....	Passed the Final Examination at the Staff College, Eng.
( <i>a g</i> ).....	Qualified for an Officer in the Garrison Artillery.	<i>o</i> .....	Passed Ordnance Course.
( <i>H</i> ).....	Certificate School of Musketry, Hythe, Eng.	<del><i>s</i></del>	Officers who have seen Active Service
( <i>M</i> ).....	Certificate, Canadian School of Musketry, Rockliffe, Ont.	A.A.G.A.....	Assistant Adjutant General for Artillery.
( <i>Q</i> ).....	Officers of the Medical Services, who have passed proficiency examination.	A.G.....	Adjutant General.
( <i>s a</i> ).....	Qualified by Active Service in South Africa.	A.Q.M.G.....	Assistant Quartermaster General.
<i>h p</i> .....	Half Pay, Imperial Service.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>p s i</i> .....	Passed School of Instruction. (Infantry)	A.S.C.....	Army Service Corps.
<i>q f o</i> .....	Qualified former Provincial Organization.	D.A.G.....	Deputy Adjutant General.
<i>p s a</i> .....	Passed School of Artillery.	D.G.M.S.....	Director General of Med. Services.
<i>r t</i> .....	On the Retired List.	D.O.C.....	District Officer Commanding.
<i>r m c</i> .....	Royal Military College Diploma.	D.S.A.....	District Staff Adjutant.
( <i>r s a f</i> ).....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Field Course)	D.S.G.....	Deputy Surgeon General.
( <i>r s a g</i> ).....	Royal School of Artillery Certificate. (Garrison Course)	G. G. H. S.	Hon Surgeon to His Excellency the Governor General.
<i>r s i</i> .....	Royal School of Infantry Certificate	I.S.O.....	Intelligence Staff Officer at Headquarters.
<i>r s c</i> .....	Royal School of Cavalry Certificate.	M.R.O.....	Medical Reserve of Officers.
<i>s c</i> .....	School of Cavalry Certificate.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
		Q.M.G.....	Quartermaster General.
		R.L.F.A.....	Regimental List, Field Artillery
		R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
		U.L.....	Unattached List.
		[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.

The names of Adjutants and Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

### ORDERS AND DECORATIONS.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.		

### ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Adjutant General at Head-Quarters through the ordinary channel of communication.

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

---

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance :—

Full page.....	\$25.00	per annum	(£5-2-9 stg.)
Half page.....	13.00	“	(£2-13-5 stg.)
Quarter page....	7.00	“	(£1-8-9 stg.)

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly : January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.



# THE KING.

## THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL,

*His Excellency The Rt. Hon. The Earl Grey, G.C.M.G.*

GOVERNOR-GENERAL'S MILITARY SECRETARY.

∞ Hanbury-Williams, Col. J., *C.V.O., C.M.G.*, 19 November. 1904.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ Trotter, Capt. G. F., *D.S.O.*, Grenadier Guards, 10 Dec. 04.

∞ Newton, Capt. D. O. C., Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), 10 Dec., 04.

Bury, Lieut. W. E. G. L., *Viscount*, Scots Guards, 10 Dec., 04.

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

∞ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., *C.B.*, *D.O.C.*, 11 Jan., 05.

∞ Irwin, Lieut.-Colonel De la C. T., *C.M.G.*, *R.O.*, 11 Jan., 05.

∞ (D) Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O.*, *R.O.*, 11 Jan., 05.

(D) Sherwood, Lieut.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G.*, *R.O.*, 11 Jan., 05.

∞ Evans, Colonel T. D. B., *C.B.*, *R.C.M.R.*, 9 Mar., 05.

Roper, Lieut.-Colonel S. C. D., *G.G.F.G.*, 9 Mar., 05.

### HONORARY SURGEONS.

∞ Colonel E. Fiset *D.S.O.*, *D.G.M.S.*, 9 Mar., 05.

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

Borden, *The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., MP.* President.

Lake, *Brigadier-General P. H. N., C.B., p.s.c.*, Chief of the General Staff (First Military Member).

Vidal, *Colonel B. H.*, Adjutant-General, (Second Military Member).

Macdonald, *Colonel D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.*, Quartermaster-General (Third Military Member).

Cotton, *Colonel W. H.*, Master-General of the Ordnance (Fourth Military Member).

Pinault, *Colonel L. F., C.M.G.*, Deputy Minister (Civil Member).

Borden, *J. W., Esq.*, Accountant (Finance Member).

SECRETARY.

Jarvis, *E. F., Esq.*



**DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

**MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

∞(D) *The Hon. Sir F. W. BORDEN, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P., Hon. Colonel Canadian  
Army Medical Corps.....Ottawa.*

*Private Secretary.....Panet, Chas. L., Esq.*

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.**

∞(D) *Colonel L. F. PINAULT, C.M.G., Un. List.*

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.**

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....	✂ Lake, Brigadier-General P. H. N., C.B., p.s.c. (Chief Staff Officer Southern Command Great Britain)	1 Nov 04
<i>Director of Operations and Staff duties</i> .....		
<i>Director of Training and Intelligence</i> .....		
<i>Intelligence Staff Officers</i> .....	✂ Rivers, Major and Brev. Lieut-Col. V B.....	6 Feb 01
	✂ Caldwell, Major A. C., C. of G.	1 July 03
	Anderson, Capt. W. B. C. C. of G.	1 July 03
	Wright, Lieut. G. B., C. of G.	1 Jan 04
<i>Staff Lieutenants</i> .....	Van Tuyl, Lieut. L. G., C. of G.	1 Jan 04
	Stephenson, Lieut. R. W.	1 Feb 04
	Osler, Lieut. S. H.	12 May 04
<i>Railway Intelligence (unpaid)</i> .....	✂ Hughes, Brev.-Col. S., M.P.	19 Nov 03

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

## BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....	✂ Vidal, Colonel B. H. 1 Nov. 04
<i>Asst -Adjutant General</i> .....	✂ Panet, Cap. and Brev. Major H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A. 1 Feb. 05
<i>Inspector of Musketry</i> .....	✂ Cartwright, Major and Brev.-Lieut.-Col. R., C.M.G., R.C.R. 15 Apr. 01
<i>Director General Medical Services</i> .....	✂ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., G.G.H.S., P.A.M.C. 1 Dec. 04
<i>Specially Employed</i> .....	✂ Smith, Lieut.-Colonel H.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

---

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....	∞(D) Macdonald, Col. D. A., I.S.O., O.S.C.
	1 Nov. 04
<i>Director of Clothing and Equipment</i> .....	(D) Donaldson, Lieut.-Col. J. B., O.S.C.
	1 Dec. 04
<i>Director of Transport and Supplies</i> .....	∞(D) Biggar, Lieut.-Col. J. L., C.A.S.C.
	1 Dec. 04



*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

---

<b>MASTER GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE</b> .....	✂ Cotton, Col. W. H.
	1 Nov. 04
<i>Director of Artillery</i> .....	✂ Rutherford, Major and Brev.-Lient.-Col. R. W., R. C. A
	1 Dec. 04
<i>Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Weatherbe, Lieut.-Col. P., R. C. E.
	1 Dec. 04
<i>Asst. Director of Engineer Services</i> .....	Maunsell, Major G. S., R. C. E
	1 Dec. 04

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

---

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

**DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE**..... ~~✕~~Pinault, Col. L. F., *C.M.G.*  
*Chief Clerk for Correspondence*..... Jarvis, E. F., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts*..... Brown, H. W., Esq.  
*Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies*..... Lemieux, E. E., Esq.

*Department of Militia and Defence.*

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA  
COUNCIL.**

---

ACCOUNTANT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....Borden, J. W., Esq.

## STAFF AND COMMANDS OF THE MILITIA.

INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....	✕ Aylmer, Brigadier-General <i>The Right Hon'ble Matthew, Lord,</i>	1 Nov 04
	<i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General.</i> .....	
INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....	✕ Lessard, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. F. L., C.B., A.D.C., R.C.D.,	16 May 96
INSPECTORS OF ARTILLERY. {	✕ Drury, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. C. W., C.B., R.C.A., 19 Nov 03	
	✕ Wilson, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. J. F., R.C.A., 15 July 97	
INSPECTORS OF INFANTRY. {	✕ (D) Otter, Colonel W. D., C.B., D.O.C., A.D.C., 16 May 96	
	✕ Gordon, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. W. D., D.O.C., 15 July 98	
INSPECTOR OF SIGNALLING....	✕ Carruthers, Major Bruce, 2 Feb, 04	
ASST. " " " " " " " " " "	..... Lister, Lieut. and Brev.-Capt. F. A., R.C.R., 2 Feb. 04.	



## DISTRICT COMMANDS.

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

Head-Quarters, London, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Elgin, Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Oxford, Bruce, Huron, Perth, Waterloo, Wellington and Cities of Chatham, Guelph, London, St. Thomas, Stratford, Woodstock and Windsor.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....  $\infty$ Peters, Lt. Col. and Brev.-Colonel James, 1 Apr 01  
 District Staff Adjutant.....  $\infty$ Laybourn, Lt. and Brev.-Capt. (temp. maj.) S. P.,  
 R.C.R., 15 Apr 03  
 Principal Medical Officer..... Belton, Lieut.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C. (actg), 5 May 00

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

Cavalry.	Artillery.	Engineers.	Infantry and Rifles.	Army Service Corps.
1st Hussars.	1st Brig. 11th and 16th Field Batteries.		No. 1 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 7th Regiment.	No. 1 Comp'y.
			21st "	Army Medical Corps.
			22nd "	Company.
			24th "	No. VI Bearer
			25th "	Company.
			26th "	No. VI Field
			27th "	Hospital.
			28th "	
			29th "	
			30th "	
			32nd "	
			33rd "	

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Head-Quarters, Toronto, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Brant, Haldimand, Lincoln, Menck, Niagara, Norfolk, Welland, Wentworth, Cardwell, Grey, Algoma (E. of Nepigon), Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Halton, York and Cities of Brantford, Hamilton, St. Catharines and Toronto.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\infty$ (D) Otter, Colonel William Dillon, C.B., A. D. C., 1 July 86  
 District Staff Adjutant.....(D) Galloway, Lieut.-Colonel J.....1 June 02  
 Principal Medical Officer.....  $\infty$ Nattress, Lieut.-Colonel W., P.A.M.C. (actg), 5 May 00

## District Commands.

ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.					
<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>		
The Royal Canadian Dragoons.	2nd Brig., 4th, 7th and 9th Field Batteries.	No. 2 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R.	No. 2 Company.		
The Gov. Gen's. Body Guard.		2nd Regiment.	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>		
2nd Dragoons.	<i>Engineers.</i>	10th "		No. IV Bearer Co. No. VII Bearer Co. No. IV Field Hospital. No. VII Field Hospital.	
9th Toronto Light Horse.		No. 2 Field Co.			12th "
					13th "
					19th "
					20th "
					23rd "
					31st "
					34th "
					35th "
					36th "
					37th "
					38th "
			39th "		
			44th "		
			48th "		
		77th "			
		91st "			
		97th "			

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 3.

Head-Quarters, Kingston, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Peterborough, Victoria, Addington, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Prince Edward and the Cities of Belleville and Kingston.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING...  $\approx$  Buchan, Lt. Col. and Prev.-Colonel L., *C.M.G.* .19 Nov 03  
 District Staff Adjutant ..... Hemming, Lt. Col. T. D. R., R.C.R. (*act'o*) ..... 1 Nov 02  
 Principal Medical Officer.....  $\approx$  (D) Duff, Lieut-Col, H. R., P.A.M.C. (*acty*)... 1 Nov 02

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>	
3rd Dragoons.	"A" Battery, R. C. F. A. "B" Battery, R. C. F. A. 5th Field Battery. 14th Field Battery. Cobourg Company, G. A.	14th Regiment.	No. 3 Company.	
4th Hussars.		15th "	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>	
		16th "		No. II Field Hospital.
		40th "		
		45th "		
	46th "			
	47th "			
	49th "			
		57th "		

## MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 4.

Head-Quarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Grenville, Lanark, Leeds, Ottawa, Pontiac, Prescott, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, the City of Ottawa, and the Towns of Almonte, Arnprior, Brockville, Carleton Place, Cornwall, Pembroke, Perth and Prescott.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING  $\approx$  (D) Hodgins, Lieut-Col. W. E. .... 1 Aug 03  
 District Staff Adjutant ..... Clarke, Capt. E. E. (M) ..... 13 Aug 04  
 Principal Medical Officer.....  $\approx$  Grant, Lieut-Col J. A. .... 3 Feb 04

## ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>	
5th Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.	2nd Field Battery.	No. 3 Field Co.	The G.G. Foot Guards.	No. 5 Co.	
	8th "		41st Regiment.	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>	
			42nd "		No. II. Bearer Co.
			43rd "		
			56th "		
		59th "			

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.***Head-Quarters, Montreal, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napier ville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice and Three Rivers and the Cities of Montreal and Three Rivers.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ~~∞~~ Gordon, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Col. Wm. Dunlop. 15 July 97  
*District Staff Adjutant*..... ~~∞~~ Cameron, Lt.-Col. G. W., *D.S.O. (temp.)* ..... 15 Mar 05  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~ Wilson, Lieut.-Col. C. W., *A.M.S.*..... 2 June 04

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifle.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
6th Hussars. The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.	3rd Field Battery. 2nd Regiment, G. A.	No. 4 Field Co.	1st Regiment 3rd " " 5th " " 11th " " 64th " " 65th " " 83rd " " 85th " " 86th " "	No. 4 Company.  <i>Army Medical Corps</i>  No. III Bearer Co. No. III Field Hospital.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.***Head-Quarters, St. Jean, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Verchères, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Wolfe, Richmond, Sherbrooke, Stanstead and Compton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.** ~~∞~~ Roy, Lt.-Col. Alexandre..... 15 July 97  
*Assistant District Staff Adjutant*... Stewart, Maj. and Brev.-Lt.-Col. W. J., *R.O.* ... 1 Aug 02  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... ~~∞~~(D) Worthington, Lt.-Col. A. N., *A.M.S.*..... 1 Nov 02

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifle.</i>
7th Hussars. 11th " " 13th Dragoons.	15th Field Battery.		No. 3 Reg. Depot, R.C.R. 53rd Regiment. 80th " " 84th " "  <i>Army Service Corps.</i> No. 6 Co.

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 7.***Head-Quarters, Quebec, Que.*

Comprising: Counties of Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Lévis, L'Islet, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Mégantic, Rimouski, Témiscouata, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay and Quebec City.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**..... > Pelletier, Lt.-Col. O. C. C. .... 15 July 97  
*District Staff Adjutant*..... Dunbar, Maj. J. S. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*)..... 1 June 02  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... Parke, Major G. H., A. M. S. .... 1 Mar 05

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
10th Queen's Own Canadian Hussars.	Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery. 1st Field Battery. 6th Regiment, G. A.	No. 5 Reg. Depôt, R.C.R. 4th Regiment. 8th " 9th " 17th " 18th " 55th " 61st " 87th " 89th " 92nd "	No. 1 Company.           <i>Army Medical Corps.</i> No. V Bearer Co. No. V Field Hospital.

**MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 8.***Head-Quarters, St. John, N.B.*

Comprising: Counties of Carleton, Charlotte, Sunbury, Victoria, York, Albert, King's, Queen's, St. John, Gloucester, Kent, Northumberland, Restigouche and Westmoreland and the Cities of St. John and Fredericton.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**..... > White, Lt.-Col. G. Rolt..... 1 June 02  
*District Staff Adjutant*..... > Marshall, Capt. W. R., 15th Regt..... 22 July 03  
*Principal Medical Officer*..... (D) March, Lt.-Col. J. E. .... 2 Dec 04

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps.</i>
8th Hussars.	10th Field Battery. 12th Field Battery. 3rd Regiment, G. A.	No. 1 Field Co	No. 4 Reg. Dep. R.C.R. 62nd Regiment. 67th " 71st " 73rd " 74th "	No. 7 Co.           <i>Army Medical Corps.</i> No. VIII Bearer Co.

*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 9.***Head-Quarters, Halifax, N.S.*

Comprising: Counties of Antigonish, Colchester, Cumberland, Guysborough, Hants, Halifax, Pictou, Annapolis, Digby, King's, Lunenburg, Queen's, Shelburne, Yarmouth, Cape Breton, Inverness, Richmond, Victoria and City of Halifax.

**DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**.....(D) Irving, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Colonel James Douglas,  
14 April 93

*District Staff Adjutant*.....Humphrey, Lt.-Col. W. M..... 1 July 01

*Principal Medical Officer*.....Jones, Lt.-Col. G. C., A.M.S..... 1 Nov 02

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Service Corps</i>
King's Canadian Hussars.	1st Regiment, G. A. 17th Field Battery.	63rd Regiment. 66th " 68th " 69th " 75th " 78th " 93rd " 94th "	No. 8 Co.  <i>Army Medical Corps.</i>  No. I Bearer Co.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.***Head-Quarters, Winnipeg, Man.*

Comprising: Algoma west of Nipigon, the Province of Manitoba, the North-west Territories (except Yukon) and the District of Keewatin.

**Acting DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING**.....O. C. R. C. M. R., Winnipeg.

*Principal Medical Officer*.....Codd, Lieut.-Col. A., P.A.M.C. (actg).....1 Aug 01

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
The Royal Canadian Mounted Rifles. 12th Manitoba Dragoons. The Canadian Mounted Rifles.	13th Field Battery.	90th Regiment.	No. IX Field Hospital.



*District Commands.***MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.***Head-Quarters, Victoria, B.C.*

Comprising the Province of British Columbia, and Yukon Territory.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....> Holmes, Lt.-Col. and Brev.-Colonel J. G.. 1 Apr 01  
*Principal Medical Officer*.....> Codd, Lieut.-Col. A., P.A.M.C. (actg)..... 1 Aug 01

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
	5th Regiment, G.A.		6th Regiment. Rocky Mountain Rangers. Dawson Rifle Co. Fernie Rifle Cos. (2)	No. IX Bearer Co.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.***Head-Quarters, Charlottetown, P.E.I.*

Comprising the Province of Prince Edward Island, viz: King's County, Prince County, and Queen's County, and City of Charlottetown.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....(D) Moore, Lt.-Col. Frederick Strong .... 17 Oct 94  
*Principal Medical Officer*.....> Johnson, Lt.-Col. H D. A.M.S..... 29 Oct 03

**ACTIVE MILITIA IN THE COMMAND.**

<i>Cavalry.</i>	<i>Artillery.</i>	<i>Engineers.</i>	<i>Infantry and Rifles.</i>	<i>Army Medical Corps.</i>
P. E. I. Light Horse.	4th Regiment, G.A.		82nd Regiment.	No. VIII Field Hos- pital.

## INFANTRY DIVISIONAL COMMANDS.

### I. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—London, Ont.

#### 1st Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Ellis, Lt-Col CS,  
R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

#### 2nd Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander...&(D) Macdonald, Lt.-Col  
A H, R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major.....Davis, Major W M, R O,  
7 Dec '03

### II. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto, Ont.

#### Toronto Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.... Davidson, Lt-Col J I,  
R O, 7 May 03

Brigade-Major...&(D) Gunther, Major E. F.  
2 Regt, 25 Jan 04

#### 3rd Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....&(D) Delamere,  
Lt-Col J M, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....(D) Mason, Major P L, 2  
Regt, 1 May 02

#### 4th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....&(D) Mason, Lt-  
Col J. R O., 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....Ardagh, Capt B H, 35 Regt,  
1 May 02

#### 15th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....&(D) Gibson, Col.  
The Hon. J. M., 26 Nov 04

Brigade-Major.....Domville, Capt P, 13 Regt,  
13 Feb 05

### III. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston, Ont.

#### 5th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major....Shannon, Major L W, R O,  
1 May 02

#### 6th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander...&(D) Hughes, Lt-  
Col J, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....(D) Skinner, Lt-Col J S,  
R O, 1 May 02

### IV. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal, Que.

#### 7th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....&Prevost, Lt-Col  
H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....&Mackay, Lt-Col F S,  
65 Regt, 1 May 02

#### 8th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major....(D) Harkom, Lt-Col J W,  
R O, 1 May 02

#### 9th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....

Brigade-Major.....

### V. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

#### 10th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander...&(D) Landry, Lt-Col  
Hon P, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

#### 11th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....&(D) Evanturel,  
Lt-Col G T A, 9 Regt, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major....Gibson, Capt G T, 8 Regt,  
1 May 02

### VI. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Sussex, N.B.

#### 12th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) McLean, Lt-  
Col H, R O, 1 May 02

Brigade-Major.....

#### 13th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander.....(D) Vince, Lt.-Col.  
D. McLeod, R O., 1 Nov. 02

Brigade-Major.....

### VII. INFANTRY DIVISION.

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax, N.S.

#### 14th Infantry Brigade.

Brigade Commander...&(D) Weston, Lt-Col  
B A, R O, 15 Apr 03

Brigade-Major....&Stairs, Maj H B, D S O,  
R O, 15 Apr 03

*Establishments—Educational.***ESTABLISHMENTS.****ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.**

(Kingston, Ont.)

<i>President</i> .....	
<i>Commandant</i> .....	∞ Reade, R. N. R., brev. Col. <i>h.p.</i> , p.s.c. 15 Feb 01
<i>Staff Adjutant</i> .....	∞ Lafferty, Capt. F. D., R.C.A. .... 1 Mar 05
<i>Professor of Artillery, Administration and Law</i> .....	∞ Buchanan-Dunlop, Brevet-Major C.N., R.F.A. 27 Aug 03
<i>Professor of Military Surveying and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics</i> .....	Scott, N.A.W., Capt. R.M.L.I. Maj.(local) 27 Aug 03
<i>Professor of Strategy, Tactics and Staff Duties</i> .....	∞ Hewett, E. V. O., Major Royal West Kent Regt. .... 27 Oct 00
<i>Professor of Fortification and Military Engineering</i> .....	∞ Mozley, E. N., Capt. R. E. Maj.(local) 26 Aug, 04
<i>Professor of Surveying, Physics and Chemistry</i> .....	Cochrane, Capt. John Bray, R.O. .... 1 July 97 (capt. 30 June 85)
<i>Professor of English</i> .....	Laird, Rev. Alexander.....
<i>Professor of Mathematics, Mechanics and Astronomy</i> .....	Martin, Iva Everard, Esq., B.A. .... 1 July 90
<i>Professor of French</i> .....	Chartrand, J. D., Esq. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture</i> .....	Butler, William R., Esq., M.I.C.E. .... 1 Sept 97
<i>Assistant Instructor in Civil Engineering</i> ....	Anderson, T. V., Capt. 14 Regt. .... 3 Nov. 02
<i>Assistant Instructor in Mathematics</i> .....	Dawson, H. J., Capt. 14 Regt. .... 8 Jan 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	* Kilborn, R. K. Major, P.A.M.C. .... 2 Feb 00

**BOARD OF VISITORS.***Chairman.*Brig. General *the Right Hon'ble* Matthew, Lord Aylmer, Inspector-General.*Members.*

Brev.-Col. F. L. Lessard, C.B., A.D.C., Comd'g. Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Brev.-Col. S. Hughes, M.P., Ry. Intelligence.

Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, D.E.S.

J. P. White, Esq., Ottawa, Principal Normal School.

## Establishments—Educational.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Lessard, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., F.L., C.B.,  
A.D.C., R.C.D.  
*Adjutant.*

✕ Van Straubenzee, Lt. and Brev. Capt. C. T.,  
R.C.D.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF CAVALRY.

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.*

*Note*—This school also issues infantry certificates.

*Commanding.*

✕ Evans, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., T.D.B.,  
C.B., A.D.C., R.C.M.R.  
*Adjutant.*

✕ Ketchen, Lt. and Brev. Capt. H. D. B.....

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF ARTILLERY.

*For Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Drury, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., C.W., C.B.,  
R.C.A.  
*Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, Captain, J.E.L., R.C.A.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Leslie, Capt. J. N. S., R.C.F.A.

*For Garrison Artillery.*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ Wilson, Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col., J.F., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.**Adjutant.*

✕ Ogilvie, Capt. A.T., R.C.A.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Young, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col., D.D., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Kemmis-Betty, Lieut. and Brev. Capt. H.,  
R.C.R., 16 Jan 05

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Denison, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. S. J. A.  
R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

✕ Le Duc, Lieut. and Brev. Capt., L., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*St. Johns, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ Chinic, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Colonel, E.,  
R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

✕ Wadmore, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Col. R.L.,  
R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Nagle, Lieut. and Brev. Capt. A.P.B., R.C.R.

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

✕ MacDougall, Maj. and Brev. Lieut. Col.,  
J. C., R.C.R.

*Adjutant.*

Hill, Lieut. C. H., R.C.R. .... 1 Feb 05

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commanding.*

✕ Cartwright, Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. R.  
C.M.G., R.C.R.



*Establishments—Manufacturing.*

**MANUFACTURING.**

**DOMINION ARSENAL.**

(Quebec, Que.)

<i>Superintendent</i> .....	Gaudet, Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. F. M., R.C.A.....	16 May 96
<i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> .....	Panet, Capt. A. de L., O.S.C.....	13 July 01
<i>Medical Officer</i> .....	Turcot, Capt. G. G., A.M.C.....	10 Mar 05

## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowe.  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Rivers, Victor Breerton  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope (Maj. R. E.)  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Campbell, Herbert Montgomery (Major and  
 Brev. Lt.-Col. R.H.A.)  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, Wm (Geo Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilnot  
 McElhinney, William John (Maj. R. E.)  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker (Maj. South Stafford  
 shire Regt)  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Fred'k St. Duthus (Lieut.-Col. Royal  
 Sussex Regt)  
 Duffus, Gracem Sym (Maj. R. A.)  
 Taylor Edward Thornton (Maj. Cheshire Rgt)  
 Duff, George Mowat (Maj. R. E.)  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert.  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart William J  
 Lang, John Irvine. C.M.G. (Maj. R. E.)  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron (Maj. R. E.)  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Basson (Maj. R.H.A.)  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 (Maj. Retired pay, Imperial)

1883--Con.

Almon, Mather Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Laurence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne (Maj. and Brev.  
 Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey (Maj. R.E.)  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathews  
 Strange, Harry Bland (Maj. R. A., Inspector  
 Inspection Staff)  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier de Lot-  
 binière (Maj. R.E.)  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement (Major R.E.)  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne (Capt. Northampton-  
 shire Regt.)  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell (Capt. R. O. Imp'l)

1885.

Ridout, Dudley Howard (Maj. R.E.)  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy (Maj. R.E.)  
 Moren, James Alexander (Capt. R.O. Imper'l)  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle (Maj. R.E.)  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn (Maj. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard (Maj. R.A., Ord-  
 nance Officer.)  
 Duffus, Edward John (Maj. R.A.)  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau Chambers (Capt. R.E.)  
 Girouard, Sir Edward Percy Cranwill, K.C.  
 M.G., D.S.O. (Lieut.-Col. R.E.)  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Cameron  
 Roe, Richard Logan

1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
 Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
 Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
 Adams, Alexander (Capt. R.E.)  
 Macdonald, Reginald James (Capt. R.A.)  
 Morrow, Harold A.  
 Bowie, George Shepherd

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave, D.S.O.,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. R.E.)  
Lossie, William Breck (Capt. R.E.)  
Farwell, Charles Bowers (Capt. R.E.)  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard, D.S.O.,  
(Capt. and Brev. Maj. Connaught Rangers)  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugène (Capt. R.E.)  
Bremner, Arthur Grant (Capt. R.E.)  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd (Capt. R.A.)  
Cayley, Arthur Macaulay (Capt. R.A.)  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier (Capt. R.A., Staff  
Officer Art. Forces, N. Z.)  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield (Capt. R.E.)  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whithead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice (Capt. Connaught  
Rangers)  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald (Capt.  
R. E.)  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran (Capt. R.A.)  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson, D.S.O. (Capt. and  
Brev. Maj. Royal Welsh Fusiliers)  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Houlston, John  
Morris, Edmund Merritt (Capt. and Brev.,  
Maj. Devonshire Regt)  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer, D.S.O. (Capt. R.E.)  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Mitchell, Wilfred James (Capt. Indian Army)  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley  
Scott, Robert Kellock, D.S.O. (Capt. and Brev.  
Maj. A.O.D.)  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings  
Wilson, Francis Bertram

1891.—*Con.*

Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton (Capt. R.E.)  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury, Henry Robert Visart (Capt. R.A.)  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson (Capt. A.S.C.)  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet.  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham (Capt. A.S.C.)

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver (Lieut. R.E.)  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brock (Capt. R.A.  
Ordnance Officer)  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker (Capt. Prince of  
Wales's Regt)  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Sweny, William Frederick (Capt. Royal Fusiliers, *e.a.*)  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894

Osborne, George Frederick Folger (Lieut. R.E.)  
Beer, Vernon Lennel (Capt. R.A.)  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull (Capt. Yorkshire Light In-  
fantry)  
Tyrrwhitt, Richard Edmund  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Heneker, Frederick Christian (Capt. Royal  
Canadians, *e.a.*)  
Brigstocke, Robert Whish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

## 1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson (Lieut. R.E.)  
Wilkes, George Sydney (Capt. R.A.)

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1895—*Con.*

Hayter, Ross John Finnis (Capt. Cheshire Regt)  
 Cory, George Norton, E.S.O. (Capt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers)  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton (Capt. Cheshire Reg. Ordnance Officer)  
 Hardie, Grant Espie (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hogan  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Harris, Ferguson Pilton Carr  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold (Capt. R.A.)  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Roque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George (Capt. R.A.)  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson (Capt. Lancashire Fusiliers)  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Peters, James (Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds (Lieut. R.A.)  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson (Lieut. Royal Sussex Regt)  
 Bingham, Hubert Lyle (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis (Lieut. Indian Army)

1899.

Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter (Lieut. R.A.)  
 Kaubach, Henry Albert (Lieut. Warwickshire Regt)  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmeuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Macdougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

Baker, Edward Carlton (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett (Lieut. R.E.)  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thos. Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William.

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Mackenzie Kenneth  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine (Lieut. R.E.)  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hammond (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healy, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred (2 Lieut. R.A.)  
 Uniacke, James Boyle (2 Lieut. Liverpool Rgt)  
 Jennings, Gordon Lyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowes  
 Kent, Victor John

*Graduates from Royal Military College.*

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant (2 Lieut. R.E.)  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge  
 Oster, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy.  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston (2 Lieut. Indian Army)  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon (2 Lieut. R.A.)  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott.

1903—*Con.*

Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry (2 Lieut. A.S.C.)  
 Miller, Albert Perter

1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monek Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bratt, Augustin  
 Hammersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytie, Frederick Hunter

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1901.

Loggie, G. P.  
 Starr, H. G.  
 Curry, H. E.

1902.

Grant, LeR. F.  
 Schmidlin, E. J. C.  
 Wright, A. E.  
 Hammond, F. S.  
 Smith, R. S.  
 Macklem, O. T.  
 McPhee, N. M.  
 Goldie, E. C.  
 Inderwick, J. F. M.  
 Jukes, A. H.  
 Hall, B. D.  
 Ross, D. G.

1902—*Con.*

Bacon, S. G.  
 Mathieson, D. M.  
 Watts, A. D.  
 Beeman, W. G.  
 McLaren, K.  
 Nordheimer, A. V. S.  
 Girouard, E. C.  
 Gill, A. G.  
 Constantine, C. F.  
 Canfield, F. O.  
 Coristine, S. B.  
 Elkins, W. H. P.  
 Holmes, H.  
 Perrin, G. St. C. A.  
 Harrington, C. D.  
 Harris, A. E.  
 Gillies, A. B.

*Gentlemen Cadets Attending Royal Military College.*

1903.

Budden, E F  
 Gemmill, J D  
 Billman, R S  
 Cameron, E G  
 Irving, E B  
 Eakins, J McD  
 Grenloos, F H  
 Powell, A T  
 Boak, H E  
 Macrae, A E  
 Spread, E J W  
 Ryerson, Y. S  
 Layton, S T  
 Armstrong, F L  
 Ham, H B  
 McKnight, R C  
 Hagarty, W G  
 Henderson, E P  
 Irwin, A D  
 Cockburn, L W S  
 Le Mesurier, A  
 Stewart, R D  
 Hale, E C  
 Campbell, I C  
 Lewis, A C T  
 Carruthers, K B  
 Pare, A A  
 Astell, G B  
 Kirkpatrick, E R M  
 Wright, A S

1904.

Hammond, H R  
 Rhodes, G D  
 Tisdale, C  
 Stewart, A  
 Brown, G S  
 Bowie, D B  
 Trotter, C T  
 Pasy, P de L B  
 Holland, A A  
 Malloch, F G  
 Greenwood, F C  
 McQueen, H R  
 Hodgins, F O  
 Darling, R C  
 Scott, M A  
 Cowley, F P V  
 Snider, H E  
 Smith, C C  
 Warren, T  
 Bell, G G  
 Ridout, G L  
 Coursoi, C W  
 Bayly, G W A  
 Gibson, J G  
 Moffatt, W J  
 Humphry, A E  
 Tremblay, T L  
 Russell, C B  
 Blackburn, F H  
 Lawson, H O  
 Caldwell, W R  
 Watson, G A

## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
BRIGADIER GENERALS.								
Lake, Percy H. N., (C.B. (p s.c))	29 July 55	Sub Lt 50 <sup>1</sup> Foot (9 Aug 73)	E Lanc Regt 31 Oct 83	E Lanc Regt 1 July 91	Brev 11 Jan '99 17 13 Nov '99	11 Jan 02	2 Mar 04	Spec. service Exped. Force Station 20 Feb 85 to 5 Mar 85 D A A and Q M O Egypt 6 Mar 85 to 12 June 85 Staff Capt Hd Qrs of Army 1 Oct 87 to 12 June 88 D A A G (Intell) Hd Qrs of Army 13 June 88 to 23 June 90 D A A G Dublin Dist 31 Aug 92 to 13 Sept 93 Q M G Mil Dom of Canada 14 Sept 93 to 10 Aug 98 Specially employed 11 Aug 98 to 21 Dec 98 A Q M G (Intell) Hd Qrs India (temp) 23 Sept 99 to 6 Oct 99 A A G (Mobs) Hd Qrs of Army 13 Nov 99 to 1 Mar 04 Chief Staff Officer II Army Corps 2 Mar 04 to 30 Oct 04 (Brig Genl on Staff. Chief of the General Staff Dom of Ca- nada 10 Nov 04



## Graduation List, Staff and Permanent Force.

## GRADUATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

N.A.M.E.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	Brigadier General.	Staff Service.
<b>BRIGADIER GENERALS—<i>Con.</i></b>								
Avimer, <i>The Right Hon. Matthew Lord.</i>	28 Mar 42	Ensign 2nd Bn Richmond Militia 1 Jan 62 R Fusiliers Aug 64	Dist Staff 31 Dec 71	13 Mar 74	13 Oct 74	1 Jan 96	1 Nov 04	Spec Service on Frontier with R Fus, Pen Raid 66 Special Service with Active Mil, Pen Raid 70 Dist P M No 5 31 Dec 71 to 13 Mar 74 B M No 5 33 Mar 74 to 31 Dec 80 B M No 1 1 Jan 81 to 1 July 93 A A G H Q 1 July 93 to Jan 96 O C M D No 4 1 July 93 to 23 Apr 97 A G 1 Jan 98 Cmdey Can Mil 15 Feb to 18 July 1900 Cmdey Can Mil 15 June to 1 Nov 04 Inspr Gen 1 Nov 04
<b>COLONELS.</b>								
(B) Otter, William D., <i>C.B., A.D.C.</i>	3 Dec 64	2nd Adm Bn 24 Dec 64 2nd Regt 19 May 65	2 Regt 8 Mar 66	4 June 69	2 Regt 28 May 75	18 July 00	Comdt RSI 21 Dec 83 DOC No 2 M.D. 1 July 86 Ins Inf 16 May 96	
(D) Macdonald, D. A., <i>J.S.O.</i>	31 Oct 45	59 Regt 26 Oct 66 Adj 59 Regt 25 June 68	26 Oct 66 Regt 3 June 74	25 Oct 71	25 May 77	1 Nov. 00	DGO QMG 1 July 03 15 Nov 04	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE
COLONELS.							
∞ Cotton, William Henry	7 Jan 48	2d Lieut Que GA 23 Mar 68 Lieut Ott GA 21 Aug 68	Ott GA 3 Oct 68 RCA 10 July 74	Brev 1 June 72 RCA 1 Aug 82	Brev 1 June 77 RCA 1 Aug 82	1 Nov 00	Asst Ins Art Comdt RSA DOC No 3 MD Ins Art DOC No 4 MD AAG for Art HQ OC Ottawa Brigade MG 1 July 01 15 Nov 01 Comdt RSA Kingston 25 Aug 93 Asst Insp Art Ins of Art 1 Dec 98 23 Dec 93
∞ Drury, Charles Wm., C.B.	18 July 56	NBG Art. 2 Jan 74 "A" Batt 23 Feb 77	2 Brev 6 Feb 81	RCA 16 May 89 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 16 May 92 RCA 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of In. 30 May 01- 30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03
∞ Buchan, Lawrence, C.M.G.	29 Jan 47	Ens 2 Regt 7 June 72	2 Recd 24 Apr 74 90 Regt. 23 Mar 85 Co Md Inf 15 Aug 85 180 29 May 91	15 Aug RCR 1 Sept 93 RCR 29 Sept 90	\$5 Brev 9 Mar 95 93 RCR 29 Sept 90	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt Convalescent Depot, Imp Forces, Transvaal, 30 July-19 Nov 1900 Asst Insp of In. 30 May 01- 30 May 04 DOC MD No 3 19 Nov 03
∞ Lessard, F. L., C.B.	9 Dec 60	2d Lieut QG Art 9 Apr 80 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	Lieut QG Brev 11 June 88 Lt QG Art 30 June 81 65 Regt 4 June 84 CSC 11 June 84	RCD 25 Aug 94 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 1 Oct 98 RCD 1 July 99	Brev 17 May 01	Ins Cav Comdt RSC South Africa 1899-1900. At- tached to Staff O.C. Ca- valry Division, 10 Dec 1899-28 Mar 1900
∞ Evans, T. D. B., C.B., A.D.C.	22 Mar 60	ISC 7 June 86 CMCR 26 June 91	Brev 7 June 92 Brev 1 July 01	RCD 2 Dec 95 CMR 1 July 01	Brev 13 Nov 99 Brev 1 July 01	Brev 17 May 01	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97
∞ Wilson, James F.	28 Jan 52	Ens 47 Regt 2 June 71 2d Lt Kingstn FB 26 Jan 72 Lieut A "By" 10 July 74	Brev 1 Feb 77 "A" By 10 Aug 83 Lieut A "By" 10 July 74	RCA 10 Aug 83 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 10 July 89 RCA 15 July 97	Brev 15 May 02	Comdt RSA, Que. 15 July 97 Ins of Art 15 July 97

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lt-Colonel.	Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
COLONELS— <i>Con.</i> Vidal, Beaufort Henry	16 May 43	Ens 4th Foot 7 23 May 63 Lieut 4th Ft 12 16 Aug 64 London F.B. 6 June 71	7 Regt 26 Aug 70 12 Regt 20 Apr 77 ISC 21 Dec 83	17 Mar 82 Brev 8 Mar 95 28 Sept 94	Brev 15 May 02 Subst. 1 Nov 04 AG	Comdt RSI, St Johns, DOC MD No 8 DAG Hd Qrs AG	15 Oct 97 15 July 98 1 July 01 1 Nov. 04
Hughes, S. ....	8 Jan 52	Lieut 45 Regt 45 10 May 73	5 July 78	45 Regt 5 July 88	45 Regt 9 June 97	Brev 15 May 02 Railway Intelligence	19 Nov 03
Holmes, Josiah (Greenwood)	10 Nov 45	Ens 19 Regt 15 St Cath G Art 26 "A" Batty 14 "A" Batty 10	26 Apr 72 1 Aug 82	Brev 26 Apr 77	R C A 10 Aug 83	Comdt RSA DOC No 10 MD DOC No 1 MD DOC No 11 MD	10 Aug 83 25 Aug 83 15 July 98 1 Apr 01
(10) Irving, James Douglass	12 Feb 44	2nd Lt Prov P E I G Art 9 2 Lt 59 Feb 76 1 Lt 17 Jan 79	P E I G Art 30 30 Sept 81	P E I G Art 31 31 Mar 82	7 Oct 87	Brev 2 Dec 02 DOC No 12 MD DOC No 9 MD	1 Apr 85 14 Apr 83
Peters, James,	11 Sept 53	62 Regt 25 G Art Man 6 "A" E C. A. 10	Brev 6 May 78 6 Oct 87	R C A 6 Oct 87	6 Oct 90	Brev 2 Dec 02 DOC No 11 MD DOC No 1 MD	25 Aug 93 1 Apr 01
Gordon, Wm. Dunlop	16 Feb 52	Ens 14 Regt 14 Lieut 14 Regt 14 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Lieut 89 Rgt 20 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18	14 Regt 27 June 73 ISC 21 Dec 83 ..... ..... ..... Rgt 8 May 90 1 Mar 00	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93 23 May 98 Sur Maj 8 A.M.S. Rgt 8 May 90 1 July 03	78 Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 90	Brev 2 Dec 02 DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf	15 July 97 15 July 98 2 Dec 02 1 Nov 02 1 July 03
Fiset, E., D.S.O. G.G.H.S.	15 Mar 74	14 Regt 14 Prov 2 Lt. 89 Rgt 11 July 90 2 Lt 89 Rgt 30 Lieut 89 Rgt 20 Sur Lt 89 Rgt 18	14 Regt 27 June 73 ISC 21 Dec 83 ..... ..... ..... Rgt 8 May 90 1 Mar 00	27 June 78 R C R I 1 Sept 93 23 May 98 Sur Maj 8 A.M.S. Rgt 8 May 90 1 July 03	78 Brev 15 Apr 91 28 Sept 90	Brev 2 Dec 02 DOC MD No 5 Ins Inf	15 July 97 15 July 98 2 Dec 02 1 Nov 02 1 July 03

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT.-COLONELS—</b>						
≈(D) Dawson, M. De B.	28 Nov 36	Lieut 7 Rgt 12 May 64 7 Rgt 12 May 64	5 Oct 66 7 Rgt 22 Aug 73 O S C	Mil 5 Oct 71 Brev 5 Oct 76	19 July 87	Brig Maj 12 Jan 72-1 May 76 AAG to NWFF 14 May 85 Comdt RSI 19 July 87 DOC MD No 1 1 May 88 Military Secretary 15 Oct 88
≈Smith, H.	1 Aug 37	Ensign Cohourg R Co 21 Feb 62 Lieut Cohourg R Co 16 Mar 66	Capt & Adjt 40 Rgt 5 Oct 66 Capt & Adjt 40 Rgt 11 Aug 82	Brev 5 Oct 71 1 July 63		
(D) Moore, Fred. Strong.	13 Aug 46	Ensign 8 Oct 69	ISC 21 Dec 83 P E I B G Art 3 July 84	PEI B G Art 15 Sept 87 Regt 30 May 84	PEI G Art 4 Jan 89 66 Regt 29 Mar 89	DOC No 12 MD 17 Oct 94 D S A No 9 MD 1 July 01
(D) Humphrey, W. M.	8 July 52	Ensign 8 Oct 69	66 Regt 11 July 73	1888 8 Regt 23 Apr 91		
≈White, G. R.	16 July 46	Lt 20 Sept 72 Eng 9 Regt 1867 Lieut Q G A	Q G A 13 Jan 81 Capt 2 Bu. G F G Capt & Adjt G F G	8 Regt 23 Apr 91 G F G 2 Aug 89	8 Regt 24 Feb 83 G F G 25 Oct 94	DSA MD No 7 9 July 97 DOC MD No 8 1 June 02 O. C. Ottawa Brig 1 Apr 02 DOC, MD No 4 17 Aug 03
≈(D) Hodgins, W. E.	3 Oct 51	Lt 2 En. 12 Oct 77	65 Regt 23 July 82 12 Dec	88 8 Oct		
≈Roy, Alexandre.	23 Sept 59	2nd Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80 Lieut 65 Regt 29 Apr 81	17 Apr 94	Brev 23 May 97		
≈Farley, Alfred A.	7 Oct 50	RCA 23 May 82	RCA 10 Oct 93			
Young, David Douglas.	25 Mar 57	Mil 27 Nov 83 I S C 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88 R C R I 1 Mar 89	1 Sept 93		
≈Rutherford, Robert William, O.	21 Aug 57	2d Lt 66 Regt 18 Apr 79 Lt 66 Regt 9 Apr 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	66 Regt 22 June 83 RCA 10 Oct 93	Brev 30 Mar 95 RCA 8 Jan 96	Brev 8 Jan 99	AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs 1 July 01 Dir. of Artillery 1 Dec 04

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—</b> <i>Continued.</i>						
≈Rivers, V. E. ....	2 Feb 60	Mil 16 July 80 RCA 10 Aug 83	Brev 10 Aug 86 RCA 10 Oct 88	Brev 10 Aug 95	Brev 10 Aug 99	ISO at H'd Qrs 6 Feb 01
Benson, Thomas. ....	22 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 21 Aug 88	Brev 21 Aug 83 RCA 5 Feb 96	Brev 21 Aug 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 21 Aug 99	
≈Cartwright, Robert, CMG	4 Nov 60	Mil 25 June 81 ISC 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 88	Brev 29 Oct 95 RCR 1 Nov 02	Brev 31 Oct 99	A A G at H'd Qrs 15 Feb 98 South Africa SO Or'ge kv 1 Dec 99 RSO 2 Jan-15 Feb 00 DAA (b) 1st M I Bde SA Fld Force 7 Apr-2 July 00 Insp of Musketry 15 Apr 01 Comdt Sch of Musk 1 July 01
Fages, J. A. ....	28 Feb 54	2nd Lt 87 Regt 16 Dec 81 RCA 24 Nov 82 RCA 14 Dec 83	R 22 June 83 RCA 25 Feb 86	Brev 14 Dec 95 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 14 Dec 99	
≈Wadmore, R. L. ....	6 Jan 55	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 15 July 98	Brev 21 Dec 99	
Hemming, T. D. R. ....	6 Nov 62	Mil 27 Nov 83 ISC 21 Dec 83	Brev 21 Dec 88	Brev 21 Dec 95 RCRI 17 July 97	Brev 21 Dec 99	
(D) Donaldson, J. B. ....	5 Aug. 42	Mr Gr RSG 13 May 72 Lieut in Mil 1 Jan 77 Que G, A., 4 Jan 78	Spec List, 1 Sept 84	Spec. Lt. 1 Sept 84	22 May 00	ADGO 1 July 03 Director Clothing and Equipment 1 Dec 04
≈Ogilvie, G. H. ....	25 Apr 60	Mil 26 June 83 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 85 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCA 2 Oct 03	Brev 17 May 01	
≈Pelletier, O. C. C. ....	3 May 62	9 Regt 18 Apr 84 RCA 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 88 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 29 Oct 97	Brev 17 May 01	DOC, MD No 7 15 July 97
≈MacDougall, Jas. Charles	16 July 63	14 Regt 13 May 81 ISC 29 Oct 88	14 Bn 1 June 88	Brev 29 Oct 97 RCRI 29 Sept 99	Brev 29 Oct 01	S Africa, Ry Transport Officer L of C 8 Feb 00-25 May 00. D.V. (L of C) 26 May 00-21 Nov 00

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut. Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.						
Chinic, E. ....	15 Oct 58	9 Rgt 18 April 78 2d Lt 17 Rgt 1 Spt 84 ISC 29 Oct 85	Brev 29 Oct 89	Brev 27 Oct 97	Brev 29 Oct 01	
Biggar, J. Lyons. . .	16 July 56	15 Rgt 22 Feb 81	15 Rgt 29 Apr 81	Staff 27 June 96 1 July 01	1 Dec 01	VO MG. Staff officer for Africa 96-01. Canada at Cbr of Base and L. of C. 12 June 99-20 Jan 01. DAAG for ASC Hq Q's 1 July 01. VO MG. 1 Dec 01. for. Transport & Supplies 1 Dec 01.
Denison, S. J. A. ....	3 Sept 59	2 Lt (K O) 1st Staf- ford 21 Feb 80 4th S. Stafford- shire Rgt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R 1 I S C 7 June 88	4th S Stafford- shire Rgt 31 Dec 81 Brev 7 June 92 R C R 1 1 Sept 94	4th S Staf- fordshire Rgt 4 Jan 93 Brev 12 Nov 98 Subst R C R 12 Nov 04	Brev 1 Feb 02	ADC to General Sir H. The Duke of Com night 1 Aug to 12 Sept 57 Apt to H. Ex Gov Gen of Canada Apt to P. M. to 15 Nov 58. Sec. Can. in Apt to P. M. to 15 Nov 58. Sec. Can. in Apt to P. M. to 15 Nov 58. Sec. Can. in Apt to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept—Oct 1901.
Galloway, J. ....	28 Nov 51	Lieut 6 July 77	16 May 79	Brev 16 May 89 18 Mar 97	18 Jan 03	D. S. A. 1 June 02
Boulanger, T. L. . . .	11 May 55	.....	Que GA 30 Mar 81	1 FB 30 Mar 91	Brev 1 Feb 02 RLFA 1 May 02 Hon 18 Apr 03 OSC 1 Jul 03	
Bliss, D. C. F. [R]. . . . .	27 Oct. 61	2 Lieut 2 FB 3 Feb 82 Lieut 2 FB 13 Apr 83	2 FB 8 Jan 86	2 FB 23 May 94 From RL to RO 23 May 94	Brev 23 May 97 Ret 16 Dec 97 OSC 1 July 03	DAAG at Hqdrs 4 Apr 96-16 Dec 97

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut.-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.						
Weatherbe, P. ....	18 Nov 69	R O 25 June 91	Un List 24 May 01 Brighon Eng 28 June 01 Hon Capt 2 Aug 89	Hon 17 May 01 Ottawa Eng 1 July 02 .....	RCE 1 July 03 OSC 1 July 03	Director General Eng. Services 1 July 03 Director Eng. Services 1 Dec 04
Strange, F. ....	11 Oct 65	Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85 2 Lieut 14 Regt. 11 Dec 86 Lieut 14 Regt 7 Apr 87	40 Regt. 16 Nov 66	40 Regt. 20 Mar 85	Brev 16 Nov 76 Ret 18 May 94 OSC 1 July 03	
(D) Gravesley, J. V. ....	17 Dec 41	.....	59 Regt. 10 Sept 69	Mil 26 Dec 73	Mil 26 Dec 78 Ret 23 Aug 93 Hon 26 Dec 78 OSC 1 July 03 Temp 4 May 00	Brig Maj 26 Dec 73-1 Jan 81 Brig Maj M.D. No. 5 1 Jan 81-25 Aug 93
Mattice, G. ....	13 May 45	.....	8 Regt 19 Mar 86	8 Regt 13 Oct 93		D S A 1 June 02
*Dunbar, J. S. ....	1 Sept 63	2 Lieut 8 Regt 5 Mar 83 Lieut 8 Regt 14 Mar 84	Brev 27 Dec 90 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 12 Nov 98	Brev 27 Dec 03	Supt. Dom. Arsenal 16 May 96 Inspector Small Arms 1 July 03
Gaudet, F. M. ....	11 Apr 67	R C A 27 Dec 87	Brev 10 June 93 RCD 1 June 98	Brev 17 May 01 RCD 1 July 01 Sur Maj RCD 15 Aug 85	Brev 21 June 04 P.A.M.C. 2 July 04	
Williams, V. A. S. ....	2 June 66	Lieut (prov) RSMI 28 Sept 89 Lt RSMI 10 June 90				
Codd, A. ....	19 Mar 43	.....				



## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force,

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	Lieut-Colonel.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.</b>						
↳ Nattress, W .....	28 Oct 52	Asst Surg 2 QOR 16 May 84	Surg 13 Apr 95	Sur Maj ROR 17 June 97	Hon Sur Lt Col ROR 1 Mar 00 PAMC 2 July 04	
↳ (D) Duff, H R .....	20 Sept 57	.....	.....	Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84	PAMC 2 July 04	
Belton, C W .....	11 Apr 61	.....	.....	Sur Maj ROR 17 June 97	PAMC 2 July 04	
<b>MAJORS.</b>						
Bridges, J W .....	15 July 63	.....	.....	Sur Maj 71 Regt 26 June 93 AMS 1 Aug 00 PAMC 2 July 04		
↳ Nelles, C. M. ....	31 Aug 65	2nd Lt (prop) 38 Bn 21 Aug 85 Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86 R C D 27 Sept 97	38 Bn 29 Nov 89	Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Panet, H. A., DSO .....	24 July 69	Mil 25 June 91 R C A 2 May 94	Brev 2 May 94 RCA 1 July 02	Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Bursfall, H. E. ....	26 Aug 70	Lieut (prop) RCA 29 Oct 89	Brev 18 Apr 95 RCA 6 Feb 01	Brev 17 May 01		Staff Adjutant, RMC 9 Jan 01 A A G 1 Feb 05
↳ Macdonell, A. H., DSO	6 Feb 68	2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jun 86 Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 C R I 22 Apr 92	Brev 22 Apr 95 ROR 1 Nov 02	Brev 17 May 01		
↳ Carpenter, A E. ....	2 Sept 67	2 Lt (prop) 13 Regt 17 June 87 Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89 I S C (prop) 16 Sept 89	Brev 3 June 96	Brev 16 Sept 01		
		R C R I 2 June 93				

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment and Lieut.	Captain.	Major.	STAFF SERVICE.
<b>MAJORS—Concluded.</b>					
Esage, A. O.	10 Feb 61	9 Regt R C R I 13 May 91	Brev R C R 1 Sept 99	Brev 13 Mar 95 13 Mar 03	
Fiset, C. F. O.	21 July 61	9 Regt C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev R C R 1 May 01	Brev 13 Mar 95 13 Mar 03	
Maunsell, G. S.	2 July 65	2nd Lieut 8 Hrs 1 Jan 85	8 Hrs Ottawa Eng 1 July 02	R C E 22 Oct 86 1 July 03	Asst Dir General Eng Services 1 July 03
Armstrong, A. J.	24 Oct 42	8 Hrs Prov 2 Lt 3 Rgt C A 31 May 72	3 Rgt C A 1 Aug 73	Mil 5 3 Rgt C A 22 Oct 86	
Curren, J. E.	7 May 48	2 Lt 3 Rgt C A 19 June 73	1 Rgt C A 2 June 76	hon Lieut Col 1 Aug 01 O S C 1 July 03	
Caldwell, A. Clyde	3 June 74	Lt 1 Rgt C A 4 Apr 73	Capt C of G 1 April 03	Maj C of G 3 Feb 04	
Carruthers, B.	13 Feb 63	Lieut R O 27 Jan 98	Un List 2 Dec 02	3 Feb 04	
Chevalier, E. N.	28 Sept 50	Lieut R O 26 June 83		Sur Maj R C R 22 Nov 98	Insp Signalling 3 Feb 04
Kilborn, R. K.	9 June 55	Sur Lieut 47 Rgt 5 June 99	Sur Capt 47 Rgt 5 June 00	PAMC 2 July 04 Sur Maj 47 Rgt 5 June 04 PAMC	
Brousseau, J. D.	23 Dec 68			Sur Maj 1 F Bat 21 Mar 98 Major AMS 1 Mar 00 Lt-Col AMS 12 Mar 04 Maj PAMC 10 Mar 05	

Staff C E F. western lines of communication. S. A. Dec. 96. - Feb. 00. On leave from 1st Regt. C. A. 1st Nov. 96. - 1st Staff Officer 1 July 08.

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
✕ Thacker, H. C. ....	16 Sept 70	Lieut R C A 10 Oct 93 Lieut C R I 13 Mar 91	Brev 10 Oct 93 R C A 1 Mch 01	
✕ Thacker, P. E. ....	28 Oct 73	Lieut R C R I 1 Apr 95	Brev 1 Apr 95 RCMR 1 Oct 04	
du Plessis, J. E. L. ....	10 July 70	Lieut Mil 28 June 92 Lieut R C A 25 Mar 96	Brev 25 Mar 96 R C A 1 July 02	
✕ Eaton, D. I. V. ....	19 Sept 39	Lieut 2nd F B 12 Nov 94 Lieut R C R I 8 July 96 Lieut R C A 12 Nov 97	Brev 8 July 96 R C A 1 July 02	S Africa, 1900. Ry. S. O. D'Aar, 10 May-6 June. Sp serv with Maj. Gen Baden-Pow- ell, Mafeking, 6 June-5 July.
✕ Leslie, J. N. S. ....	6 Aug 68	2d Lt 3 Regt 26 June 91 Lieut R C A 9 June 98	3 Regt 1 Dec 93 Brev 9 June 98 R C A 2 Jan 03	Extra ADC to GOC MH Canada 23 A g. 98, to 29 Dec, 99. S Africa, Brig Maj of Artill at relief of Mafeking. May, 1900.
✕ Ogilvie, A. T. ....	17 Apr 67	2d Lieut 90 Regt 29 Nov 89 Lieut 90 Regt 11 July 90 Lieut 3 Regt 20 Nov 91 Capt 3 Regt 19 Aug 92 2 Lieut 3 F B 23 Dec 96 Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97 Lieut R C A 28 Feb 98 R C A 1 July 02	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C A 1 July 02	
✕ Kaye, J. H. ....	28 June 69	Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 28 Feb 01 R C R 1 Dec 04 Brev 28 Feb 01	
Nagle, A. P. B. ....	8 July 72	Lieut 66 Regt 2nd lieut 30 Nov 90 66 Regt lieut 24 Dec 91 66 Regt capt 22 Jun 94 Lieut R C R I 28 Feb 98	Brev 14 Mch 01	
Lister, F. A. ....	17 Sept 73	Lieut R C R I 14 Mch 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ VanStraubonzee, C. T.	17 June 76	Lieut R C D 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ LeDue, L. ....	30 Nov 67	2nd Lt (prov) 9th V Q 28 July 94 2nd Lt 9th V Q 30 June 96 Lt 65th Regt 24 Oct 96 Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
Burnham, J. G. ....	7 Apr 69	Lieut R C R I 12 Apr 98	Brev 12 Apr 01	
✕ Lafferty, F. D. ....	23 Jan 76	Lieut R C A 2 May 99	Brev 2 May 01 R C A 1 Dec 04	D S A, M.D. No. 5. 26 July 04 Staff Adj RMC 1 Mar 05
✕ Elmsley, J. H. ....	13 Oct 78	Lieut G G B G 5 Jan 98 Lieut R C D 15 June 98	1 Aug 02 Brev 15 June 01	ADC to Maj Gen Comdg 1st M I Bd S Africa 8 Apr -4 July 00

## Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
<del>W</del> Layborn, S. P. ( <i>temp maj</i> )	5 Apr 70 15 Apr 03	Lieut R C R I 30 June 98	Brev 30 June 01	S. Africa, 1900. Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-Gen Broadwood and Lt-Gen French. D S A M D No. 1, 15 Apr 03.
Anderson, W. B. ....	9 Sept 77	Lieut R O 24 June 97 43 Regt 16 Dec 99 Lieut 97 Regt 2 April 01	97 Regt 27 Oct 02 Adj 27 Oct 02 C of G 9 May 03	Int Staff Officer 1 July 03
Uniacke, F. F. ....	25 Jan 78	Lieut R C R I 1 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02	
Kemmis-Betty, H. ....	27 Nov 72	Lieut 21 Regt 22 Aug 96 Capt 21 Regt 24 Mar 99 Lieut R C R I 11 Dec 99	Brev 1 Dec 02	
<del>W</del> Ketchen, H. D. B. ...	22 May 72	Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 00	Brev 1 Apr 03	
<del>W</del> Wilkie, C. S. ....	10 Nov 73	Lieut R C D 1 April 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01 2 Lieut 10 Regt 31 July 96 Lieut 10 Regt 23 June 98 Capt 10 Regt 12 Jan 03 Lieut R C A 23 May 03	Brev 23 May 03	
Jones, A. W. ....	23 May 51	Prov 2 Lt Victoria G A 19 July 78 2 Lt Victoria GA 8 Apr 79 Lieut Victoria GA 17 Oct 79	hon maj 12 Oct 93 5 Regt CA 12 Oct 83 hon lt-col 2 Apr 03 O S C 1 July 03	
Panet, A. H. ....	19 Apr 77	Prov 2 Lt GGFG 19 Mar 01 2 Lieut GGFG 3 June 01 Lieut GGFG 3 June 01	O S C 1 July 03	
<del>W</del> Macdonald, J. F. ...	28 Aug 68	Prov 2 Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94 2 Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94 Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95	37 Regt 15 Jan 98 Maj 37 Regt 28 May 01 O S C 1 July 03 2 Regt C A 21 June 98	
<del>W</del> Wynne, J. H. ....	25 May 54	Prov 2 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 May 92 Q M 2 Regt C A 1 Dec 93 Lt 2 Regt C A 13 Nov 97	Maj 2 Regt C A 31 Aug 03 O S C 1 July 03 75 Regt 24 Jan 97 O S C 1 July 03	
Anderson, A. H. ....	10 May 66	Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt 13 Oct 93 2 Lt 75 Regt 8 Apr 94 Lieut 75 Regt 25 Aug 94 Adj 75 Regt 11 May 95	O S C 1 July 03	
Panet, A. de L. ....	1 Mar 66	Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt 25 Aug 94 2 Lt 87 Regt 14 May 96	87 Regt 27 July 96 C A S C 30 May 02 Transd to R O 19 Jan 03 O S C 1 July 03 13 Regt 2 July 03	Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00
<del>W</del> Marshall, W. R. ....	20 Mar 74	2 Lieut 13 Regt 13 Oct 93 Lieut 13 Regt 7 Feb 98	O S C 1 July 03 13 Regt 2 July 03	D S A M D No. 8, 22 July 03.
Weatherbie, S. S. ....	28 Apr 76	Lieut O S C 1 July 03	O S C 1 Dec 03	
Dodge, G. A. ....	3 Nov 64	Prov 2 Lt 68 Regt 16 Dec 81 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82 Lieut 68 Regt 15 Aug 84	68 Regt 30 Aug 89 Adj C A S C 1 Dec 03	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Captain.	Staff Service.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>				
☞ Mackie, E. F., D S O.	2 June 73	Lieut 90 Regt 27 Dec 97 Strathcona's Horse 8 Mar 99 Capt 90 Regt 11 May 99 Lieut R C D 1 Apr 01 Lieut C M R 1 July 01	Brev 1 Apr 04	
Carlson, J.....	21 Jan 74	Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut R C R 1 May 01	Brev 1 May 04	
Clarke, E. E.....	29 June 73	Prov 2-Lieut 5 Drag. 25 Nov 93	Capt 5 Drag 2 Feb 08	D S A. M D No 4, 13 Aug 04
Panet, E. de B.....	24 July 81	2 Lieut 5 Drag 25 Feb 01 Lieut 5 Drag 16 Apr 01 Lieut R C O 19 June 02 Lieut R C A 11 Nov 02	Mil. Staff 13 Aug 04 R C A 13 Dec 04	

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Hill, C. H.....	30 Aug 81	Lieut 66th Rgt 11 Apr 01	
☞ Young, D. D.....	30 Nov 81	Lieut R C R 28 Dec. 01 Lieut G G B G 4 Feb 01 Lieut R C D 1 May 02	
Almon, W B.....	23 Sept 75	2nd Lieut 1 Regt CA 12 Sept '98	
Fitzpatrick, J. J.....	17 Aug 46	Lieut 1 Regt C A 1 July 01	
Sullivan, W. F. C.....	5 Jan 77	Lieut R C A 2 Mar 03 Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Prov 2 Lt 6 Rgt CA 26 Nov 01	
Tellier, E.....	27 Nov 65	Lieut 6 Rgt CA 31 Mar 02 Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Q M 64 Rgt 16 Mar 94	
☞ McMillan, A.....	19 Nov 70	Lieut O S C 1 July 03 Lieut C M R 11 Dec 02 R C D 14 Aug 03	
Heward, S. A.....	28 Nov 68	2 Lieut 10 Regt 19 Mar 89 Lieut 10 Regt 31 Jan 90 Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91 R L of Capts 9 Feb 95 Lieut 10 Regt 11 Apr 99 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
Mills, J. E.....	3 Nov 78	2 Lieut 16 F B 19 Feb 00 Lieut 16 F B 21 July 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	
☞ Clairmonte, E.....	30 Aug 76	2 Lieut 1 Reg C A 11 Aug 02 Lieut 1 Regt C A 5 Aug 02 Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03	

## Graduation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.

NAME.	Date of Birth.	First Appointment and Lieutenant.	Staff Service.
<b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>			
Roy, L. A. G. O.....	5 Aug 78	2 Lieut 1 F B 15 June 95 Lieut 1 F B 1 Feb 97 Capt 1 F B 7 Oct 02	
Horetsky, R. F. C.....	18 Oct 74	Lieut R C A 14 Aug 03 2 Lieut 2 Regt 31 July 02 Lieut (prov) R C R 14 Aug 03	
Wright, G. B.....	28 Sept 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut C of G 13 Oct 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Osler, S. H.....	18 Oct 82	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 12 May 04	Int. Dept. 12 May 04
Stephenson, R. W.....	16 July 81	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut Staff 1 Feb 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Van Tuyl, L. G.....	12 Dec 83	Lieut R O 24 June 03 Lieut C of G 13 Oct 03 Lieut Staff 1 Jan 04	Int. Dept. 1 Jan 04
Dixon, T. F. H.....	6 Dec 71	2 Lieut 10 Regt 16 Sept 03 Lieut 10 Regt 29 Mar 01 Lieut R C M R 8 June 04	
Lindsay, W. B.....	3 Nov 80	Lieut R O 25 June 00 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Stewart, A.....	23 June 82	Lieut R O 24 June 01 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Bogart, J. L. H.....	18 Feb 77	Lieut R O 24 June 97 Lieut 14 Regt 30 Mar 98 Capt 14 Regt 20 Jan 99 Adj 14 Regt 13 Oct 03 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Hughes, H. T.....	1 Aug 72	Prov 2 Lieut 8 Rgt 7 Oct 01 2 Lieut 8 Regt 31 May 02 2 Lieut C A S C 31 July 12 2 Lieut 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02 Lieut 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03 Lieut R C E 1 July 04	
Benoit, P.....	6 July 84	Lieut R C E 2 July 04	
Morrison, F. S.....	19 Aug 81	Lieut prov 8 Hrs 12 Aug 03 Lieut 8 Hrs 29 Feb 01 Lieut R C D 23 July 04	
Palmer, A. Z.....	25 Feb 82	Lieut R C A 15 Aug 04	
Papineau, D. B.....	24 June 82	2 Lieut prov 85 Rgt 26 Ap 00 2 Lieut 85 Regt 31 Aug 00 Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04 Lieut R C R 18 Aug 04	

*Gradation List, Staff, and Permanent Force.*

NAME.	Date of Birth.	1st Appointment	Date of Hon. Rank.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>			
✕ Imlah, William E.....	23 June 42	RCA 1 July 79.	Hon Maj 19 Mar 96 Hon. Lt-Col 11 Nov 04
✕ Butcher, W. P.....	6 Feb 66	RCR 14 Aug 03	Hon Capt 14 Aug 03
<b>VETERINARY OFFICERS.</b>			
✕ Hall, William B.....	25 June 49	RCA 29 Jan 87 RCD 1 July 93 Vet Maj R C D 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 June 96
✕ Massie, James.....	25 June 50	RCA 9 May 87 Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03	Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96

12/18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

## SENIORITY LIST.

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Brigadier General.

- ✕ Lake, Percy H. N., C.B., p.s.c., C. of G. S.  
 21 Mar 04  
 ✕ Aylmer, The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord,  
 Insp. General ..... 1 Nov 04

## Colonels.

- ✕ (D) Otter, Wm. D., CB., ADC,  
 DOC ..... 18 July 00  
 ✕ (D) Macdonald, D. A., ISO,  
 QMG ..... 1 Nov 00  
 ✕ Cotton, W. H., M.G.O. .... 1 Nov 00  
 ✕ (D) Pinault, L. F., CMG Un. L. 1 Nov 00  
 ✕ Drury, C. W., CB., RCA ..... 17 May 01  
 ✕ Buchanan, L., CMG, RCR ..... 17 May 01  
 ✕ Lessard, F. L., CB., RCD ..... 17 May 01  
 ✕ Steele, S. B., CB, MVO, RO ..... 17 May 01  
 ✕ Evans, T. D. B., CB, CMR ..... 17 May 01  
 ✕ (D) Gibson, Hon. John M, 13  
 Regt. .... 1 Jan 02  
 ✕ Wilson, J. F., R C A ..... 15 May 02  
 ✕ Vidal, B. H., A. G ..... 15 May 02  
 ✕ (D) Hughes, S., Ry. Intelligence. 15 May 02  
 ✕ Holmes, J. G., D O C ..... 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ Peters, J., DOC ..... 2 Dec 02  
 ✕ Gordon, W. D., D O C ..... 2 Dec 02

## Lieutenant-Colonels

- ✕ (D) Macpherson, John, R O ..... 25 Nov 65  
 ✕ (D) Bacon, Thomas, R O ..... 22 Nov 67  
 ✕ Irwin, De la Cherois T, C.M.G.,  
 R O ..... 14 May 75  
 ✕ (D) Sheppard, John J., R O ..... 13 Jan 76  
 ✕ (D) Rogers, J. Z., R O ..... 4 May 76  
 ✕ (D) White, Wm., C.M.G., R.O. .... 25 Jan 77  
 ✕ (D) Gwyn, Herbert C, R O ..... 23 May 77  
 ✕ (D) Evanturel, G. T. Arthur,  
 9 Bn ..... 13 Mar 78  
 ✕ (D) Laurin, Victor de L, R O ..... 27 May 81  
 ✕ (D) Macdonald, Archd H., R O. .... 25 Nov 81  
 ✕ (D) Fraser, Achilles, R O ..... 29 Sept 82  
 ✕ (D) Fisher, C E H., R O ..... 9 Mar. 83  
 ✕ (D) Desjardins, Louis G, R O ..... 30 May 84  
 ✕ (D) Landry, Hon Philippe, R O ..... 9 Jan. 85  
 ✕ (D) Munro, James, R O ..... 27 Feb 85  
 ✕ (D) McCulley, Samuel U, R O ..... 12 June 85  
 ✕ (D) Armstrong, John R, R O ..... 22 Nov 85  
 ✕ Massey, F., R O ..... 12 Feb 85  
 ✕ (D) Smith, Henry R., ISO, R O ..... 29 Jan 86  
 ✕ (D) Matheson, Arthur J., R O ..... 18 June 86  
 ✕ (D) Macpherson, J. P., R O ..... 16 Sept 86  
 ✕ (D) Boswell, C. M., R O ..... 14 Feb 87

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

- ✕ (D) Carlisle, George C, R O ..... 13 May 87  
 ✕ (D) Henshaw, F. C., R O ..... 15 July 87  
 Baird, John D., R O ..... 16 Sept 87  
 ✕ Smith, H., Staff ..... 19 July 87  
 ✕ (D) Jones, C. S., R O ..... 13 Jan 88  
 ✕ (D) Curren, Arthur E., R O ..... 10 Mar 88  
 Hon Lt Col 1 Regt, C.A. 12 July 98  
 ✕ Turnbull, T. T., R O ..... 6 Apr 88  
 Prior, Hon. E. G. (Un. List) ..... 6 July 88  
 ✕ (D) Tilton, John, R O ..... 23 Nov 88  
 Hon Colonel. 15 June 01  
 ✕ (D) Anderson, W. P., R O ..... 23 Nov 88  
 ✕ (D) Moore, Fred S, D O C ..... 4 Jan 89  
 ✕ (D) Humphrey, W. M., Dist-Staff. 29 Mar 89  
 ✕ (D) Butler, Thomas P., R O ..... 29 Mar 89  
 ✕ (D) Irwin, John, R O ..... 3 May 89  
 ✕ (D) Lindsay, W. H., R O ..... 14 June 89  
 ✕ Hamilton, Robert B, R O ..... 30 Aug 89  
 ✕ McAuley, Malcolm B., R O ..... 19 Mar 90  
 ✕ (D) Hunter, Geo. H, R O ..... 18 Apr 90  
 ✕ Hood, J., R O ..... 5 Mar 91  
 ✕ (D) Wilson, John G, R O ..... 20 Mar 91  
 ✕ (D) Scott, James H., R O ..... 24 Dec 91  
 ✕ (D) Ellis, Charles S., R O ..... 24 Dec 91  
 ✕ Wright, Joshua, R O ..... 1 Jan 92  
 ✕ Prevost, Hector, R O ..... 22 Jan 92  
 ✕ Davidson, John I., R O ..... 25 Mar 92  
 ✕ (D) Cole, Fred M., R O ..... 22 Apr 92  
 ✕ Starke, George R., R O ..... 10 June 92  
 ✕ (D) Cowan, James L., R O ..... 20 June 92  
 ✕ (D) Gartshore, W. M., R O ..... 20 June 92  
 ✕ (D) Aubry, Alphonse D., R O ..... 22 July 92  
 ✕ (D) Burland, Jeffrey H., R O ..... 16 Dec 92  
 ✕ (D) Moore, Alex H., R O ..... 12 Jan 93  
 ✕ (D) White, William W., C A S C ..... 3 Feb 93  
 ✕ (D) Dixon, Henry G S., R O ..... 3 Feb 93  
 ✕ White, Geo. R, DOC, MD No 8 ..... 24 Feb 93  
 ✕ (D) Bethune, John L, R O ..... 7 Apr 93  
 ✕ (D) Dibblee, Fred H J., R O ..... 31 May 93  
 ✕ (D) King, Frank, R L F A ..... 31 May 93  
 ✕ (D) Nicoll, William, 1 Bde F A ..... 31 May 93  
 ✕ (D) Lindsay, O W A, R O ..... 31 May 93  
 ✕ (D) Thompson, William, R O ..... 14 July 93  
 ✕ (D) Mason, James, R O ..... 1 Dec 93  
 ✕ Stacey, John, R O ..... 29 Sept 94  
 ✕ (D) Hodgins, Wm E, D O C ..... 25 Oct 94  
 ✕ (D) Hughes, J, R O ..... 10 Nov 94  
 ✕ (D) Longworth, John A, 4th Reg CA 12 Jan 95  
 ✕ (D) Deslauriers, Joseph, R O ..... 1 June 95  
 ✕ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt ..... 14 Aug 95  
 ✕ Roy, A, DOC ..... 8 Oct 95  
 ✕ (D) Ponton, W N, R O ..... 12 Oct 95  
 ✕ (D) Worthington, E B, 11 Hrs. .... 9 Nov 95  
 ✕ (D) Ruttan, I N, R O ..... 21 Dec 95  
 ✕ (D) Harkom, John W, R O ..... 8 Feb 96  
 ✕ (D) Delamere, J M, R O ..... 26 Mar 96  
 ✕ (D) Coutle, L W, Un. List ..... 10 Apr 96  
 ✕ (D) Pope, F M, R O ..... 21 Apr 96



## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) White, H A L, R O ..... 19 May 96  
 X Guy, G, R O ..... 20 June 96  
 X (D) Fiset, Michel, 87 Regt ..... 24 June 96  
 Gregory, F B, 5th Regt C A ..... 29 Sept 96  
 Raymond, L C, R O ..... 21 Jan 97  
 McLennan, R R, R O ..... 8 Feb 97  
 (D) Baird, J M, R O ..... 19 Feb 97  
 X Labelle, A E D, R O ..... 22 Mar 97  
 X (D) Bultman, J D, R O ..... 7 Apr 97  
 X Farley, A A, R C A ..... 23 May 97  
 X Worsnop, C A, R O ..... 28 May 97  
 X (D) Hudon, L Denis, R O ..... 28 June 97  
 (D) Delfausse, J H R, R O ..... 6 Aug 97  
 (D) Busteed, E B, R O ..... 10 Aug 97  
 (D) Vince, D McLeod R O ..... 23 Aug 97  
 (D) McLean, H H, R O ..... 2 Sept 97  
 Jones, G W, R O ..... 25 Sept 97  
 (D) Jones, G E A, R O ..... 24 Sept 97  
 (D) Mead, J H, R O ..... 23 Dec 97  
 X (D) Ibbotson, E B, R O ..... 4 Jan 98  
 MacLean, J B, R O ..... 4 Jan 86  
 (D) Skinner, J S, R O ..... 18 Jan 98  
 (D) Hegler, J C, R O ..... 18 Feb 98  
 X (D) Rousseau, J B A, R O ..... 24 Mar 98  
 Cooke, J P, R O ..... 30 Mar 98  
 X (D) Weston, B A, R O ..... 7 Apr 98  
 (D) Ward, J, R O ..... 23 Apr 98  
 Taschereau, T J de M, R O ..... 13 May 98  
 X (D) Lloyd, T H, R O ..... 16 May 98  
 (D) McKewen, R, R O ..... 19 May 98  
 Greer, F. C. B, R O ..... 20 May 98  
 (D) Oxley, F H, R O ..... 21 May 98  
 X (D) Denison, C A K, R O ..... 11 June 98  
 (D) McKay, J, R O ..... 16 June 98  
 (D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC, R O ..... 22 June 98  
 (D) Schaffner, C W, R O ..... 2 Sept 98  
 (D) Sheridan, J, R O ..... 12 Sept 98  
 York, I E, R O ..... 16 Sept 98  
 X (D) Varcoe, J A S, R O ..... 23 Sept 98  
 Jackson, D E, R O ..... 7 Oct 98  
 Whitley, F. E, Tp Cav Brig ..... 21 Oct 98  
 (D) Crane, J N, R O ..... 28 Nov 98  
 Young, D, R C R ..... 21 Dec 98  
 (D) Sparham, T W, R O ..... 26 Dec 98  
 X (D) Harrison, E, R O ..... 30 Dec 98  
 Learned, J F, R O ..... 2 Jan 99  
 (D) Bruce, J, R O ..... 5 Jan 99  
 Acheson, G, 29 Regt ..... 7 Jan  
 X Rutherford, R W, R C A ..... 8 Jan 99  
 X Smith, A. M, R O ..... 1 Feb 99  
 (D) Cruikshank, E A, R O ..... 25 Feb 99  
 (D) Evans, G T, R O ..... 8 Mar 99  
 X (D) Appelba, W P, 20 Regt ..... 2 May 99  
 X Stone, F G, Un. Lis ..... 1 June 99  
 X (D) des TroisMaisons, J. P. A., 85 Regt ..... 22 July 99  
 X Rivers, V B, I S O ..... 10 Aug 99  
 Benson, T, R C A ..... 21 Aug 99  
 Campbell, H M, R O ..... 26 Aug 99  
 (D) Thairs, G, 19 Regt ..... 26 Oct 99  
 Jarvis, A L, R O ..... 28 Oct 99  
 X Cartwright, R, CMG R C R ..... 31 Oct 99

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

X Clyde, T, 4 Hrs. .... 16 Nov 99  
 Vien, G S, 6 Regt C A ..... 1 Dec 99  
 (D) Bertram, A, 77 Regt. .... 2 Dec 99  
 X Greenwood, H S, 3 Drag. .... 4 Dec 99  
 Fages, J A, R C A ..... 14 Dec 99  
 X Wadmore, R L, R C R ..... 24 Dec 99  
 Hemming, T D R, R C R ..... 21 Dec 99  
 (D) Weir, A, 32 Regt. .... 24 Dec 99  
 Scott, B A, R O ..... 1 Feb 00  
 (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt. .... 5 Feb 00  
 (D) Baker, G, R O ..... 21 Feb 00  
 (D) Cox, R, 47 Regt. .... 18 Apr 00  
 (D) Davidson, John, 1 Brig C A ..... 18 Apr 00  
 (D) Edwards, E B, R O ..... 11 May 00  
 (D) Loggie, T G J, 71 Regt ..... 12 May 00  
 X King, A H, 1 Hrs ..... 14 May 00  
 (D) Donaldson, J B, A D G O ..... 22 May 00  
 (D) Macdonald, W C, 48 Regt. .... 29 May 00  
 Hamilton, G A S, R O ..... 23 July 00  
 McLachlin, A. E, R O ..... 29 Sept 00  
 (D) Fraser, H. R., 53 Regt. .... 25 Oct 00  
 (D) Campbell, A. G., 31 Regt. .... 10 Nov 00  
 Thompson, A. T., 37 Regt. .... 31 Dec 00  
 Chambre, H. W. A., 90 Regt ..... 21 Dec 00  
 (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt. .... 31 Dec 00  
 Gagner, L. A., R O ..... 23 Jan 01  
 Rankin, J. B., 24 Regt. .... 1 Feb 01  
 (D) Pellatt, H M, 2 Regt. .... 30 Mar 01  
 X Rosseau, J A, 4 Regt ..... 1 May 01  
 (D) Stothers, J B, R O ..... 8 May 01  
 Irving, L, 42 Regt ..... 9 May 01  
 Hibbard, F W, 2 Regt C A ..... 15 May 01  
 (D) Elliott, T H, 97 Regt. .... 17 May 01  
 X Hurdman, W G, Regt List, F A ..... 17 May 01  
 X Ogilvie, G H, R C A ..... 17 May 01  
 X Pelletier, O C C, D O C ..... 17 May 01  
 X VC Turner, R E W, D S O, Q O C H ..... 17 May 01  
 White, F, CMG, Un. List. .... 17 May 01  
 Sutton, D, R O ..... 8 June 01  
 X Cameron, G, D S O, 5 Regt. .... 14 June 01  
 (D) Lundry, J P, 61 Regt ..... 1 Aug 01  
 X (D) Sanders, G E, D S O, R O ..... 1 Aug 01  
 X Macdonell, A C, D S O, R O ..... 1 Aug 01  
 X (D) Halliwell, J E, 15 Regt. .... 20 Aug 01  
 Letcher, W, 93 Regt. .... 23 Aug 01  
 X MacDougall, J C, R C R ..... 29 Oct 01  
 X Chinic, E, R C R ..... 29 Oct 01  
 X (D) Biggar, J L, A Q M G ..... 1 Dec 01  
 (D) McGillivray, J A, 34 Regt. .... 18 Jan 02  
 Carson, J, 5 Regt. .... 25 Jan 02  
 X Denison, S J A, C M G, R C R ..... 1 Feb 02  
 McPhee, J B, 35 Regt C A ..... 2 Feb 02  
 Stevens, W R, 11 Hrs ..... 8 Feb 02  
 Little, J W, 7 Regt. .... 22 Feb 02  
 Stewart, D, 82 Regt. .... 12 Mar 02  
 (D) McRae, A F, 94 Regt. .... 8 Apr 02  
 X MacKay, F S, 65 Regt. .... 22 Mar 02  
 (D) Kenward, J F, R O ..... 1 Apr 02  
 X (D) Costigan, R, Reg'l List F A ..... 1 May 02  
 Maltby, R L, Reg'l List F A ..... 1 May 02  
 Andrews, G A, 75 Regt. .... 2 May 02  
 Stimson, G A, 10 Regt. .... 11 June 02

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Harper, B, 74 Regt. ....	23 June 02
Bartlett, N A, 21 Regt. ....	18 July 02
✗ Piché, E G, 83 Regt. ....	20 Aug 02
(D) Sturdee, E T, R O. ....	2 Sept 02
(D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt. ....	18 Sept 02
White, W W, 3 Regt, C A. ....	22 Sept 02
Cameron, E D, 38 Regt. ....	26 Nov 02
Morin, J A, 17 Regt. ....	2 Dec 02
✗ (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt. ....	13 Dec 02
Wurtele, E F, 18 Regt. ....	7 Jan 03
(D) Galloway, James, DSA. ....	18 Jan 03
Kent, R E, 14 Regt. ....	18 Jan 03
Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt. ....	21 Jan 03
Morgan, H A, 59 Regt. ....	28 Jan 03
Ray, W J, 8 Regt. ....	2 Feb 03
Sicotte, E, 84 Regt. ....	6 Feb 03
Hall, J A, 5 Regt C A. ....	28 Feb 03
Whyte, J C, 6 Regt. ....	28 Feb 03
Barry, J J, 80 Regt. ....	24 Mar 03
(D) Ward, Henry A, 46 Regt. ....	27 Mar 03
Peters, G A, 9 T L H. ....	1 Apr 03
Pope, O L, 7 Hrs. ....	2 Apr 03
(D) Menger, John, 66 Regt. ....	7 Apr 03
(D) Moscrip, Wm C, 28 Regt. ....	30 Apr 03
Gilbert, J A, 89 Regt. ....	2 May 03
✗ (D) Thompson, John T, 12 Regt. ....	16 May 03
✗ (D) Finlayson, J. A., 1 Regt. ....	31 May 03
✗ (D) Graveley, J V, O S C. ....	1 July 03
✗ Mattice, G, O S C. ....	1 July 03
✗ (D) Boulanger, T L, O S C. ....	1 July 03
✗ Bliss, D C F, [R] O S C. ....	1 July 03
Weatherbe, P, D E S. ....	1 July 03
✗ Hosmer, E A C, 12 Drag. ....	1 July 03
✗ Strange, F, O S C. ....	1 July 03
✗ Merritt, W H, G G B G. ....	11 July 03
(D) Hesselain, A G, 1 Regt C A. ....	13 July 03
(D) Baker, J W, 67 Regt. ....	14 Aug 03
(D) Knifton, J, 23 Regt. ....	11 Sept 03
(D) Hendrie, J S, 2 Brig, C A. ....	15 Sept 03
Atkinson, T R, 39 Regt. ....	16 Sept 03
Logie, W A, 91 Regt. ....	16 Sept 03
Young, W, 33 Regt. ....	23 Sept 03
Wilson, E W, 3 Regt. ....	25 Sept 03
✗ (D) Twining, J D, 63 Regt. ....	28 Nov 03
Brown, R, 5 Drag. ....	1 Dec 03
Gaudet, F M, R C A. ....	27 Dec 03
(D) Orr, J R, 49 Regt. ....	30 Dec 03
Brown, W W, 3 Drag. ....	19 Jan 04
Mackenzie, J D B F, 73 Regt. ....	1 Feb 04
Taschereau, G A, 92 Regt. ....	3 Feb 04
(D) Macquoen, F W, 22 Regt. ....	18 Feb 04
Smart, C A, 13 Drag. ....	19 Feb 04
(D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs. ....	23 Feb 04
Conoe, J E, 44 Regt. ....	25 Feb 04
✗ Wallace, W, 36 Regt. ....	8 Mar 04
Roper, S C D, G G F G. ....	28 Mar 04
(D) LeCain, G A, 69 Regt. ....	1 Apr 04
✗ Rogers, S M, 43 Regt. ....	8 Apr 04
Malette, A, 64 Regt. ....	19 Apr 04
McKenzie, R, 27 Regt. ....	28 Apr 04
Caughell, E H, 25 Regt. ....	17 May 04
(D) MacNachtan, N F, 14 F B. ....	19 May 04
Welch, T B, 26 Regt. ....	19 May 04
(D) Floyd, W H, 40th Regt. ....	20 Mar 04

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

(D) Blackburn, T A, 78 Regt. ....	21 May 04
✗ Williams, V A S, R C D. ....	21 June 04
(D) Edward, S M B, 62 Regt. ....	30 June 04
Northup, J A, K C Hrs. ....	3 Aug 04
Stewart, W J, R O. ....	15 Aug 04
(D) Wedderburn, F V, 8 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 04
Glasgow, S H, 2 Drag. ....	20 Sept 04
Holmes, C H, 4 Hrs. ....	16 Nov 04
Williams, H H, 55 Regt. ....	21 Nov 04
✗ Greville-Harston, C. R O. ....	21 Nov 04
Ptolemy, Wm, H, 77 Regt. ....	3 Dec 04
Davison, Hugh McL, 4 Regt. ....	16 Dec 04

## Temporary.

Dunbar, J S. ....	5 May 00
-------------------	----------

## Majors.

✗ (D) Walsh, John, R O. ....	20 Sept 77
Dostaler, Martin D'A., R O. ....	6 Feb 85
Lyman, H H, R O. ....	6 Feb 85
(D) Harit, Frederick H, 62 Regt. ....	19 Jan 87
(D) Hollingsworth, G, R O. ....	3 June 87
McLeod, William McK, R O. ....	5 Aug 87
✗ Todd, A H, R O. ....	23 Mar 88
Mabee, James E, 47 Regt. ....	14 June 88
Day, William H, R O. ....	4 Jan 89
(D) Jameson, C B, R O. ....	14 June 89
(D) Lefrançois, A, R O. ....	19 July 89
Sankey, V., C of G. ....	27 Sept 89
✗ (D) Laurin, Louis N, 87 Regt. ....	31 Mar 90
✗ Clark, William, R O. ....	18 Apr 90
(D) Magee, William C, 62 Regt. ....	26 Nov 90
Shannon, Lewis W, R O. ....	31 Dec 90
Sheppard, Henry C. ....	8 Oct 91
(D) Stuart, John J, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
Hartt, J T T, R O. ....	13 Jan 92
(D) Ryan, Jas W, R O. ....	22 Jan 92
(D) Henderson, Wilbur, 48 Regt. ....	3 Mar 92
✗ Hebert, Z J R, R O. ....	3 June 92
✗ Cooper, William H, R O. ....	20 June 92
✗ Beattie, Thomas, R O. ....	13 Aug 92
Sims, Anthony H, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
d'Orsonnens, Arthur, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
Hodgins, J, R O. ....	19 Aug 92
Ogilvy, John, R O. ....	28 Oct 92
MacAuly, W B T, R O. ....	16 Dec 92
(D) Fox, Thomas W, R O. ....	22 Dec 92
(D) Hayes, George W, 7 Regt. ....	24 Feb 93
✗ (D) Cunningham, Alfred G, R O. ....	5 May 93
(D) Allan, David M, 80 Regt. ....	2 Jun 93
(D) Button, John R, R O. ....	22 June 93
(D) Martin, George B, R O. ....	25 Jun 93
(D) Parent, A, R O. ....	3 July 93
✗ Laurie, Walter H, 1 Regt. ....	7 July 93
Townley, T O, R O. ....	30 Dec 93
Roy, H. O., 87 Regt. ....	16 Mar 94
✗ McGee, James C, R O. ....	16 Mar 94
Davis, W M, R O. ....	7 Apr 94
(D) Gourdeau, F F, R O. ....	2 May 94
✗ Kenny, Edward G, 66 Regt. ....	30 May 94

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Fraser, Harry R, 53 Regt.	27 June 94
McKenzie, Thos, 55 Regt.	17 Oct 94
Leonard, H F, R O	24 Nov 94
Morson, W A, R O	12 Jan 95
Hetherington, T S, R O	9 Feb 95
Hooper, G R, R O	9 Feb 95
(D) Cooke, Geo T, 28 Regt.	10 Apr 95
(D) Rowe, P J, 46 Regt.	13 Apr 95
Leckie, R G E, R O	11 May 95
(D) Burritt, W H, 56 Regt.	14 Aug 95
(D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.	4 Sept 95
Zealand, E G, R O	9 Nov 95
Martineau, J O, 8 Reg CA	12 Feb 96
Thompson, J B, R O	19 Mar 96
(D) Weeks, W A, C of G	2 Apr 96
Brown, W J, R O	22 Apr 96
Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.	4 June 96
Moore, E E W, 13 Regt.	27 Aug 96
Patterson, A T, 85 Regt.	29 Sept 96
Johnson, L R, 2 Regt CA	29 Sept 96
Meakins, C W, R O	24 Nov 96
(D) Taylor, P B, R O	1 Dec 96
Mitchell, V E, R O	30 Dec 96
O'Brien, A H, R O	16 Feb 97
(D) Bennett, C C, 6 Regt.	26 Feb 97
(D) Mason, P L, 2 Regt.	11 Mar 97
Moore, W P, 20 Regt	29 Apr 97
Pomroy, A L, R O	30 Apr 97
Crowe, W, 17th F B	8 May 97
Stuart, D E M, R O	10 June 97
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	19 June 97
(D) Weller, J L, R O	21 June 97
(D) Donkin, L B, R O	30 Aug 97
Flowers, H, 1 Regt CA	31 Aug 97
Crockett, G, 32 Regt.	18 Oct 97
O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.	23 Dec 97
McKenzie, S A, R O	25 Jan 98
(D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.	2 Feb 98
Orchard, W H, R O	18 Mar 98
(D) Smith, A H, 49 Regt	23 Mar 98
Robertson, D M, 48 Regt	31 Mar 98
Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt.	27 Apr 98
Fairbank, C O, 6 F B	29 Apr 98
Evanturel, O, 9 Regt.	29 Apr 98
Korke, E, 31 Regt.	21 May 98
(D) Leslie, J. K., 12 Regt	25 May 98
Barton, F R, 2 Regt CA	3 June 98
Beckett, D W, 56 Regt	19 July 98
Brown, R, 5th P L D G	26 July 98
(D) Woodside, H J, Un List.	29 Aug 98
(D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.	2 Sept 98
Boulton, J E G, R O	23 Sept 98
Mowbray, J A C, 1 Regt CA	23 Sept 98
(D) King, A, 66 Regt.	26 Sept 98
Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.	26 Nov 98
(D) Sircom, S J R, 68 Regt.	28 Nov 98
Hibben, J P, 5 Regt CA	23 Dec 98
Campbell, J S, 19 Regt.	4 Jan 99
(D) McDougall, J A, 8 Hrs	9 Jan 99
England, G P, R O	11 Jan 99
Martin, H, 29 Regt.	19 Jan 99
Ferguson, W R, R O	23 Jan 99
(D) Cronyn, H B, 7 Regt.	1 Feb 99
Cameron, A B, R O	7 Feb 99

## Majors—Con.

(D) Peltier, J E, 65 Regt.	7 Feb 99
Henderson, A G, 34 Regt.	21 Feb 99
(D) Chipman, H L, 68 Regt.	27 Feb 99
(D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt.	1 Mar 99
Caines, J M, 5 F B	12 Apr 99
(D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.	17 Apr 99
Helmer, R A, 43 Regt.	2 May 99
Craig, J J, 30 Regt.	3 May 99
Bruce, G W, 35 Regt.	12 May 99
(D) Millar, J W, 57 Regt.	22 May 99
(D) Knight H V, 22 Regt.	26 May 99
(D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.	29 May 99
(D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.	14 June 99
Merritt, W U., 2nd Brig CA	15 June 99
Jekill, H, 11 Regt.	20 June 99
Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.	12 July 99
(D) Gillis, R., 94 Regt.	2 Aug 99
Carrière, F X., 85 Regt.	24 Aug 99
Emerson, J J, R O	25 Aug 99
(D) Brock, H., 10 Regt.	26 Aug 99
(D) Gunther, E. F., 2 Regt.	27 Sept 99
(D) Good, W C, 10 F B	30 Nov 99
(D) Tompkins, J R, Can Eng	15 Dec 99
Myles, R, R O	28 Dec 99
(D) Brown, A J, R O	4 Jan 00
Savard, J. E., 18 Regt	1 Feb 00
(D) Cuthbert, A E R, R O	7 Mar 00
Hewton, R J, 11 Hrs	9 Mar 00
Markham, A J, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Black, F B, 8 Hrs	3 Apr 00
Davison, T E., 66 Regt.	18 Apr 00
(D) Tidswell, W O, 4 F B	9 May 00
Botterill, S H, R O	10 May 00
Hill, F W, 44 Regt.	29 May 00
Gilbert, F E, 89 Regt.	1 June 00
Trudel, L A, 80 Regt.	7 June 00
Merewether, H D, 11 F B	20 June 00
Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.	3 Aug 00
Chipman, J S D, 71 Regt.	1 Sept 00
(D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.	28 Sept 00
Sanson, J E, 71 Regt	19 Sept 00
Austin, F L C, R O	23 Oct 00
(D) Winter, C F, G G F G	5 Dec 00
Holmes, D, 33 Regt.	17 Dec 00
MacAdam, C L, R O	20 Dec 00
Dobbin, T F, R O	12 Jan 01
(D) Howard, E H T, Un List.	1 Feb 01
(D) Dixon, F J, R O	7 Feb 01
Smith, H, 59 Regt	28 Feb 01
Billman, T H, 90th Regt.	5 Mar 01
Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.	14 Mar 01
(D) Bernier, J A F, 61 Regt.	3 Apr 01
Putnam, H E, 16 Regt.	15 Apr 01
Wood, W C H, 8 Regt.	24 Apr 01
Davis, S N, 37 Regt.	26 Apr 01
Savary, J E, 4 Regt.	1 May 01
(D) Raymond, A J, R O	7 May 01
Allan, A G W, 12 Regt.	8 May 01
Spearing, R J, 53 Regt.	11 May 01
(D) Nelles, C M, RCD	17 May 01
(D) Irving, L E W, DSO, R O	17 May 01
(D) Panet, H A, DSO, RCA	17 May 01
(D) Macdonell, A H, DSO, RCR	17 May 01
(D) Stairs, H B, DSO, R O	17 May 01

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

✓ V. C. Cockburn, H Z C, R O.....	17 May 01
✓ Burstall, H E, R C A.....	17 May 01
Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....	29 May 01
Farrell, A G, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
✓ Mackie, H J, 42 Regt.....	29 May 01
Schofield, G P, 24 Regt.....	29 May 01
Brown, W W, 3 Drag.....	3 June 01
Neill, W J, Un List.....	4 June 01
Piché, M A, 6 Hrs.....	18 June 01
Jackson, H, 90 Regt.....	28 June 01
✓ (D) Fleming, F A, GGBG.....	10 July 01
Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.....	23 July 01
Potter, E A, 93 Regt.....	26 July 01
Laing, F H, 21 Regt.....	31 July 01
Meighen, F, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01
Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....	17 Aug 01
(D) Kelly, C A E, 93 Regt.....	12 Sept 01
✓ Carpenter, A E, R C R.....	16 Sept 01
Bourgeois, T J, 84 Regt.....	25 Sept 01
Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....	1 Nov 01
Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.....	3 Jan 02
Robson, B, 26 Regt.....	6 Jan 02
Miller, D C S, 5 Regt.....	25 Jan 02
✓ Mason, J, C, D S O, 10 Regt.....	1 Feb 02
Stull, W P, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
(D) Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	6 Feb 02
Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.....	19 Feb 02
Stephens, G W, 3 F B.....	27 Feb 02
Holmes, U H, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
✓ Van Luyen, R M, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Loyst, A, 4 Hrs.....	10 Mar 02
Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....	15 Mar 02
✓ McCrae, J, R O.....	17 Mar 02
Syer, G H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Rogers, C H, 3 Drag.....	20 Mar 02
Healy, M H, 11 Hrs.....	20 Mar 02
✓ Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
✓ Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.....	22 Mar 02
McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....	24 Mar 02
Johnston, W D, R O.....	26 Mar 02
Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.....	31 Mar 02
Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....	22 Apr 02
Arnold, E C, 2 F B.....	6 May 02
Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt.....	1 June 02
Windyere, R C, 36 Regt.....	13 June 02
Perry, J, 6 Hrs.....	20 June 02
✓ Hubbell, E W, R O.....	1 July 02
Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.....	17 July 02
Lang, W R, Can Eng.....	1 July 02
Rathbun, E W, 5 F B.....	5 Aug 02
Ashmead, A F, Q O C H.....	8 Aug 02
Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....	13 Aug 02
Ibbotson, J S, 5 Regt.....	29 Aug 02
Laliberté, E, 1 F B.....	8 Sept 02
Fraser, J Z, 2 Drag.....	18 Sept 02
Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....	17 Nov 02
Talbot, O E, 17 Regt.....	2 Dec 02
Baxter, J B M, 3 Regt C A.....	16 Dec 02
Cole, E C, Un List.....	20 Dec 02
Renouf, E M, 2 Regt, C A.....	20 Dec 02
Ashton, E C, 38 Regt.....	29 Dec 02

## Majors—Con.

(D) Mercer, M S 2 Regt.....	29 Dec 02
Meyers, D C, 10 Regt.....	12 Jan 03
Skinner, W B, 14 Regt.....	14 Jan 03
✓ Robinson, J B, 8 F B.....	25 Jan 03
Howard, S, Can Eng.....	2 Feb 03
Eliot, C A, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
✓ Courtney, R M, 5 Drag.....	2 Feb 03
Henderson, A, 6 Regt.....	28 Feb 03
✓ Neath, F, 35 Regt.....	5 Mar 03
✓ Fages, A O, R C.....	13 Mar 03
✓ Fiset, C F O, R C R.....	13 Mar 03
(D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....	13 Mar 03
Pagnullo, T, 85 Regt.....	31 Mar 03
✓ Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A, 32 Regt.....	7 Apr 03
(D) Purdy, W, 69th Regt.....	7 Apr 03
Starke, R, 3 Regt.....	21 Apr 03
Odell, J W, Cobourg G A.....	27 Apr 03
Murray, W H, 7 Hrs.....	30 Apr 03
Allan, J R, 82 Regt.....	5 May 03
Gordon, J R, 97 Regt.....	13 May 03
Langton, J G, C A S C.....	13 May 03
White, W J B, C A S C.....	15 May 03
Lockerby, D W, C A S C.....	15 May 03
McRae, D A, 94 Regt.....	18 May 03
Morrill, B B, 6 Hrs.....	19 May 03
Macdonald, A G F 59 Regt.....	22 May 03
✓ Lawless, W T, G G F G.....	28 May 03
Stewart, D M, 13 Drag.....	5 June 03
Moir, A, 30 Regt.....	18 June 03
✓ Waying, J, 12 Regt.....	23 June 03
Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....	12 June 03
✓ Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....	12 June 03
(D) Langstroth, H S, 74 Regt.....	15 June 03
Seale, J, 11 Regt.....	18 June 03
Staples, J H, 45 Regt.....	22 June 03
Mauhsell, G.....	1 July 03
(D) Dawson, M de B, O S C.....	1 July 03
Armstrong, A J, O S C.....	1 July 03
Curran, A E, O S C.....	1 July 03
✓ Clark, F J, 12 Drag.....	1 July 03
Beattie, M, 20 Regt.....	31 July 03
McCarthy, D L, 9 T L H.....	10 Aug 03
Seale, W R, 15 F B.....	24 Aug 03
Miller, J B, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Huntingdon, S A, 23 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Smith, G R, 11 Hrs.....	1 Sept 03
Hayes, I, M, 57 Regt.....	1 Sept 03
Bruce, W H, 91 Regt.....	16 Sept 03
Donald, D, 48 Regt.....	13 Oct 03
Fisher, F W, 3 Regt.....	28 Oct 03
Lilley, W A C, D Y R C Hrs.....	1 Nov 03
Howard, F A C, 38 Regt.....	28 Nov 03
Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....	30 Nov 03
Ryan, G A, 5 Drag.....	9 Dec 03
Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Hanson, A C, 7 Hrs.....	16 Dec 03
Fritze, E B, 68 Regt.....	24 Dec 03
Roy, A, 17 Regt.....	18 Jan 04
Davidson, W H, 8 Regt.....	23 Jan 04
Marshall, J A, 1 Regt C A.....	25 Jan 04

## Seniority List.—Field Officers.

## Majors—Con.

Hensley, G W C, 1 Regt C A	25 Jan 04
Duffus, A W, 1 Regt, C A	25 Jan 04
Wetmore, O W., 74 Regt.	31 Jan 04
∞ Caldwell, A Clyde, C of G.	3 Feb 04
Meredith, CP, Can Eng.	3 Feb 04
Hall, G, 3 Drag.	23 Feb 04
Gibson, W F, 44 Regt.	25 Feb 04
Fisher, A A, 41 Regt.	8 Mar 04
Weir, W M, 37 Regt.	11 Mar 04
Chabot, L G, 9 Regt.	16 Mar 04
Simpson, C P B, 6 Hrs.	17 Mar 04
Lyman, W E, 2 Regt C A	19 Mar 04
(D) Macfie, G H, 6 Hrs.	22 Mar 04
Pageot, H T, 87 Regt.	25 Mar 04
Gibson, J G, 13 Drag.	30 Mar 04
Hall, W T, 3 Drag.	7 Apr 04
Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.	15 Apr 04
Arnott, J W, 49 Regt.	28 Apr 04
Moffatt, N R, 3 Drag.	11 May 04
∞ V C Holland, E J, 13 Drag.	11 May 04
Robertson, J S, 25 Regt.	17 May 04
Renton, W, 39 Regt.	21 May 04
Lachance, T O, 18 Regt.	31 May 04
Wrenshall, C M, 6 Hrs.	1 June 04
Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.	1 June 04
Bate, H A, G G F G.	1 June 04
Russell, W H, 40 Regt.	14 June 04
Desaulniers, C J J L, 83 Regt.	14 June 04

## Majors—Con.

(D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.	15 June 04
Kerrigan, J E, 26 Regt.	15 June 04
Irving, H, 73 Regt.	21 June 04
Towers, R I, 27 Regt.	11 June 04
Cameron, M C, G G B G.	28 June 04
Parson, N H, 14 Hrs.	25 July 04
∞ Brown, F W, 12 Regt.	28 July 04
Grier, E W, 2 Brig C A.	5 Aug 04
Ross, C R, 68 Regt.	15 Aug 04
Harrison, F C St B, 1 Brig C A.	19 Aug 04
Some's, I S, 53 Regt.	13 Sept 04
McGregor, J A, 6 Hrs.	15 Oct 04
Stuart, W G McV, 1 Regt.	26 Oct 04
Roberts, H L, 91 Regt.	1 Nov 04
Baker, G H, 13 Drag.	6 Dec 04
Carvell, F. P, 4 Regt C A.	16 Dec 04

## Local.

∞ Hodgins, A E, R M R. . . . . 1 Feb 01

## Temporary.

∞ Layborn, S P, R C R. . . . . 15 Apr 03

## Seniority List.

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## CONDUCTORS.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment.
Phillips, R, O S C.....			1 July 03
Swaine, E, O S C.....			1 July 03
Dalley, R, O S C.....			1 July 03
Wood, J H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Cooper, A T, O S C.....			1 July 03

## MASTER GUNNERS.

✓x Maher, J. [R.].....	13 Aug 40	Br A 27 yrs. R C A 18 y 19 d	2 Feb 99
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	2 May 49	14 yrs. 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓x Mulcahey, A, R C A.....	5 Oct 62	19 yrs. 2 mos.	1 Dec 99

## SERGEANT MAJORS.

✓x Cumming, R, R C R.....	18 Sept 52	10 yrs Br Army, 15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓x Munroe, J B, R C R.....	4 Aug 54	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
Fowle, A J, R C R.....	4 Aug 62	15 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓x Borland, D, R C R.....	29 Feb 64	13 yrs.	2 Feb 99
✓x Long, C E, R C A.....	9 Jan 64	14 yrs 8 mos.	2 Feb 99
✓x Mahoney, P, G G F G.....			2 Feb 99
Brittain, A E, 57 Regt.....	10 June 69	15 yrs 10 mos.	7 Apr 00
✓x Trudel, P T, 9 Regt.....	12 Dec 53	33 yrs 5 mos.	17 Apr 00
Wilkenson, R, 8 Regt.....	22 Oct 50		15 May 00
✓x Johnston, H W, 10 Regt.....	13 Aug 54	25 yrs.	15 May 00
✓x Huggins, J, 13 Regt.....	23 Mar 64		5 June 00
Bundy, A. C., 6 Regt.....	16 July 68	12 yrs 15 mos Br Army.	5 July 00
Oxtaby, W. G., 33 Regt.....	3 Jan 75	7 mos.	
✓x Taylor, W. H., 12 Regt.....	24 May 63	8 yrs 4 mos.	5 July 00
Milligan, H L, 7 Fusiliers.....	8 Apr 72	20 yrs	26 July 00
Young, William, 1st Bde C A.....			30 Dec 00
✓x Widgey, J.....	19 June 63	23 yrs.	12 Jan 01
✓x Lockhart, A. 83 Regt.....	39	19 yrs. Br Army	30 Jan 01
Vandersluys, C H, 44 Regt.....	4 Nov 75	26 yrs Can Militia	10 Apr 01
✓x Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....	14 Apr 66	9 yrs. 6 mos.	20 Apr 01
Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....		6 yrs.	27 May 01
Birtles, H, R M C.....	23 June 39	22 y Br A, 21 y 6 m C M.	12 June 01
Croft, F, 16 Regt.....	8 Dec 81		14 June 01
McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....	25 Nov 59	10 yrs.	18 June 01
Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....	5 Feb 58	19 yrs.	20 July 01
Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....	6 Mar 58	12 yrs. 2 mos.	29 July 01
Crumb, E. L, 37th Regt.....	4 Apr 64	8 yrs.	16 Aug 01
Tracy, W., 35 Regt.....			14 Mar 02
Prince, W, R M C.....	4 May 68	16 yrs 4 mos Br Army	31 Oct 02
✓x Chitty, L M, 43 Regt.....	12 Mar 76	12 yrs.	14 Apr 03
Fellows, A.....	28 May 66	19 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days	23 Apr 03
O'Hagan, J, A M C.....	17 Feb 61	12 yrs. 9 mos. 14 days	30 Dec 02
Rodger, W G, 6 Hrs.....	23 Sept 75		2 June 03
Adair, J, A M C.....	22 Nov 73	13 yrs. 3 mos. 4 days	12 June 03
✓x World, T A, A M C.....		22 yrs. 10 mos.	14 July 03
Abbott, W J, 2 Brig C A.....		15 yrs. 11 mos.	14 Aug 03
			21 Aug 03

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## SERGEANT MAJORS—Continued.

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Sparks, J. R.	16 Dec 68	9 yrs. 4 mos.	26 Sept 03
Duncan, W. J., R. C. R.		16 yrs 11 mos 16 dys.	1 Oct 03
Brewer, H. T., R. C. R.		7 yrs.	2 Oct 03
Collins, J., C. S. of M.	9 June 69	Hythe Staff.	24 Nov 03
Smith, J. P., 21 Regt.	25 Feb 75	11 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Kuhring, J., A. M. C.	21 Jan 66	4 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Gill, G., C. A. S. C.			10 Feb 04
Fellows, W., R. C. A.	1 Mar 65	19 yrs 8 mos.	16 Mar 04
Kirkness, J. W., 48 Regt.	19 Feb 65	Imp Vol 5 yrs, Can Mil 12 y	7 May 04
Kiddy, J. R., 1 Regt. C. A.	14 Mar 63	23 yrs 11 mos	11 May 04
Fletcher, N., 8 Regt.			20 May 04
Pilton, H., 91 Regt.	23 Feb 65	Imp Army 22 yrs.	20 May 04
Walker, J. S., A. M. C.	17 Jan 70	3 yrs 6 mos.	20 May 04
Middleton, H. J., C. A. S. C.	13 May 74	11 yrs.	31 May 04
Brady, B. P., 82 Regt.	July 52	Imp Army 25 yrs. Can Mil 6 yrs	31 May 04
McWilliam, G., 10 Hrs.			21 June 04
Baldock, T. G., 36 Regt.	28 May 75	12 yrs.	21 July 04
Franklin, J. C., C. A. S. C.	8 May 76		21 July 04
Potter, T. D., M. S. C.	8 May 62	Imp Army 12 yrs Can Mil 10 yrs	23 July 04
Hopewell, A. W., A. M. C.	1 May 80	3 yrs	16 Aug 04
Kendall, W., A. M. C.	18 June 76	4 yrs	15 Sept 04
Bentley, W. J., A. M. C.			15 Sept 04
Lamb, W. J., 62 Regt.	13 Sept 75		25 May 04
de Chevigny, J. O. D., 85 Regt.	7 Mar 05		
Crockett, L. H., C. A. S. C.	13 Mar 05		
Wetmore, W. E. S., 8 Hrs.	13 Mar 05		

## ARMOURER SERGEANT MAJOR.

Smallwood, S., O. S. C.			1 July 03
-------------------------	--	--	-----------

## BANDMASTERS.

Waldron, J., 10 Regt.	12 Apr 46	42 yrs Imp Army. 12 yrs 3 mos.	7 Apr 00
Jones, F. H., 62 Regt.	13 July 41	12 yrs.	7 Apr 00
Gliddon, R., 57 Regt.	5 May 67	6 yrs 9 mos.	7 Apr 00
Gingras, J., 8 Regt.	9 Mar 55	31 yrs.	15 May 00
Robinson, G. R., 13 Regt.	10 June 40		5 June 00
Jenkins, T., 17 Regt.	11 Jan 70	11 yrs.	28 July 00
Trendell, J. W., 14 Regt.	9 May 48	9 yrs. Imp Army 30 yrs.	1 Aug 00
Slatter, J., 48 Regt.	21 Feb 64	3 yrs 6 mos Imp Army. 10 yrs 8 mos.	1 Aug 00
Hiscott, W. E., 7 Regt.	12 Apr 44	11 yrs Imp Army. 30 yrs 3 mos.	27 Sept 00
Brown, J. M., G. G. F. G.	3 Nov 67	13 yrs.	16 Nov 00
Tresham, A. C., 38 Regt.			26 Dec 00
McGillivuddy, J., 43 Regt.	29 Sept 54	12 yrs.	26 Dec 00
Stinson, J., 41 Regt.	2 Aug 50		25 Feb 01
Corrison, F. E., 30 Regt.	15 Aug 55	30 yrs 10 mos.	1 Mch 01
Johnson, J., 90 Regt.	23 Dec 44		20 Mch 01

## Seniority List—Warrant Officers.

## BANDMASTERS—Continued,

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank Service prior to Warrant.	Date of Appointment.
Querrie, J C, 12 Regt.....	10 Nov 51	31 yrs.	25 Apr 01
Carlton, R, 68 Regt.....	26 Feb 45	22 yrs.	27 May 01
Henderson, G, 35 Regt.....	29 Aug 31	6 yrs.	4 June 01
Christie, M M, 1 Regt C A.....	— — 59	13 yrs.	7 Aug 01
Peal, W., 19 Regt.....	22 Nov 47	3 yrs.	26 Aug 01
Sutton, J., 39 Regt.....			29 Oct 02
Werminlinger, J., 85 Rgt.....	13 Jan 62	22 yrs.	13 Nov 02
Greenough, H S, 68 Regt.....	5 June 55	26 yrs. 11 mos.	31 Dec 02
Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....	12 Oct 51	8 yrs.	11 Sept 03
Jacobs, W J, 47 Regt.....	19 Jan 53	27 yrs. 8 mos. 16 dys.	28 Sept 03
Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....	3 Mar 56	14 yrs.	24 Nov 03
Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....		Imp Army 9y, Can Mil 13y	20 May 04
Highfield, F T, 6 Regt.....			16 Feb 05

## SUB-CONDUCTORS.

Pratt, H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Ireland, C, O S C.....			1 July 03
Villand, J A, O S C.....			1 July 03
Pugh, T, O S C.....			1 July 03
Timmis, H H, O S C.....			1 July 03
Sulis, W, O S C.....			1 July 03
Dial, W G, O S C.....			1 July 03
Heeschen, C C, O S C.....			1 July 03

## SUPERINTENDING CLERK.

Hennessy, T J, R M College.....	18 Apr 54	26 yrs. 3 mos.	4 June 01
---------------------------------	-----------	----------------	-----------



*Permanent Force.*

## CAVALRY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Blue.*

*(Organised 21 Dec., 1883—G. O. 30 May, 1884.)*

#### STATIONS.

"A" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.  
"B"

#### *Lieut-Colonel.*

∞ Lessard, F L, *CB*..... 1 July 99  
*(col 17 May 01)*

#### *Majors (2).*

∞ Williams, V A S..... 1 July 01  
*(l c 21 June 04)*

#### *Captains (2).*

b ∞ Nelles, Chas. M. (H)..... 1 Dec 04  
*(maj 17 May 01)*

#### *Lieutenants (8).*

b ∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... 12 Apr 98  
*(capt 12 Apr 01)*  
a ∞ Elmsley, J H (M)..... 15 June 98  
*(capt 15 June 01)*  
∞ Young, D D (M)..... 1 May 02  
∞ McMillan, A, *D S O (M)*..... 14 Aug 03  
Morrison, F S (M)..... 23 July 04

#### *Adjutants (1).*

∞ Van Straubenzee, C T..... *(lt & brev capt)*  
1 July 04

#### *Veterinary Officer.*

a ∞ Hall, W B..... *vet maj* 1 Apr 03

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, Green.*

*Station—Winnipeg, Man.*

*(Organized 1 July, 1901.)*

*Honorary Colonel.*

∞ O'Grady—Haly, Major General R H, *CB, D S O, R*] *ret pay*, 13 Aug 03

#### *Major.*

∞ Evans, T D B, *CB, ADC (H)*..... 1 July 01  
2 Dec 95  
*(col 17 May 01)*

#### *Captain.*

∞ Thacker, P E..... 10 Oct 04  
1 Apr 95

#### *Lieutenants (2)*

∞ Mackie, E F, *D S O (M)* ..... 1 July 01  
*(capt 1 Apr 04)*

∞ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 July 01  
*(capt 1 Apr 03)*  
Dixon, T F H (*prov.*)..... 8 June 04

#### *Adjutant.*

∞ Ketchen (*brev.-capt.*) H B D (M). 20 May 04

*Permanent Force.*

## ARTILLERY.

### THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY,

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),

" *Quo Fas et gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

*Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.*

(Organized G. O. 20 Oct. 71.)

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83.)

#### Regimental List.

##### *Honorary Colonel.*

✠ V C. Field Marshal *The Right*  
Hon F. S. Earl Roberts of Can-  
dahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
KG, KP, GCB, GCSI, GCIE. 1 Apr 01

##### *Lieut.-Colonels.*

✠ Wilson, J. F. .... 15 July 97  
10 July 89  
(col 15 May 02)  
✠ Drury, C W, CB ..... 1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

##### *Majors.*

✠ Farley, A A. .... 17 Apr 94  
(l c 23 May 97)  
✠ Rutherford, R W, o. .... 8 Jan 96  
(l c 8 Jan 99)  
(seconded 1 July 01)  
Bensor, T. .... 1 July 01  
(l c 21 Aug 99)  
Fages, J A. .... 1 July 02  
(l c 14 Dec 99)  
✠ Ogilvie, G H. .... 2 Oct 03  
(l c 17 May 01)

##### *Captains.*

✠ Gaudet, F M. .... 6 Feb 01  
(l c 27 Dec 03)  
(seconded 16 May 96)  
✠ Burstall, H E. .... 6 Feb 01  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 1 Jan 05)  
✠ Thacker, H C. .... 1 Mar 01  
10 Oct 93  
✠ Panet, H A, D S O. .... 1 July 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 8 Jan 01)

##### *Captains—Con.*

du Plessis, J E L ..... 1 July 02  
25 Mar 96  
✠ Eaton, D I V. .... 1 July 02  
8 July 96  
(seconded 1 May 02)  
✠ Ogilvie, A T. .... 1 July 02  
28 Feb 01  
✠ Leslie, J N S. .... 2 Jan 03  
9 June 98  
✠ Lafferty, F D (M). .... 1 Dec 04  
(capt 2 May 01)  
(seconded 26 July 04)  
Panet, E de B (M). .... 1 Dec 04

##### *Lieutenants.*

Almon, W B (M). .... 2 Mar 03  
✠ Wilkie, C S. .... 23 May 03  
(capt 23 May 03)  
Heward, S A. .... 14 Aug 03  
Mills, J E (M). .... 14 Aug 03  
✠ Clairmonte, E (M). .... 14 Aug 03  
Roy, L A G O (prov). .... 14 Mar 03  
Palmer, A Z. .... 15 Aug 04

##### *Gunnery Instructors.*

du Plessis, J E L (capt) ..... 8 Jan 03

##### *Quarter-Master.*

✠ Imlah, W E. .... 1 July 79  
(hon l c 11 Nov 96)

##### *Veterinary Officer.*

✠ Massie, J, V S. .... vet maj 1 Apr 03

*Permanent Force.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN FIELD ARTILLERY.

*Station—Kingston, Ont.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Drury, C W, CB.....1 July 99  
(col 17 May 01)

*Majors (2).*

a Fages, J. A.....1 July 02  
(l c 14 Dec 99)  
b ∞ Ogilvie, G H.....2 Oct 03  
(l c 17 May 01)

*Captains (2).*

a ∞ Burstall, H E.....6 Feb 01  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 1 Jan 05)  
b ∞ Panet, H A, D S O.....1 July 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 8 Jan 01)

Du Plessis, J E L.....1 July 02  
25 Mar 96

a ∞ Eaton, D I V.....1 July 02  
8 July 96  
(seconded 1 May 02)

∞ Leslie, J N S.....2 Jan 03  
9 June 98

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Du Plessis, J E L (capt).....8 Jan 03

*Lieutenants (5).*

a ∞ Lafferty, F D (M).....2 May 99  
(capt 2 May 01)  
(\* maj 1 Aug 02)  
(seconded 26 July 04)

a Panet, E de B (M).....11 Nov 02

b Mills, J E (M).....14 Aug 03

a ∞ Clairmonte, E (M).....14 Aug 03

b Roy, L A G O (prov) (M).....14 Aug 03

a Palmer, A Z.....15 Aug 04

*Adjutant.*

∞ Leslie, J N S (capt).....8 Jan 03

*Veterinary Officer (1).*

∞ Massie, J, V S.....vet maj 1 Apr 03

THE ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Station—Quebec, Que.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Wilson, J F.....16 July 97  
10 July 89  
(col 15 May 02)

*Majors (2).*

2 ∞ Farley A A.....17 Apr 94  
(l c 23 May 97)  
1 ∞ Rutherford, R W, o.....8 Jan 96  
(l c 8 Jan 99)  
(seconded 1 July 01)

1 Benson, T.....1 July 01  
(l c 21 Aug 99)

*Captains (2).*

1 ∞ Thacker, H C.....1 Mar 01  
10 Oct 93  
∞ Ogilvie, A T.....1 July 02  
28 Feb 01

*Gunnery Instructor.*

*Lieutenants (4).*

2 Almon, W B (M).....2 Mar 03

1 ∞ Wilkie, C S.....23 May 03  
(capt 28 May 03)

Heward, S A.....14 Aug 03

*Adjutant (1).*

∞ Ogilvie, A T (capt).....2 Jan 03

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Imlah, W E.....1 July 79  
(hon l c 11 Nov 04)

*Permanent Force.***ENGINEERS.****ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.***Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.*

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

*Lieut. Colonel.*

*Weatherbe, P.*..... 1 July 03  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

*Major.*

*Maunsell, G S.*..... 1 July 03  
*(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

*Captain.*

*Houliston J.*..... 4 July 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

*Lindsay, W B.*..... 1 July 04  
*Stewart, A* ..... 1 July 04  
*Bogart, J L H.*..... 1 July 04  
*Benoit, P S.*..... 2 July 04  
*Hughes, H T (prov).*..... 1 July 04

*Adjutant.*

*Bogart, J L H.*..... 18 Aug 04

## Permanent Force.

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

"SASKATCHEWAN."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

(Organized G. O. 21 Dec., 1883.)

No. 1, Regimental Depot, London, Ont.

No. 2, Regimental Depot, Toronto, Ont.

No. 3, Regimental Depot, St. Johns, Que.

No. 4, Regimental Depot, Fredericton, N.B.

No. 5, Regimental Depot, Quebec, Que.

Honorary Colonel.

Field Marshal the Rt. Hon. G. J. Viscount Wolseley of Cairo, KP, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.  
1 July 99.

## Majors (5)

- 1 Young, D D. .... 1 Sept 99  
(l c 21 Dec 98)
- Hemming, T D R. .... 17 July 97  
(l c 21 Dec 99)  
(seconded 1 Nov 02)
- 4 Wadmore, R L (H).... 15 July 98  
(l c 21 Dec 99)
- 5 MacDougall, J C (H).... 29 Sept 99  
(l c 29 Oct 01)
- Cartwright, R, C.M.G. (H).... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 31 Oct 99)  
(seconded 1 May 01)
- 3 Chinic, E. .... 1 Nov 02  
(l c 29 Oct 01)
- 1 Denison, S J A, C M G (H).... 12 Nov 04  
(l c 1 Feb 02)

## Captains (5).

- 5 Fages, A O (H) ..... 1 Sept 99  
(maj 13 Mar 03)
- 3 Fiset, C F O ..... 1 May 01  
(maj 13 Mar 03)
- Macdonell, A H, DSO..... 1 Nov 02  
(maj 17 May 01)  
(seconded 16 Jan 05)
- 1 Carpenter, A E (M)..... 1 Nov 02  
(maj 16 sept 01)
- 2 Kaye, J H. .... 1 Dec 04  
(capt 28 Feb 01)

## Lieutenants (10).

- 4 Nagle, A P B. .... 28 Feb 98  
(capt 28 Feb 01)
- 4 Lister, F A. (M)..... 14 Mar 98  
(capt 14 Mar 01)  
(seconded 3 Feb 04)
- 2 Le Duc, L (M)..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)
- 2 Burnham, J G (M) ..... 12 Apr 98  
(capt 12 Apr 01)
- 4 Layborn, S P (M)..... 30 June 99  
(capt 30 June 01)  
(\*maj 15 Apr 03)  
(seconded 15 Apr 03)
- 1 Uniacke, F F. .... 1 Dec 99  
(capt 1 Dec 02)
- 4 Kemmis-Betty, H (H) ..... 1 Dec 99  
(capt 1 Dec 02)
- 4 Carlon, J (M)..... 1 May 01  
(capt 1 May 04)
- 5 Hill, C H (M)..... 28 Dec 01  
(11 Apr 01)
- 3 Horetzky, R F C (prov)..... 14 Aug 03
- 5 Papineau, D B. .... 18 Aug 04
- 2 Borden, A H (prov) ..... 27 Oct 04

## Adjutants (5).

- 4 Nagle, A P B (lt & capt)..... 29 Mar 04
- 2 Le Duc, L (lt & capt) ..... 13 July 04
- 1 Kemmis-Betty, H (lt and capt)..... 16 Jan 04
- 5 Hill, C H (lt and capt)..... 1 Feb 05

## Quarter-Master.

- Butcher, W P. .... 14 Aug 03  
(hon capt 14 Aug 03)

*Permanent Force.***CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS**

PERMANENT UNIT.

*Captain and Adjutant.*

Dodge, G. A. .... 1 Dec 03

**PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Commanding.*

✕ Fiset, Col. E, D S O, D G M S... 2 July 04  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

*Lieut.-Colonels.*

✕ ✕ Codd, A. .... 2 July 04  
 ✕ Nattress, W. .... 2 July 04  
 ✕ (D) Duff, H R. .... 2 July 04

*Lieut.-Colonels—Con.*

Belton, C W. .... 2 July 04

*Majors.*

Chevalier, E N. .... 2 July 04  
 Bridges, J W. .... 2 July 04  
 26 June 93  
 Kilborn, R K. .... 2 July 04  
 Brousseau, J D. .... 10 Mar 05

*Permanent Force.*

**ORDNANCE STORES CORPS.**

*Uniforms..... Facings,.....*

(Organized 1 July, 03.)

*Commanding.*

✕(D) Macdonald, Donald A, I.S.O. 1 July 03  
     *(col 1 Nov 00)*  
     *(seconded 15 Nov 04)*

*Second in Command.*

(D) Donaldson, J B..... 1 July 03  
     *(l c 22 May 00)*  
     *(seconded 31 Dec 04)*

*Lieut-Colonels (5).*

Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 ✕(D) Graveley, J V..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Mattice, G..... 1 July 03  
 ✕(D) Boulanger, T H..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Bliss, D C F (R) (M)..... 1 July 03

*Majors (3).*

✕(D) Dawson, M DeB..... 1 July 03  
     *(l c 5 Oct 76)*  
 Armstrong, A J (*hon lieut-col*)..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Curren, J E (*hon lieut-col*)..... 1 July 03

*Captains (6).*

Jones, A W (*hon lieut-col*)..... 1 July 03  
 Panet, A H..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Macdonald, J F..... 1 July 03  
 ✕Wynne, J H..... 1 July 03  
 Anderson, A H..... 1 July 03  
 Panet, A de L..... 1 July 03  
     *(seconded 1 Dec 03)*  
 Weatherbie, S S..... 1 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (4).*

Fitzpatrick, J J..... 1 July 03  
 Sullivan, W F C..... 1 July 03  
 Tellier, E..... 1 July 03

*Staff Officer at Regimental Headquarters.*

Weatherbie, S S (*capt*)..... 7 Feb 06

## Active Militia.

## CAVALRY.

## Eastern Townships Cavalry Brigade.

Comdg—Whitley, F, Lieut-Col.....3 Feb 04  
(l c 21 Oct 98)

## The Governor General's Body Guard.

## DRAGOONS.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec. 55.)

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, White.

Plume, White.

Lace, Silver.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

✕(D) Denison, Hon Lt-Col G T.....1 Feb 99

Lieut-Colonel.

✕Merritt, W. Hamilton (c c 1st) (M)  
11 July 03

Major (2nd in command).

✕(D) Fleming, Frank A (r s c 1st) (M) 28 June 04  
10 July 01

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

Cameron, M C (r s c 1st) .. . . . . . 28 June 04

Captains (8).

✕Warren, D I (r s c 1st)..... 9 Aug 01  
Smith, S F (r s c 2nd) ..... 9 Aug 01  
Denison, W W (r s c 1st)..... 9 Aug 01

## Lieutenants (20).

Fudger, R B (c).....28 Sept 00  
Taylor, A E (c) (M).....30 Nov 00  
Button, E A (c).....30 Apr 01  
Wallace, C L (o).....30 Apr 01  
Ansley, A M N (s).....25 Nov 01  
Jones, T R (s).....31 Mar 02  
Holcroft, H S (s).....30 Apr 02  
Creelman, J (s).....15 Nov 02  
Elliot, R B (r s c 1st).....19 Dec 03  
Keefler, J K (s).....30 Nov 04  
Selby, W J P (prov).....31 Jan 05  
Newbery, O E (prov).....31 Jan 05  
Gordon, B A (prov).....4 Mar 05  
Wright, W F (prov).....19 Dec 03  
Kennedy, T L (prov).....19 Dec 03  
Milne, A W (prov).....2 Jan 04  
Rogers, E W (prov).....25 Mar 04  
Lennox, T H (prov).....2 June 04  
21 Oct 99  
Lawson, J H (prov).....19 Jan 04  
Lace, A F D (prov).....3 Nov 04

## Paymaster.

Roche, F J (hon capt)..... 9 Jan 05

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

✕Thompson, Alfred E S.....19 May 04  
(hon maj 13 May 02)

## Medical Officer.

## Veterinary Officer.

Campbell, Frank Alex, VS.....vet maj  
1 Apr 03

## Chaplain.

Welch, Rev E A .....4 July 00  
(hon capt 4 July 00)



## Cavalry.

## 1st Hussars.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 31 May 72.)  
Regimental Head-Quarters—London.  
Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., London. c Sqdn., Courtwright.  
b Sqdn., London. d Sqdn., Kingsville.  
Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut-Colonel.

King, Arthur H (r s c 1st).....14 May 00

Major (2nd in command).

Merrison, J G (r s c 1st).....2 June 04  
3 Sept 01

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

b McComb, Thomas (r s c 1st).....3 Sept 01

Captains (8).

c Stewart, Robt G (r s c 2nd).....20 July 95  
a Abbott, H R (r s c 2nd).....20 June 01  
b Gillson, H (f o).....12 Feb 03  
d Gartshore, John (f o).....6 June 04  
a Dinnen, N J K (f o).....24 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

c Rook, Huron (r s c 1st).....18 Dec 97  
c Kinsman, H F (r s c 2nd).....21 Sept 98  
d King, C S (r s c 2nd).....25 Apr 00  
Balfour, St. O (r s c 1st).....4 June 00  
c Merrison, J G (s).....30 Nov 03  
a Leonard, E I (r m c).....18 May 04  
b Brown, W E (s).....24 June 03  
d Balfour, T B (s).....19 Nov 04  
a Thomson, J A (prov).....3 Mar 03  
a Garvey, J (prov).....3 Mar 03  
c Whiteith, J T (prov).....3 Mar 03  
a Turville, S S (prov).....3 Mar 03  
b Wallace, R (prov).....14 Dec 03  
a Jordan, A D (prov).....27 May 04  
a Bryce, G L (prov).....1 June 04  
d Hillier, R (prov).....2 June 04  
c Gibb, A (prov).....2 June 04  
Abell, H N (prov).....3 Jan 05

Paymaster.

Hobbs, Thos S.....10 June 92  
(hon maj 33 Feb 03)

Adjutant.

Balfour, St. C (lieut).....3 Sept 01

Quarter-Master.

Baxter, G.....30 May 00  
(hon capt 30 May 00)

Medical Officer.

Balfour, J B.....capt 24 Mar 03

Veterinary Officer.

Wilson, J H, VS.....vet-lieut 1 Dec 97  
(hon vet capt 23 Feb 03)

Chaplain.

Stuart, Rev J G.....7 June 98  
(hon capt 7 June 98)

## 2nd Dragoons.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 10 May 72)  
Regimental Head-Quarters—St Catharines.  
Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqdn., St. Catharines. b Sqdn., St. Ann's.  
c Sqdn., Burford. d Sqdn., Welland.  
Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—  
Plume, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Glasgow, S H (f o).....20 Sept 04  
Major (2nd in command).

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

a Stull, Willard P (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02  
b (D) Bureh, Francis O, jun (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02  
c Fraser, John Z (f o).....18 Sept 02  
d Sharpe, D (f o).....15 Apr 04

Captains (8).

b Jones, J B L (r s c 1st).....6 Feb 02  
a Swayze, F J (f o).....21 Apr 02  
c Muir, M F (f o).....18 Sept 02  
24 Nov 94  
d Dell, D (c).....15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C (c).....25 May 04  
Brooks, W C (f o).....6 June 04  
b Patterson, G G (c).....14 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

c Muir, W K (f o).....1 July 01  
c Ross, H H (r s c 1st B).....2 July 01  
c Hearne, G M (c).....14 Sept 01  
d Knisley, W W (s).....28 Feb 02  
d Henderson, H N (c).....28 Feb 02  
a Cudney, R E (c).....28 Feb 03  
c Walker, H L (s).....29 Feb 04  
a Clark, A M (s).....29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A (s).....29 Feb 04  
b Taylor, W (prov).....11 May 03  
a Welstead, W A (prov).....25 May 04  
c Balkwill, R (prov).....16 July 04  
b Patterson, E E (prov).....24 Oct 04  
a Anselvy, J A (prov).....26 Oct 04  
b Waddell, I A (prov).....4 Nov 04  
d Allan, T B (prov).....30 Nov 94  
Monroe, F A (prov).....19 Dec 04  
Lampmon, J H (prov).....17 Jan 05

Paymaster.

Goring, F A.....14 June 04  
(hon capt 14 June 04)

Adjutant.

Brooks, W C (capt).....8 Apr 02

Quarter-Master.

Sheppard, James.....30 June 87  
(hon maj 4 Sept 97)

Medical Officer.

Jory, J M.....capt 30 May 04

Veterinary Officer.

(D) Elliott, Charles, VS.....vet maj 1 Apr 03

Chaplain.

Skey, Rev L E.....8 Sept 00  
(hon capt 6 Sept 00)

## Cavalry.

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Peterborough.  
Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Colborne. c Sqn., Peterborough.

b Sqn., Millbrook. d Sqn., Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—

Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut.-Colonel.

x Greenwood, H S (r m c)..... 4 Dec 99

(seconded 1 June 01)

Brown, W W (r s c 1st)..... 19 Jan 04

Major (2nd in command).

Syer, G H (r s c 1st)..... 7 Apr 04

20 Mar 02

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

a Rogers, C H (r s c 1st)..... 20 Mar 02

c Hall, G (r s c 1st)..... 23 Feb 04

b Hall, W T (r s c 1st)..... 7 Apr 04

Captains (8).

d MacDonald, Fred J (r s c 2nd)..... 1 June 99

a McLaughlin, A E (s)..... 22 May 02

c Price, P R (s a)..... 23 Feb 04

Hayward G H F (r s c 1st)..... 2 May 04

b Shaw, A E E (f o) (M)..... 8 June 04

(seconded 29 June 04)

Lieutenants (20).

d McCullough, W (s)..... 2 Oct 02

a Brown, I B (s a)..... 11 May 03

b Davie P A (s)..... 21 Nov 03

c Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 19 Jan 04

24 June 03

a Dudley, H W (s)..... 23 Apr 04

b Macdonald, H A L (c)..... 19 Nov 04

d Purtelle, C E (prov)..... 8 Mar 03

x Leach, W D (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c (D) Johnston, T J (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

(capt 16 Nov 88)

b Medd, S T (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

d Burlingham, R C (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

d Zerfat, R (prov)..... 14 June 04

a Trebilcock, P E (prov)..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

Willoughby, H G..... 8 June 04

(hon capt 8 June 04)

Adjutant.

Hayward, G H F (capt)..... 2 May 04

Quarter-Master.

Garvin, J W..... 30 June 98

(hon capt 30 June 98)

Medical Officer.

Young, T W H (Q)..... maj 24 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Poole, B R, V.S..... vet capt 16 May 03

3rd "The Prince of Wales' Canadian  
Dragoons."—Con.

Chaplain.

Symonds, Rev Herbert..... 27 Nov 96

(hon capt 27 Nov 96)

## 4th Hussars.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 April 75.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Kingston. c Sqn., Loughborough.

b Sqn., Napanee. d Sqn., Glen Stewart.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Holmes, Urias H (r s c 1st)..... 16 Nov 04

Major (2nd in command).

Binnington, Alfred (r s c 1st)..... 18 Mar 85

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

c x Van Loven, Robert M (r s c 1st &amp; 2d lg)

10 Mar 02

a Leatherland, John F. (r s c 1st)..... 10 Mar 02

b Loyst, A (f o)..... 10 Mar 02

Captains (8).

d Coates, J W B (r s c 2nd)..... 10 Mar 02

a Knight, J S (c)..... 10 Mar 02

c Duff, W (c)..... 16 May 04

a Purcell, J A (c)..... 13 June 04

d x Irvine, G H (c)..... 13 Jan 05

Lieutenants (20).

d Anderson, A G (c)..... 28 Feb 02

b Roblin, E P (s)..... 28 Feb 02

a Owens, H (s)..... 28 Feb 03

d Burton, R H (s)..... 28 Feb 03

c Gibson, A S (s)..... 27 Oct 03

a Wilmot, G H (s)..... 13 June 04

b Stroud, W A (s)..... 29 Oct 04

d Sheffield, E (prov)..... 3 Mar 03

c Campbell, W (prov)..... 25 Aug 03

c Grant, F (prov)..... 25 Aug 03

d Van Allen, W (prov)..... 21 Mar 04

a Grass, C E (prov)..... 25 May 04

d Lowry, J (prov)..... 2 June 01

d Campbell, C F (prov)..... 2 June 04

d Harker, G (prov)..... 2 June 04

Irvine, O A (prov)..... 13 Jan 05

Paymaster.

Vrooman, J P..... 16 Jan 99

(hon capt 16 Jan 99)

## Cavalry.

## 4th Hussars—Con.

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

Aiken, R E (p a s c) ..... 7 Mar 00  
(hon capt 7 Mar 00)

## Medical Officer.

Richardson, A W ..... 7 Sept 04  
(lieut 4 May 03)

## Veterinary Officer.

Ming, Edward, VS ..... vet maj 15 Jun 03

## Chaplain.

Craig, Rev W ..... 27 May 04  
(hon capt 27 May 04)

## 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 72.)

Three Squadrons

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Gourdeau, Hon Major F F, R L. . . 1 Mar 00

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, Robert (r s c 1st) ..... 1 Dec 03

Major (2nd in command).

Elliot, C A (r s c 1st) ..... 30 May 04  
2 Feb 03

Major (3rd in command).

Courtney, R M (r m s) ..... 30 May 04  
2 Feb 03

Majors (3).

Ryan, G A (f o) ..... 9 Dec 03

Captains (6).

Powell, A H H (r s c 1st) ..... 2 Feb 03  
(seconded 2 Feb 03)

Borbridge, H B (r s c 1st) ..... 2 Feb 03

Cameron, J A ..... 9 Dec 03

Fleming, H P (c) ..... 1 July 04

Lieutenants (15).

Munro, J R (r s c 1st B) ..... 2 Feb 03

Bush, J W, (r s c 1st B) ..... 2 Feb 03

Burrill, C J (s) ..... 30 Sept 03

Routh, J R (f o) ..... 30 Sept. 03

Boyle, J P (s) ..... 9 Dec 03

Ryan, A (s) ..... 9 Dec 03

Macoun, L S (c) ..... 7 Apr 03

McDougal, D J (s) ..... 28 May 04

McGillivray P C (c) ..... 8 Nov 04

5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"  
—Con.

## Lieutenants—Con.

b Croll, R O (prov) ..... 30 May 04

b Brown, T R (prov) ..... 30 May 04

a Moore, D W (prov) ..... 30 May 04

c Merkle, D C (prov) ..... 10 June 04

c Noonan, G A (prov) ..... 10 June 04

a Sherwood, L P (prov) ..... 5 Oct 04

McLennan, J D (prov) ..... 21 Nov 04

Graham, W E (prov) ..... 21 Nov 04

Hurdman, E A (prov) ..... 21 Nov 04

Munro, T W (prov) ..... 2 Dec 04

## Paymaster.

Cole, H W ..... 18 June 04  
(hon capt 18 June 04)

## Adjutant.

Routh, J R (lieut) ..... 10 Feb 04

## Quartermaster.

Lemoine, J. St D ..... 30 May 04  
(hon capt 30 May 04)

## Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L (prov lieut) ..... 23 Dec 04

## Veterinary Officer.

(D) Harris, A W ..... 2 5 Oct 04  
(vet maj 1 Apr 03)

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian  
Hussars."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov. 79.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Five Squadrons

Squadron Head-Quarters.

a Sqn., Havelock. c St Johns.  
b Sqn., Clarenceville. d Hemmingford.  
e Ormstown.

Uniform, Blue—Facings—White.

Plume—White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Barr, J G (r s c 1st) ..... 24 Feb 04

Major (2nd in command).

Piché, M A (r s c 1st) ..... 22 Feb. 04  
18 June 01

Major (3rd in command).

Simpson, C P B (r s c 1st) ..... 17 Mar 04

Majors (5).

a Perry, John (f o) ..... 20 June 02

b (D) Macfie, George H. (r s c 1st) ..... 22 Mar 04

c \* Wrenshall, C M. .... 1 June 04

d Barr, T J. .... 1 June 04

e McGregor, J A (f o) ..... 15 Oct 94

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars"<sup>b</sup>—*Con.**Captains (1').*

<i>b</i> Strachan, W C (c).....	2 Mar 04
<i>c</i> * Lockerby, C A.....	1 June 04
<i>c</i> Adams, C J.....	1 June 04
<i>d</i> * McNaughton, F D.....	1 June 04
<i>d</i> * Keddy, G W.....	1 June 04
Shorey, F C ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> ).....	29 Oct 04 16 Feb 96

*Lieutenants (25).*

<i>a</i> Hooker, L McM (c).....	18 June 01
<i>a</i> Churchill, W A (s).....	29 Mar 02
<i>e</i> Sully, W P (c).....	5 June 03
Youngheart, E O (s).....	17 June 03
<i>b</i> Massie, J C (prov).....	3 Mar 03
<i>e</i> Cormack, V (prov).....	25 Mar 04
<i>a</i> McDonald, G W (prov).....	5 Apr 04
<i>a</i> Spearman, B S (prov).....	5 Apr 04
<i>a</i> Grey, S (prov).....	5 Apr 04
<i>a</i> Bruce, D (prov).....	5 Apr 04
<i>a</i> Corbin, N McL (prov).....	5 Apr 04
<i>e</i> Walsh, R E E (prov).....	14 Apr 04
<i>c</i> Tasse, G (prov).....	1 June 04
<i>c</i> Simard, J (prov).....	1 June 04
<i>c</i> Landriault, J T (prov).....	1 June 04

<i>d</i> Orr, E W.....	1 June 04
<i>d</i> * McKay, W J.....	1 June 04
<i>d</i> * Quest, H W.....	1 June 04
<i>c</i> * Keddy, A E.....	1 June 04
<i>a</i> Blair, A A (s).....	28 Feb 05
<i>c</i> Bissonnette, H (prov).....	14 June 04
<i>c</i> Bissonnette, H (prov).....	28 June 04
<i>d</i> McKay, G J (prov).....	28 June 04 (capt 22 Oct 86)
Knowles, C G (prov).....	29 Sept 04
Derrick, F T (prov).....	30 Dec 04
McKee, G (prov).....	30 Dec 04
Strong, N W (prov).....	31 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Stewart, F H.....	21 Mar 04 (hon capt 21 Mar 04)
-------------------	-----------------------------------

*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

Browning, G J.....	15 Nov 98 (hon capt 15 Nov 98)
--------------------	-----------------------------------

*Medical Officer.*

Lautermann, M.....	capt 28 June 04
--------------------	-----------------

*Veterinary Officer.*

Kennedy, G A.....	vet-lieut 14 June 04
-------------------	----------------------

*Chaplain.*

Lewis, Rev W P R.....	23 Nov 98 (hon capt 23 Nov 98)
-----------------------	-----------------------------------

## 7th Hussars.

M. D. No. 6. Que.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct. 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1 May 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Bury.*

Five Squadrons.

Squadron Head-Quarters.

<i>a</i> Sqdn., Bishop's Cross'g.	<i>c</i> Sqdn., Megantic.
<i>b</i> Sqdn., Bury.	<i>d</i> Sqdn., Cookshire.

*e* Sqdn., Conticook.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Pope, O L ( <i>f o</i> ).....	30 Apr 03
	2 Apr 03

*Major (2nd in command).*

Murray, W H ( <i>f o</i> ).....	28 Apr 04
	30 Apr 03

*Major (3rd in command).*

Mooney, M J ( <i>f o</i> ).....	9 June 04
---------------------------------	-----------

*Majors (5).*

<i>a</i> Gilbert, L ( <i>f o</i> ).....	16 Dec 03
<i>b</i> Dunsmore, W W ( <i>f o</i> ).....	16 Dec 03
<i>Van H R</i> ( <i>f o</i> ).....	16 Dec 03
<i>e</i> Hanson, A C ( <i>f o</i> ).....	16 Dec 03

*Captains (10).*

<i>d</i> Pope, J H (c).....	30 Apr 03
<i>a</i> Bishop, F C (c).....	16 Dec 03
<i>d</i> Taylor, H A ( <i>r s c 2nd</i> ).....	28 Apr 04
<i>c</i> Savage, W L (c) ( <i>M</i> ).....	10 Feb 05

*Lieutenants (25).*

<i>b</i> * Williams, E A.....	30 Apr 03
<i>b</i> Beard, C P (s).....	30 Apr 03
<i>e</i> Converse, B E (s).....	30 Apr 03
<i>e</i> Akhurst, E A (s).....	30 Apr 03
<i>a</i> Bishop, H H (c).....	17 Oct 03
<i>d</i> Barlow, F C (s).....	17 Oct 03
<i>a</i> Watchorn A (s).....	27 Feb 04
	18 June 01
<i>e</i> Fox, G A (c).....	20 Feb 04
<i>a</i> Oughtred, L W (s).....	24 Oct 04
<i>a</i> MacKay, D A (prov).....	3 Dec 03
<i>b</i> Cowan, H W (prov).....	18 Mar 04
<i>a</i> Currie, A L (prov).....	28 Mar 04
<i>c</i> Carpenter, L E (prov).....	7 Apr 04
<i>b</i> McKay, A C (prov).....	15 Apr 04
<i>b</i> Bayne, R H (prov).....	28 Apr 04
<i>a</i> McDonald, A (prov).....	9 June 04
<i>c</i> Cowan, G F (prov).....	9 June 04
<i>e</i> Norton, C H (prov).....	9 June 04
Robertson, F G (prov).....	17 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Klock, R A.....	(hon capt 28 Feb 05)
-----------------	----------------------

*Adjutant.*

Van H R ( <i>maj</i> ).....	9 June 04
-----------------------------	-----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Beard, G W.....	30 Apr 03 (hon capt 25 June 97)
-----------------	------------------------------------

*Medical Officer.*

Philimore, R H (Q).....	<i>maj</i> 30 Apr 03 9 Mar 95
-------------------------	----------------------------------

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cromwell, A J, V.S.....	vet-lieut 16 June 03
-------------------------	----------------------

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry.

**8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars."**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

Organized G. O. 30 April 69.

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sussex.

Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.

Honorary Colonel.

(D) Domville, Hon Lt-Col The Hon. J. R. L.  
10 Aug 04

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Wedderburn, F V (r s c 1st lg) ... 26 Aug 04

Major (2nd in command).

McDougall, J A (r s c 1st) ... 10 June 04

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (4).

Markham, A J (r s c 1st Lg) ... 3 Apr 00

Black, F B (r s c 1st) ... 3 Apr 00

Kinneear, Guy S (r s c 1st) ... 15 Aug 01

Black, J W S (r s c 1st) ... 10 June 04

Captains (8).

Arnold, R H (r s c 2nd) ... 15 Aug 99

Parks, J H (r m c) ... 10 Dec 01

(seconded 8 Feb 01)

Markham, R F (r s c 2nd) ... 10 Dec 01

Scovill, H E, (r s c 1st) ... 26 May 03

Campbell, W H (c) ... 10 June 04

Lieutenants (20).

Fawcett, F (s) ... 25 Feb 01

Tilley, L P DeW (c) ... 16 Apr 01

(capt 14 Nov 98)

Emmerson, H R (s) ... 30 Apr 01

Irvine, W H (s) ... 10 Feb 02

Fairweather, P L (c) ... 17 Feb 02

Goodliffe, S J (f o) ... 28 Feb 02

Gillman, F (s) ... 29 Feb 04

Hayward, W H (s) ... 29 Feb 04

Bell, W (c) ... 29 Feb 04

McLean, A T (n c o) ... 3 June 04

Seely, R (prov) ... 3 Mar 03

Pugsley, W (prov) ... 3 Mar 03

Kirkpatrick, D F (prov) ... 12 Aug 03

Barnes, T W (n c o) ... 20 May 04

Clement, F de L (prov) ... 6 Sept 04

March, E A (prov) ... 2 Nov 04

March, R A (prov) ... 19 Jan 05

Paymaster.

(D) McRobbie, J H ... 1 Mar 97

(hon maj 16 Dec 99)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Fairweather, D H ... 13 Nov 99

(hon maj 30 June 02)

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Simon, W H, V.S. ... vet-capt 9 Mar 05

**9th Toronto Light Horse.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Apr., 01.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 Apr 03.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Five Squadrons.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Myrtle Green.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Peters, G (r s c 1st) ... 1 Apr 03

Major (2nd in command),

Major (3rd in command).

Majors (5).

McCarthy, D L (f o) ... 10 Aug 03

Captains (10).

Moss, J H (f o) ... 15 Aug 02

Gordon, H D L (r m c) ... 10 Aug 03

Lieutenants (25).

Archibald, T D, (c) ... 1 May 02

Cassels, G H (r m c) ... 18 Oct 02

19 June 02

Delamere, T G (c) ... 9 Jan 04

Ryerson, E S (c) ... 27 Aug 04

Anderson, D M (c) ... 31 Oct 04

(capt 18 June 01)

Caulfeild, A H W (s) ... 27 Aug 04

Black, R D (prov) ... 9 Jan 04

Beckett, S G (prov) ... 9 Jan 04

(capt 8 Jan 04)

Linton, N W (prov) ... 9 June 04

Ussher, J H C (prov) ... 9 June 04

Hamber, E W (prov) ... 9 June 04

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Chambers, C E ... 9 Jan 04

(hon capt 9 Jan 04)

Medical Officer.

Rudolf, R D ... lieut 9 Jan 04

Veterinary Officer.

Macdonald, C S, V.S. ... vet-lieut 1 Apr 03

## Cavalry.

**10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1<sup>st</sup> Nov. 56.)

(Organized as a regiment 1 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

Two Squadrons.

*Uniform, Blue—Facings, Buff.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕(D) Forsyth, Hon Lt-Col J B. . . . . 14 June 98

*Major (comdg.)*✕VC Turner, Richd E W, DSO  
(*r s c 1st*) 9 Feb 00  
(*l c* 17 May 01)*Majors (2).*Ashmead, A F (*r s c 1st*) . . . . . 8 Aug 02*Captains (4).*

Scott, J A (c) . . . . . 17 Feb 02

Gilmour, K F (c) . . . . . 8 Aug 02

Goodday, H R (c) . . . . . 19 May 04

✕Price, A J (c) . . . . . 26 May 04

*Lieutenants (10).*

Paddon, C J S W (s a) (M) . . . . . 11 Mar 03

Dobell, A C (c) . . . . . 12 Mar 03

Atkinson, H C (c) . . . . . 12 Mar 03

Price, H L (s) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Stephenson, M S (s) . . . . . 30 Apr 03

Scott, H E (*prov*) . . . . . 20 May 04Fry, G E (*prov*) . . . . . 20 June 04LeMesurier, W P (*prov*) . . . . . U . . . . . 22 Dec 04Johnston, J A (*prov*) . . . . . 8 Feb 05*Adjutant.**Quarter-Master.*

(D) Clint, Albert E. . . . . 22 Apr 92

*(hon maj 22 Apr 02)**Veterinary Officer.*Duchêne, J D. . . . . *vet-capt* 26 Nov 03**11th Hussars.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 67.)

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Richmond.*

Five Squadrons.

*Squadron Head-Quarters.*

a Sqn., Danville. c Sqn., Windsor Mills.

b Sqn., Richmond. d Sqn., Ulverton.

e Sqn., Sherbrooke.

*Honorary Colonel.*

✕Aylmer, Brig. General The Right Hon.

Matthew, Lord, Inspector General. 2 Jan 03

*Lieut.-Colonel*(D) Worthington, E B (*f o*) . . . . . 1 Aug 03

9 Nov 95

**11th Hussars—Cont.***Major (2nd in command).*Stevens, W (*f o*) . . . . . 1 Aug 03  
(*l c* 8 Feb 02)*Major (3rd in command).**Majors (5).*b Hewton, R J (*f o*) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

c • Healey, M H. . . . . 9 Mar 00

e • Smith, G R. . . . . 1 Sept 03

a Boutelle, J H (*f o*) . . . . . 20 Mar 02d Ewing, W J (*f o*) . . . . . 19 Dec 03

19 Dec 03

*Captains (10).*

c • McKenzie, T R. . . . . 1 Sept 03

b Ibbotson, A F (c) . . . . . 18 Feb 01

e Robertson, W G M (c) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

a Cleveland, C H (c) . . . . . 14 Apr 03

Thomas, W R (*f o*) . . . . . 22 Dec 03

25 Feb 04

14 June 04

*Lieutenants (25).*

a • McLeod, J R. . . . . 1 Sept 03

a Baker, P C (s) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

a • Morrill, E J. . . . . 1 Sept 03

a • Ingalls, O M J. . . . . 1 Sept 03

b • Molver, W E. . . . . 1 Sept 03

b • Brown, E H. . . . . 1 Sept 03

c • White, A A (M) . . . . . 1 Sept 03

26 May 03

d • Lyster, A J A . . . . . 1 Sept 03

e • Williams, E J. . . . . 1 Sept 03

b • Boucher, A V. . . . . 1 Sept 03

*(capt 30 June 03)*

c Brown, T L (s) . . . . . 30 Oct 03

c Playfair, A W (s) . . . . . 30 Oct 03

e Robertson, K G (s) . . . . . 30 Oct 03

e Fletcher, H (s) . . . . . 30 Oct 03

d Walker, A R (s) . . . . . 30 Oct 03

a Russell, W S (c) . . . . . 14 June 04

a Stockwell, R F (*prov*) . . . . . 15 Apr 04b Skinner, F E (*prov*) . . . . . 2 May 04d Watt, C E (*prov*) . . . . . 27 May 04e McClary, W P (*prov*) . . . . . 2 June 04b Davis, L F (*prov*) . . . . . 16 June 04c Healy, R J (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Aug 04d Watt, W E (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Aug 04c Pigeon, H (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Aug 04d Lyster, A T (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Aug 04*Paymaster,*

Newell, T D. . . . . 1 Aug 03

*(hon capt 16 May 96)**Adjutant.*Thomas, W R (*capt*) . . . . . 9 Sept 03*Quartermaster.*Channell, H E (*hon capt*) . . . . . 7 Mar 05*Medical Officer.*Pelletier, J P. . . . . *lieut* 17 Sept 03

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Cavalry

**11th Hussars—Con**  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
 Cleveland, H R, VS..... 1 Sept 03  
*Chaplain.*  
 Hepburn, Rev J..... 1 Sept 03  
*(hon-capt 1 Sept 03)*

**12th "Manitoba Dragoons."**

M. D. No. 10, Man.  
 (Organized G. O. 1 July 03.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters—Brandon.*  
*Five Squadrons.*  
*Squadron Head-Quarters.*  
*a* Sqn., Virden. *c* Sqn., Portage la Prairie.  
*b* Sqn., Souris. *d* Sqn., Minnedosa.  
*e* Sqn., Brandon.  
*Honorary Colonel.*  
 ✕ McMillan, The Hon Sir Daniel H,  
 K C M G..... 15 Apr 04  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 ✕ Hosmer, E A C (r s c 1st)..... 1 July 03  
*Major (2nd in command).*  
 ✕ \* Clark, F J (c)..... 1 July 03  
*Major (3rd in command).*  
 .....  
*Majors (5).*  
 .....  
*Captains (10).*  
 c ✕ Whimster, P (r s c 1st)..... 1 June 01  
 6 May 99  
 ✕ Young, F V (s a)..... 1 June 01  
 b ✕ Young, A L (c)..... 2 Aug 01  
 e Fleming, J W (c)..... 1 July 03  
 d \* Pickering, V H G G..... 1 July 03  
 a Clingan, G (c)..... 16 Apr 04  
 b Bannister, N (c)..... 30 Sept 04  
 c ✕ Cowan, H G (c)..... 7 Jan 05  
*Lieutenants (25).*  
 b Meneray, W H (c)..... 19 Oct 01  
 a Kent, G A (c)..... 5 Mar 04  
 d Elliott, F R (prov)..... 2 Nov 03  
 b ✕ Herriot, J. D (prov)..... 11 May 04  
 d Dyer, H M (prov)..... 18 June 04  
 a Chennels, P L (prov)..... 30 Sept 04  
 d Chalmers, E B (prov)..... 30 Sept 04  
 d Armitage, H B (prov)..... 30 Sept 04  
 d Davies, F M (prov)..... 23 Oct 04  
 Croll, H A (prov)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Barnard, C H (prov)..... 7 Jan 05  
 McPherson, C D (prov)..... 9 Jan 05  
 Rankin, A D (prov)..... 30 Jan 05  
 Steele, F R (prov)..... 30 Jan 05  
 Maybee, G A (prov)..... 30 Jan 05  
 Brodie, J R (pr v)..... 30 Jan 05  
 Love, T (prov)..... 30 Jan '05  
 Maxwell, W E (prov)..... 30 Jan 05  
 Dodd, G S (prov)..... 30 Jan 05

**12th Manitoba Dragoons—Con**  
*Adjutant.*  
 ✕ Young, F V (capt)..... 11 May 04  
*Quartermaster.*  
 .....  
*Medical Officer.*  
 Matheson, J S..... lieut 1 July 03  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
 Frame, R, V S..... vet-lieut 11 May 04  
*Chaplain.*  
 Harding, Rev M..... 1 July 03  
*(hon capt 1 July 03)*

**13th Scottish Light Dragoons.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.  
 (Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May 72.)  
 (Converted into Cavalry 19th Feb. 04.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters—Waterloo.*  
*Five Squadrons.*  
*a* Sqn., Stanstead. *c* Sqn., Waterloo.  
*b* Sqn., Mansonville. *d* Sqn., Stanbridge.  
*e* Sqn., Cowansville.  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 Smart, C A (r s c 1st)..... 19 Feb 04  
*Major (2nd in command).*  
 Stewart, D M (f o)..... 30 Mar 04  
 5 June 03  
*Major (3rd in command).*  
 .....  
*Majors (5).*  
 a Morrill, B B (f o)..... 19 May 03  
 b Carr, G (f o)..... 11 May 04  
 c \* Moffatt, N R..... 11 May 04  
 d V C \* Holland, E J..... 11 May 04  
 e Baker, G H (f o)..... 6 Dec 04  
*Captains (10).*  
 a Lincoln, W A (r s c 1st)..... 19 May 03  
 Converse, W B..... 11 May 04  
 d Russell, W H (c)..... 11 May 04  
 d Steacie, R (c)..... 11 May 04  
 b \* Miltimore, I C..... 17 May 04  
 b \* Seale, A J..... 14 June 04  
 6 May 98  
 c Morris, G C (c)..... 16 Aug 04  
 e Reynolds, H W (c)..... 16 Jan 05  
*Lieutenants (25).*  
 a Curtis, H G (r s c 1st)..... 18 June 01  
 21 June 98  
 b Scott, L J (r s c 2nd)..... 18 June 01  
 a Pomeroy, G W (s)..... 30 Nov 03  
 c Stewart, H A (c)..... 15 Aug 04  
 e Pickel, T R (s)..... 20 Oct 04  
 a Ross, L (s)..... 20 Oct 04  
 a Wheeler, H S B (s)..... 29 Oct 04

## Cavalry.

## 13th Scottish Light Dragoons—Con.

*Lieutenants (25)—Con*

b Miltimore, J McN (prov) . . . . .	11 May 04
d McLean, C W (prov) . . . . .	11 May 04
c Hayes, P M (prov) . . . . .	27 May 04
c McDougall, J W (prov) . . . . .	27 May 04
c Brunelle, N (prov) . . . . .	27 May 04
e Jones, E P (prov) . . . . .	14 June 04
a Cowens E H (prov) . . . . .	17 June 03
a McCabe, W C (prov) . . . . .	20 June 04
b Goddard, C M (prov) . . . . .	6 Aug 04
d Gordon, C B (prov) . . . . .	16 Aug 04
d Clark, H (prov) . . . . .	17 Sept 04
Hayes, F V (prov) . . . . .	14 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Goddard, M F . . . . .	19 May 04
	(hon capt 19 May 04)

*Adjutant.*

Converse, W B (capt) . . . . .	11 May 04
--------------------------------	-----------

*Quartermaster.*

Martin, M C . . . . .	19 Mar 04
	(hon capt 19 May 04)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Macdonald, R T . . . . .	11 May 04
	21 May 86
Martin, S H . . . . .	11 May 04
	lieut 11 May 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Maguire, H E . . . . .	28 June 04
	vet-licut 28 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Whitley, Rev F L . . . . .	11 May 04
	(hon capt 11 May 04)

## 14th Kings Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74.)

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec. 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Canning.**Squadron Head-Quarters.*

"a" Sqdn., Canning. "b" Sqdn., Kentville.	
"c" Sq In., Middleton.	

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Northup, J A (r s c 1st) . . . . .	3 Aug 04
------------------------------------	----------

*Majors (3).*

Parsons, N H . . . . .	25 July 04
------------------------	------------

*Captains (6).*

Harris, J A (c) . . . . .	8 July 01
Lydiard, T A (fo) . . . . .	25 July 04
Blanchard, A D (c) . . . . .	26 July 04
Roscoe, B (fo) . . . . .	27 July 04
Rumsey, A (c) . . . . .	22 Dec 04
Outthit, W E (c) . . . . .	22 Dec 04

## 14th Kings Canadian Hussars—Con

*Lieutenants (15).*

Miller, F W (n c o) . . . . .	14 Aug 03
Starratt, H (n c o) . . . . .	25 July 04
Miller, J P (c) . . . . .	27 Aug 04
Miller, H W (s) . . . . .	27 Aug 04
Curran, R H (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04
Cox, J H (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04
McRae, W A (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04
Rockhart, H F (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04
Phinney, H W (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04
Young, L P (prov) . . . . .	25 July 04

*Paymaster*

Wickwire, F W . . . . .	3 Aug 04
	(hon-capt 3 Aug 04)

*Quartermaster*

Harris, A B . . . . .	3 Aug 04
	(hon-capt 3 Aug 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Webster, H B . . . . .	9 Aug 97
	28 Sept 93

*Veterinary Officer.*

Ilsley, B. R., V.S. . . . .	8 Sept 96
	(hon vet-capt 8 Sept 01)

*Chaplain.*

Ackman, Rev S P . . . . .	22 Dec 04
	(hon capt 22 Dec 04)

## The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 July, 97.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

One Squadron.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Ross, J, Esq. . . . .	17 May 00
-----------------------	-----------

*Major.*

Lilley, Wm A C (r s c 1st) . . . . .	1 Nov 03
--------------------------------------	----------

*Captains (2).*

Brock, R A (r s c 1st) . . . . .	7 Nov 03
Riley, J J (fo) . . . . .	18 June 04

*Lieutenants (5).*

Cameron, D E (s) . . . . .	28 May 00
Savage, J F (s) . . . . .	8 Feb 04
Howard, A J (s) . . . . .	31 Jan 05
Dale, W. E (prov) . . . . .	2 May 04
Wotherspoon, I S (prov) . . . . .	6 Oct 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, J H V S. . . . .	2 Feb 04
	vet lieut 2 Feb 04

*Chaplain.*

Smith, Rev G A, MA, B D . . . . .	21 Sept 97
	(hon capt 21 Sept 97)

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.



## Cavalry.

## Prince Edward Island Light Horse.

M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized 1 April, 03.)

Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

One Squadron.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, .....

Major.

Captains (2).

✕ \* Macdonald, J A (r s i 1st)..... 1 June 01

Lieutenants (5).

Ings, A E (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 Alley G T (s) ..... 1 June 01  
 Stewart, J A (n c o)..... 17 Dec 03  
 Rodd, T A (prov)..... 17 Dec 03  
 Beer, L H (prov)..... 17 Dec 03

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Squadrons.)

(Organized 1 June 01.)

Uniform..... Facings.....

Squadron Head-Quarters.

"G" Sqn., Calgary, Alberta.

"I" Sqn., Medicine Hat. Alberta.

## The Canadian Mounted Rifles (Squadrons)

—Continued.

Captains

g Barwis, W G (c) ..... 25 Oct 02  
 i Sissons, F O (c) ..... 15 June 03  
 g Gordon, J H S G (c)..... 9 June 04

Lieutenants.

i Smith, C F ..... 1 June 01  
 g Macmillan, C (c) ..... 3 Mar 03  
 g Turner, R (n c o) ..... 9 June 04  
 g Dod, A G W (prov) ..... 9 June 04  
 g Tagley, F A (prov)..... 9 June 04  
 Jenkins, H (prov)..... 6 Sept 04  
 Reid, W J (prov)..... 6 Sept 04

Veterinary Officer.

Taylor, W R.....ret-licut 22 Dec 98

## ARTILLERY.

(FIELD.)

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

(Authorized by G. O. 49 of 1 May 1902.)

## Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

∞ (D) King, F.....	1 May 02 31 May 93	∞ Hurdman, W G.....	1 May 02 17 May 01
(D) Davidson, J (1 Brigade).....	1 May 02 18 Apr 00	∞ Costigan, R.....	1 May 02
		Maltby, R L.....	1 May 02

## 1st Brigade.

M. D. No. 1, Out.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 80.)

Brigade Head-Quarters—Guelpb.

Two Batteries.

## 11th Battery.

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66.)

Head-Quarters—Guelpb.

## 16th Battery.

Organized G O 22 Mar. 78)

Head-Quarters—Guelpb.

## Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Macdonald, Lt-Col A H, R O... 1 Jan 0<sub>5</sub>

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Davidson, J (g s 1st) ..... 12 Feb 03  
18 Apr 00

## Majors (3).

11 Merewether, H D (r s a f 1st)..... 10 May 02  
20 June 00  
16 Harrison, F C K (r s a f 1st) ..... 19 Aug 04

## Captains (4).

11 Ogg, J (r s a f 1st).....	26 Dec 02
Petrie, A B. (a f).....	25 May 04
11 Howitt, H (a f).....	7 July 01
16 Foster, D M (a f).....	9 Nov 04
16 McConkey, T C.....	13 Jan 05

## Lieutenants (8).

11 Worthington, G H (s).....	19 June 04
16 Thorp, H W (s).....	19 June 04
11 Coghlan, F P (s).....	19 June 04
16 Pantou, L A C.....	19 Aug 03

## Adjutant.

Petrie, A B. (capt)..... 12 Feb 03

## Medical Officers.

16 MacKinnon, K..... Lieut 28 Apr 03

## Veterinary Officers.

Need, Joseph Hugo, V S. .... 16 Sept 82  
(ret maj 1 Apr 03)  
(hon vet maj 9 May 98)

*Artillery.—Field.*

**2nd Brigade.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 98.)

*Brigade Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

**Three Batteries.**

**4th Battery.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 55.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton.

**7th Battery.**

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec. 61.)

*Headquarter*—St. Catharines.

**9th Battery.**

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hendrie, J S (*r s a f 1st*).....15 Sept 03

**Majors (4).**

4 (D) Tidswell, W O (*r s a f 1st*)....15 Sept 03  
9 May 00

9 Grier, E W (*r s a f 1st*).....5 Aug 04

7 Singer, W H (*a f*).....15 June 04

*Captains (6).*

7 ~~King~~, W B (*r s a f 1st Lg*).....25 Sept 99

*(seconded 23 Jan 01)*

4 Carscallen, H G (*r s a f 1st*).....26 Nov 03

9 Brown, W J (*a f*) .....10 June 04

9 ~~Hall~~, V A (*s a*).....8 Feb 05

4 May 01

*Lieutenants (12).*

9 Hughes, A J (*s*).....D .....10 June 03

9 Richardson, E K .....12 Nov 04

*(capt 2 Aug 98)*

7 McCalla, G B (*prov*).....25 Mar 03

4 McPhee, S (*prov*).....2 Mar 04

4 Morton, J P (*prov*) .....26 Mar 04

4 Montague, P J (*prov*).....1 Dec 04

4 Field, W (*prov*).....2 Dec 04

9 Williams, J A McK (*prov*).....27 Jan 05

9 Fetherstonhaugh, J E (*prov*).....8 Feb 05

*Adjutant.*

Brown, W J (*capt*) .....27 Feb. 05

*Medical Officers.*

Elliott, J E.....*maj* 9 Mar 87

4 O'Reilly, E B.....*lieut* 13 June 03

*Veterinary Officers.*

9 (D) Smith, A, VS.....*vet maj* 1 Apr 03

4 Quinn, J F, VS.....*vet capt* 26 Nov 03

7 Colgan, Robt, VS.....*vet lieut* 9 July 01

*Artillery.—Field.*

**1st.**

"Quebec" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

*Major.*

Laiberté, E (r s a f 1st)..... 8 Sept 02

*Captain (2).*

∞dit Boulanger, G L (a f) .....17 Mar 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

Roy, E (prov).....17 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Mayrand, R .....*lieut* 18 Apr 04

*Veterinary Officer.*

Poulin, L, VS. ....*vet-capt* 27 June 03

**2nd.**

"Ottawa" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

*Major.*

Arnoldi, E. C. (r s a f 1st) ..... 6 May 02

*Captains (2)*

Bertschinger, A H (r s a f 1st). .... 6 May 02

∞Morrison, E W B, D.S O., (r s a f 1st)

1 June 04

17 May 01

*Lieutenants (4).*

Maclaren, C H (r s a f 1st).....16 June 00

Tooley, E R, (a f).....17 Jan 03

∞Cameron, H H (s).....14 June 04

*Medical Officer.*

Echlin, E B .....*maj* 31 May 01

1 Dec '97

*Veterinary Officer.*

James, A E, VS .....*ret lt* 10 Mar 05

**3rd.**

"Montreal" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept. 55.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

*Major.*

Stephens, G W (r s a f 1st).....27 Feb 02

*Captains (2).*

Grant, W A (a f la) ..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

McCuaig, D R (a f)..... 20 Oct 02

Fyshe, J C, (prov).....3 Mar 03

7 Aug 01

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Cowan, A, D V.S. ....*vet lieut* 19 June 03

**5th.**

"Kingston" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 29 May 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.*

*Major.*

Carnes, James M (r s a f 1st) .....12 Apr 99

*(seconded 29 Apr '02)*

Rathbun, E W (a f).....5 Aug 02

*Captains (2).*

Malley, W J (a f) ..... 5 Aug 02

*Lieutenants (4).*

Jamieson, A W (s) (M)..... 16 Sept 04

∞Cartwright, F L, D S O (s).....12 Nov 04

*(capt 7 Mar 00)*

Deroche, H M P, (s).....14 Nov 04

Rowland, T W (prov).....3 Mar 03

*Medical Officer*

Sands, W W, (Q).....*capt* 28 July 0.

*Veterinary Officer.*

Morgan, William J, VS.... *vet capt* 2 June 03

*Artillery.—Field.*

**6th.**

“London” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O 1 Feb. 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

*Major.*

*Captains* (2).

Cameron, N K ..... 14 Feb 05

*Lieutenants* (4).

Mills, C E (*prov.*) ..... 13 Feb 05

McNee, J A (*prov.*) ..... 13 Feb 05

Powell, L E (*prov.*) ..... 13 Feb 05

Zimmerman, A (*prov.*) ..... 13 Feb 05

Hunt, C R (*prov.*) ..... 13 Feb 05

*Medical Officer.*

Beecher, A V (*prov.*) ..... *lieut* 13 Feb 05

*Veterinary Officer.*

**8th.**

“Gananoque,” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 22 Jan. 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Gananoque.

*Major.*

∞Robinson, John Byron (*r s a f 1st*) 25 Jan 03

*Captains* (2).

*Lieutenants* (4).

Waldie, T H (*r s a f 1st B.*) ..... 28 Apr 98

Shortill, J C (*prov.*) ..... 4 Mar 03

McCutcheon, C (*prov.*) ..... 25 Mar 03

Bowen, H. McG. (*prov.*) ..... 14 Dec 03

*Medical Officer.*

Bowen George Henry (Q) ..... *maj* 21 Aug 85

(*hon lieut-col* 1 Nov 04)

*Veterinary Officer*

Bean, J A V.S. .... *vet.-capt* 29 Sept 03

**10th.**

“Woodstock” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

*Major.*

∞Good, William C (*r s a f 1st*).... 30 Nov 99

*Captains* (2).

Carvell, F B (*a f*) ..... 11 June 03

*Lieutenants* (4).

Fields, A W (*a f*) ..... 13 May 02

Gray, C H (*prov.*) ..... 3 Mar 13

*Medical Officer.*

Hand, William N ..... *maj* 24 June 92

*Veterinary Officer.*

Pugsley, H J, V.S. .... *vet. lieut* 1 Sept 99

**12th.**

“Newcastle” Field Battery.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec. 68.)

*Head-Quarters*—Newcastle.

*Major.*

Lawlor, T W (*a f*) ..... 3 Oct 01

*Captains* (2).

*Lieutenants* (4).

∞Anslow, C W (*r s a f 1st B.*) ..... 14 June 97

Aitken, R T D (*prov.*) ..... 3 Mar 03

Miller, G W (*prov.*) ..... 3 Mar 05

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

## Artillery.—Field.

**13th.**

"Winnipeg" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct 71.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Major.

Ducharme, L J O (*af*)..... 30 Oct 90

Captains (2).

.....

Lieutenants (4).

Routhwaite, A H (*rs af 1st B*)..... 6 Feb 02Manahan, W (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Johnston, R (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Blanchard, C H S (*prov*)..... 23 May 04

Medical Officer.

Blanchard, R J..... *maj* 4 Sept 85

Veterinary Officer.

Smith, H D..... *vet Lieut* 26 Apr 04**14th.**

"Midland" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72.)

Head-Quarters—Cobourg.

Major.

(D) McNachtan, N F (*rs a g 1st*)..... 5 Mar 01  
(*lc* 19 May 04)

Captains (2).

Cairns, R, (*rs a f 1st*)..... 25 May 01Ackerman, W C (*af*)..... 23 May 04

Lieutenants (4).

MacNachan, E A (*prov*)..... 16 May 01  
(*capt* 21 Sept 98)Gifford, F M (*prov*)..... 23 May 04Mullholland, A A (*prov*)..... 26 May 04Colville, A B (*prov*)..... 30 May 04

Medical Officer.

Elliot, H C S..... *lieut* 14 Aug 02

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, Jas W, VS..... *vet-capt* 1 Apr 03**15th.**

"Shefford" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 6, Quo.

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72.)

Head-Quarters—Granby.

Major.

Seale, W R (*rs a f 1st*)..... 24 Aug 03

Captains (2).

Cotton, C McK (*rs a f 1st*)..... 24 Aug 03

Lieutenants (4).

Berry, C W (*rs a f 1st B*)..... 30 Aug 98Gibson, J B (*s*)..... 19 June 04Payne, J B (*prov*)..... 7 June 04Connolly, H E (*prov*)..... 28 June 04

Medical Officer.

Lambly, W O..... *maj* 31 Aug 97

Veterinary Officer.

Irwin, J J..... *vet-lieut.* 1 Sept 03**17th.**

"Sydney" Field Battery.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 July, 1911.)

Head-Quarters—Sydney.

Major.

Crowe, Walter (*rs a 1st f*)..... 8 May 97

Captains (2).

McDonald, D L (*rs a 1st f*)..... 30 June 98Ingraham, B A (*rs a f 1st*)..... 15 Aug 04

Lieutenants (4).

Downing, C, (*rs a 1st f B*)..... 1 July 98McLeod, H G (*prov*)..... 24 Aug 03Hearn, J H (*prov*)..... 15 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

O'Neil, F..... *maj* 1 Sept 98

Veterinary Officer.

Thurston, E C..... *vet-lieut* 24 Aug 03

*Artillery—Garrison.*

• **1st "Halifax" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Halifax.*

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Curren, Lt-Col A E, R O.....12 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Hesslein, A G (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 July 03

*Major.*

Flowers, Henry (*r s a 1st g*)..... 31 Aug 97

**1st Division.**

Four Cos. "higher" establishment.

Nos 1 to 4 Cos, Halifax.

*Majors (4).*

Marshall, James A (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Hensley, G W C (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Duffus, A W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 Jan 04

*Captains (8).*

Slyater, J M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Willis, J W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Nichols, G E (*r s a 1st g*) ..... 9 Mar 03  
MacKinnon, J L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 9 Mar 03  
Strachan, T H G (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 21 June 03  
Strachan, W H (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 21 June 03  
Roue, J F Le M (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 21 June 03  
Maxwell, G H (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 21 June 03  
Soulis, P O (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 21 June 03  
Gates, H E (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 6 Mar 04  
Roue, W J (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 6 Mar 04  
Allen, J L McD (*r s a 1st g*)..... 6 Mar 04  
McFarridge, W (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 15 Oct 04  
Oland, G B (s)..... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C (s)..... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P (s)..... 27 Feb 05  
Grant, C R (s)..... 27 Feb 05  
Jones, A N (*prov*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Murray, A H G (*prov*)..... 25 Jan 04  
Dwyer, F H (*prov*)..... 8 Oct 04

**2ND DIVISION.**

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.  
No. 5 Co. Mahone Bay. No. 7 Co. Pictou.  
No. 6 Co. Digby. No. 8 Co. Yarmouth.

*Major.*

Mowbray, J A C (*r s a 1st g*)..... 23 Sept 98

*Captains (8).*

5 Ernst, Peter A (*r s a 1st g*)..... 28 Nov 90  
6 Denton, M C (*r s a 1st g*)..... 7 May 02  
8 Seeley, Thomas M (*a g*)..... 22 May 02  
7 Hamilton, H S (*r s a 1st g*)..... 22 Jan 03  
5 Strum, George H A (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 May 04  
8 Van Horne, A K (*a g*)..... 25 May 04  
6 Jenner, E F L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 25 May 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

5 Ernst, W T, (*r s a 1st g B*)..... 2 Jan 01  
6 Graham, E E (*n c o*)..... 28 Mar 04  
6 MacKay, D C (*n c o*)..... 5 May 04  
6 Denton, C H (*n c o*)..... 25 May 04  
8 Jolly, P S B (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 03  
8 Al en, J L W (*prov*)..... 25 May 04  
8 Durkee, A A (*prov*)..... 25 May 04  
7 Harty, J B (*prov*)..... 1 June 04  
6 Cossitt, R E..... 3 Mar 03  
Collie, J R M (*prov*)..... 16 Jan 05  
Macdonald, F W (*prov*)..... 16 Jan 05  
McKay, C N (*prov*)..... 16 Jan 05  
Grady, H L (*prov*)..... 6 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

Roy, J E..... 12 June 99  
(*hon capt* 12 June 99)

*Adjutants (2).*

Duffus, A W (*maj*) (1st Division).... 27 Jan 05  
Hamilton, H S (*capt*) (2nd Division).. 6 Feb 05

*Quarter-Master.*

∞ Bauld, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(*hon capt* 7 Oct 98)

*Medical Officers (2).*

Murray, C D (Q)..... *capt* 14 June 01  
Campbell, G. M..... *capt* 30 Dec 03

*Hon. Surgeon-Major*

Stewart, J..... 29 Apr 81

*Artillery—Garrison.*

**2nd "Montreal" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 5, Qu.

(Organized G. O. 27 Nov. 56.)

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Three Cos. "higher" establishment."

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Wilson-Smith, R. .... 12 July 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Hibbard, Fred W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 15 May 01

*Majors (4).*

Barton, Edward R (*r s a 1st g*)..... 3 June 98  
Renouf, E M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 20 Dec 02  
Lyman, W E (*r s a 1st g*)..... 19 Mar 04

*Captains (6).*

Davidson, J H (*r s a 1st g*)..... 20 Dec 02  
Ewing, J A (*a g*)..... 31 Aug 03  
Bentham, W (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 18 Sept 03  
Johnson, L K (*p s a 1st*)..... 27 Apr 04  
(maj 29 Sept 96)  
Wilson-Smith F (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 16 July 04  
Glass, L G (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 16 July 04

*Lieutenants (12).*

Shaw, R N (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 15 Jan 03  
White, H W B (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 24 June 04  
Burnett, J A (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03  
Furdy, L T (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03  
Cole, A W (*prov*)..... 2 June 04  
Summerfield, J T (*prov*)..... 16 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Rowley, O R (*hon capt*)..... 11 Mar 05

*Adjutant*

Johnson, L R (*maj*)..... 27 Apr 04

*Quarter-Master.*

McGuinness, W A..... 3 June 97  
(hon capt 3 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Elder, John Munro..... maj 3 June 98  
13 June 96

Church, H M (Q)..... capt 17 June 02

*Chaplain.*

Barclay, Rev J, M A, D. D. .... 15 Jan 98  
(hon capt 15 Jan 98)

**3rd "New Brunswick" Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 28 May 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—St. John.*

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St John.      No. 3 Co. Portland.  
No. 2 Co. Carleton.    No. 4 Co. St John.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

White, Walter W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 22 Sept 02

*Major.*

Baxter, J B M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03  
16 Dec 02

*Captains (8).*

Armstrong, B R (*r s a 1st g*)..... 4 Apr 99  
1 Robinson, J M (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03  
2 Drake, J L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 Mar 03  
4 Barker, L W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 May 03  
3 Harrison, W A (*a g*)..... 13 May 03  
4 Emerson, S L (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04  
1 Harrison, W H (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04  
2 (1<sup>st</sup>) Gordon, J J (*r s a 1st B*)..... 23 Aug 04  
(major 21 June 04)

*Lieutenants (12).*

2 Smith, S B (*r s a 1st g*)..... 21 June 04  
4 McGowan, J T (*r s a 1st g B*)..... 21 June 04  
2 Brittain, R T (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04  
1 Fowler, A L (*r s a 2nd g*)..... 24 June 04  
4 Robertson, C S E (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04  
3 Vassie, W (*r s a 1st g*)..... 24 June 04  
1 Mosher, J F (*r s a 1st g*)..... 13 May 03  
3 Hillyard, G A (*prov*)..... 21 June 04  
3 Hazen, D K (*prov*)..... 21 June 04  
1 Sayre, L E (*prov*)..... 21 June 04  
1 Patchell, R T (*prov*)..... 21 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Skinner, S A M..... 21 June 04  
(hon capt 21 June 04)

*Adjutant.*

Armstrong, B R (*capt*)..... 3 Mar 03  
*Quarter-Master.*

Crawford, S D..... 13 Mar 99  
(hon maj 13 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

de Soyres, Rev J, M A..... 3 Jan 98  
(hon capt 3 Jan 98)



## Artillery—Garrison.

## 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar 82.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 4 Co. Charlotte-

town.

No. 2 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Montague.

No. 3 Co. Charlottetown. No. 6 Co. Souris.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

Davies, The Hon Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.,

27 May 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Davison, Hugh McL. (*r s a 1st g*). .... 16 Dec 04*Major.*Carvell, F P (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 16 Dec 04*Captains (12).*6 Leslie, Donald (*r s a 1st g*). .... 12 Apr 975 Johnstone, Wellington A (*r s a 1st g*) 20 Dec 971 Bartlett, Arthur A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 6 Oct 992 Peake, Arthur G (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 29 Mar 013 Peake, E. De B (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 22 June 042 Darke, J. R. (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 1 July 044 Leigh, Charles (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 12 July 041 Prowse, W B (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 12 July 044 Webster, J A (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . . 12 July 043 MacKinnon, D A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 12 July 04*Lieutenants (18).*6 Brennan, J W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 28 Dec 975 Donahoe, T J (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . . 2 July 015 Robertson, F T (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . . 22 May 036 Leslie, W A (*prov*) . . . . . 16 Apr 032 McNutt, T E (*prov*) . . . . . 18 Nov 033 Simmons, J (*c 1st B*) . . . . . 17 July 014 Newson, F P (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 16 June 041 McKay, C L T (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 16 June 043 Jordan, E E (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 16 Ju e 043 Wilson, M W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 16 June 045 Donahoe, R A (*r s a 1st g B*) . . . . . 12 July 044 Garnham, B J (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . . 16 June 041 Horne, A B L (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . . 16 June 04Smith R E (*prov*) . . . . . 3 Mar 031 Small, J E (*prov*) . . . . . 14 Mar 045 Cameron, A G (*prov*) . . . . . 12 July 042 Dawson, W A (*prov*) . . . . . 12 July 04

2 Bethune, H L . . . . . 12 Feb 05

6 Sterns, H H . . . . . 12 Feb 05

6 Sterns, J F . . . . . 12 Feb 05

3 Bauer, J A S (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . . 14 Mar 04*Paymaster.*

Stewart, E. .... 13 Aug 01

*(hon capt 13 Aug 01)**Adjutant.*Bartlett, A A (*capt*) . . . . . 19 Dec 044th "Prince Edward Island" Regiment—*Con.**Quarter-Master.*

Cameron, Edmund. .... 29 Jan 86

*(hon maj 28 Aug 96)**Medical Officer.*

Jenkins, Stephen Rice . . . . . maj 6 Feb 85

*(hon lt-col 16 Dec 04)**Chaplain.*

Fullerton, Rev T F . . . . . 21 Mar 98

*(hon capt 21 Mar 98)*

## 5th "British Columbia" Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Territory.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Victoria.

Six Cos. "lower" establishment.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Hall, J A (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 28 Feb 03*Major.*Hibben, James P (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 23 Dec 98*Captains (12).*McComan, Douglas B (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 18 Nov 97Currie, A W (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 27 Nov 01Langley, W H (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 28 Feb 03Ridgway-Wilson, W (*r s a 2nd g*) . . . . . 28 Feb 03Winsby, W N (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 12 Dec 04Angus, R (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 12 Dec 04Roberts, C M (*r s a 1st g*) . . . . . 1 Dec 04*Lieutenants (18).*Booth, S (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . . 6 Sept 04Sweet, J H (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . . 6 Sept 04Harris, J C (*r s a g 1st A*) . . . . . 6 Sept 04Patton, T P (*prov*) . . . . . 3 Mar 03Harris, R W D (*prov*) . . . . . 3 Mar 03Garnett, L H (*prov*) . . . . . 2 May 04Colquhoun, A A (*prov*) . . . . . 7 June 04Duncan, C G S (*prov*) . . . . . 27 Jan 05*Paymaster.*

Newbury, J C . . . . . 31 Mar 03

*(hon capt 31 Mar 03)**Adjutant.*McComan, D B (*capt*) . . . . . 28 Feb 03*Quarter-Master.*

Langley, G F . . . . . 30 Nov 00

*(hon capt 30 Nov 00)**Medical Officer.*

Hart, E C . . . . . maj 23 Dec 98

*Chaplain.*

Sharp, Rev C E . . . . . 22 Feb 98

*(hon capt 22 Feb 98)*

*Artillery.—Garrison.*

6th "Quebec and Lévis" Regiment.

Cobourg Company.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 July 99.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lévis.*

Four Cos. "lower" establishment.

(Organized G.O. 4 May 65.)

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Lévis.      No. 3 Co. Quebec.

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

No. 2 Co. Lévis.      No. 4 Co. Lévis.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Vien, G S (*pro 1st*) ..... 1 Dec 99

"Higher" establishment.

*Major.*

(D) Martineau, J O (*pro 1st*) ..... 1 Dec 99  
12 Feb 96

*Major*

*Captains (8).*

2 Bergeron, J E P (*pro 1st g*) ..... 25 Apr 99  
1 Marsan, L (*pro 1st g*) ..... 16 May 99  
4 Gelly, E (*pro 1st g*) ..... 6 June 00  
3 Jones, E F (*pro 2nd g*) ..... 7 June 00  
4 Carrier, F T (*pro g*) ..... 29 July 04  
1 White, B C (*pro 1st g*) ..... 21 July 04  
3 Demers, J A (*pro 1st g*) ..... 2 Aug 04  
2 Boutin, L (*pro 2nd A*) ..... 13 Feb 05

Odeil, J W (*pro 1st g*) ..... 27 Apr 03

*Captains (2).*

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 Vien, L S (*pro 2nd A*) ..... 29 Oct 04  
3 Talbot, L (*pro*) ..... 18 Ju e 03  
2 Vien, A T (*pro*) ..... 4 May 04  
2 Boissinot, J E (*pro*) ..... 17 May 04  
4 Gelly, A (*pro*) ..... 20 July 04  
4 Desjardins, E (*pro*) ..... 29 July 04  
4 Lumontagne, A (*pro*) ..... 20 July 04  
1 Barras, E (*pro*) ..... 21 July 04  
3 Taillon, L A (*pro*) ..... 2 Aug 04  
Goulet, J E (*pro*) ..... 2 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (4).*

McCallum, C (*pro*) ..... 10 July 03

Turpin, L (*pro*) ..... 10 July 03

Anderson, F C (*pro*) ..... 20 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

Hudon, L A ..... 18 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 18 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

Vien, L S (*lieut*) ..... 14 Nov 04

*Quartermaster.*

Fortier, S C ..... 7 Jan 04  
(*hon capt* 7 Jan 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Roy, V A ..... *capt* 27 June 01

*Chaplain.*

Carrier, Rev C E ..... 24 Sept 00  
(*hon capt* 24 Sept 00)

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Blue.

## No. 1 Field Company.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb. 80.)

Head-Quarters—Woodstock.

Major.

(D) Tompkins, John R (*g s r 1st*).....15 Dec 99

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (5).

Melville, W W (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Carr, A C (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Gillin, M C (*prov*) (M)..... 3 Mar 03Farley, J (*prov*)..... 6 Mar 05

Medical Officer.

## No. 2 Field Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Major.

Lang, W R (*major* Lanarkshire Royal  
Engineers—Volunteers)..... 1 July 02

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (5).

\*Burnside, J T H..... 1 May 01

6 Mar 97

(seconded 26 Nov 02)

Biggs, S P (a)..... 7 Aug 04

Evans, H. W. (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Fleck, J G (*prov*)..... 12 Mar 03Gzowski, H N (*prov*)..... 14 Oct 04Hertzberg, C S L (*prov*)..... 14 Oct 01von der Osten, E R (*prov*)..... 26 Jan 05Hertzberg, H F H (*prov*)..... 27 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

## No. 3 Field Company.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02)

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

† Meredith, C P..... 3 Feb. 03

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (5).

Deroche, A P (*r m c*)..... 5 May 04

24 June 03

Fetherstonbaugh, F. P. (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Higman, O, jr (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Smart, R S (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03Richardson, G H (*prov*)..... 8 June 04Fitzsimons, H (*prov*)..... 26 Jan 05

30 Jan 05

Medical Officer.

Bradley, W L..... *lieut* 17 May 04

## No 4 Field Company.

M D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb. 03.)

Head Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

\*Howard, S..... 2 Feb 03

Captains (2).

\*Harrison, H..... 2 Feb 03

Lieutenants (5).

\*O'Brien, D..... 2 Feb 03

Wilson, R (*prov*)..... 7 Apr 03McMillan, G D (*prov*)..... 6 Aug 03Morrison, A S (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 04

Tate, G..... 7 Apr 03

Alexander, W..... 3 Mar 04

O'Brien, M..... 3 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Ross, J J, B A, M D, C M..... *lieut* 23 May 04

\* Required to pass the qualifying engineer examination. † To qualify within one year.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April 03.)

Corps Head Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding.

The Director General of Intelligence at Head-Quarters.

✂ Denny, W A C, p s c (brev maj, A S C)..... *lieut-col* 22 Apr 03  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)

## Staff Officers.

\*✂ Caldwell, A Clyde (r m c) *Int Staff Officer*..... 9 May 03  
*maj* 3 Feb 04  
 \*Anderson, W B (r m c) *Int Staff Officer*..... *capt* 9 May 03  
 (7 Oct 02)

## District Intelligence Officers

Military District No. 1—Farncomb, F W..... *lieut* 29 May 03  
 do 2—Sankey, V (r s i 1st)..... 15 May 03  
*(maj 27 Sept 89)*  
 do 4—Ker, N J..... *lieut* 9 May 01  
 do 5—Lordly, H R..... *prov lieut* 10 Feb 05  
 do 6—Addie, G K (r s i 1st)..... *capt* 18 June 03  
 do 7—✂ Doucet, A E (r m c)..... *capt* 1 Feb 04  
 do 9—Tremaine, H S (r s a g 1st) *capt* 29 May 03  
*22 Dec 98*  
 do 8—Shewen, E T P..... *lieut* 4 Mar 04  
 do 10—Woodman, J (r m c)..... *capt* 2 June 03  
 do 11—✂ Cotton, A F..... *lieut* 13 Aug 03  
 do 12—✂ (D) Weeks, W A (e c 1st) *capt* 8 Oct 03  
*(maj 2 Apr 96)*  
 Yukon Territory—✂ Tobin, H S (r m c)..... *capt* 8 June 03

## Sub District Intelligence Officers.

Military District No. 1—✂ Ross, J M (f o inf) *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03  
 d. 1—de Kam, C T..... *lieut* 5 Oct 03  
 do 1—Eilber, H..... *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03  
 do 1—Lefroy, C J A..... *prov lieut* 5 Oct 03  
 do 1—Bowman, H (r s i 2nd) *prov lieut* 28 Nov 03  
 do 1—Ryan, R H..... *prov lieut* 24 Dec 03  
 do 1—Sith, A..... *prov lieut* 20 Apr 04  
 do 1—Brough, W C..... *lieut* 11 Mar 05  
 do 2—Mitchell, C H (f o inf)..... *capt* 10 July 03  
 do 2—Hamilton, C F (r s i 2nd) *capt* 10 July 03  
 do 2—Munro, L..... *lieut* 14 Aug 03  
 do 2—Read, R H (f o inf)..... *lieut* 18 Nov 03  
*(capt 2 July 03)*  
 do 2—Van Nostrand, A J..... *lieut* 24 Nov 03  
 do 2—Jones, T H (r s i 1st)..... *capt* 9 Jan 04  
 do 2—Lane, G A..... *lieut* 4 Mar 04  
 do 2—Sherwood, L (r m c)..... *capt* 12 Mar 04  
 do 2—Fairchild, W H..... *pron lieut* 9 Mar 04  
 do 2—Leonard, H F..... *capt* 26 Mar 04  
*(maj 24 Nov 94)*  
 do 3—Rathbun, H McM (r m c) *lieut* 27 July 03  
*19 June 99*  
 do 4—\*Van Tuyl, L G (r m c)..... *lieut* 13 Oct 03  
*24 June 03*  
 do 4—\*Wright, G B (r m c)..... *lieut* 13 Oct 03  
*24 June 03*  
 do 4—\*✂ Sitwell, L H..... *lieut* 2 Feb 04  
 do 4—Caldwell, BAC..... *capt* 1 Mar 05  
*24 Mar 04*  
 do 4—Fullerton, C H..... *prov lieut* 16 Mar 05

## Corps of Guides.

## Sub District Intelligence Officers.

Military District No. 6	—Williams, H J.....	prov lieutenant	18 Nov 03
do	6—Beaubien, C M....	prov lieutenant	18 Nov 03
do	6—Trotter, H L (r m c) ...	lieutenant	24 Nov 03
			21 June 03
do	6—Meckren, R J.....	prov lieutenant	14 June 04
do	6—Ross, A.....	prov lieutenant	2 Feb 04
do	8—Stead, G.....	prov lieutenant	26 July 4
do	8—Connell, E K.....	lieutenant	29 July 04
do	9—Clay, H.....	prov lieutenant	15 Feb 04
do	9—Jost, A C.....	lieutenant	5 May 04
do	9—Trites, C B.....	prov lieutenant	20 July 04
do	10— <del>S</del> Millican, C A.....	lieutenant	1 Feb 04
do	10—Long, G Macd.....	prov lieutenant	14 July 04
do	11—Glover, F R.....	prov lieutenant	2 Jan 04
do	11—Brittain, R.....	prov lieutenant	5 Jan 04
do	11—Bodley, S W.....	prov lieutenant	4 Mar 04
do	11—Lee, R H.....	prov lieutenant	21 Mar 04
do	11—Flewin, H C.....	prov lieutenant	9 May 04
do	11—Chamberlin, H C.....	prov lieutenant	14 June 04
do	11— <del>S</del> charschmidt, P F.....	prov lieutenant	5 Dec 04
do	12—Hyndman, W E.....	prov lieutenant	15 Apr 04
do	12—Inman, G S.....	prov lieutenant	15 Apr 04
Yukon Territory	—Blair, R M.....	prov lieutenant	2 Feb 04
Special Service	—Burns, G E.....	captain	22 Mar 04
do	—Leonard, R W.....	captain	28 July 04
do	— <del>S</del> Chambers, E J (r s 1st).....	captain	18 July 03
			31 Jun 90

## INFANTRY.

*Uniform, Scarlet — Facings, Blue.*

### RIFLES.

*Uniform, Green— Facings, Scarlet.*

#### The Governor General's Foot Guards.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 7 June 72.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

His Excellency The Governor General of the  
Dominion of Canada.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Roper, Sydney C D, ADC (*r s i 1st*)... 28 Mar 04

#### *Majors (2).*

Bate, Henry A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 04

Street, Douglas R (*f o*) ..... 9 Feb 05

#### *Captains (16).*

∞ (D) Winter, C F (*late H M Army*) 1 Dec 96  
(*maj* 5 Dec 00)

∞ Lawless, William T (*r s i 2nd*)... 11 May 98  
(*maj* 28 May 03)

(*seconded* 15 Mar 01)

McLean, Donald H (*r s i 1st*) (M)... 17 Apr 99

∞ Adamson, Agar S A M (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 Apr 99

Magee, F A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 Sept 00

Graham, G D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Mar 01

Cunningham, J F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 23 Dec 01

O'Hara, F C T (*c*) ..... 20 May 03

∞ MacLaren, J G (*c*) ..... 1 June 04

#### *Lieutenants (24).*

Prince E E (*s*) ..... 1 Nov 00

Mosgrove, E J W (*c*) ..... 20 May 03

∞ Gilmour, J F (*s a*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Bate, J M (*s*) ..... 15 Oct 04

Ross, A C (*s*) ..... 15 Oct 04

Hogg, F D (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

MacLaren, G McG (*prov*) ..... 1 June 04

Alexander, I W (*prov*) ..... 1 June 04

Mackenzie, J A (*prov*) ..... 1 June 04

Chrysler, G G (*prov*) ..... 8 June 04

#### *Paymaster.*

Gill, R ..... 25 Jan 99  
(*hon capt* 25 Jan 99)

#### *Adjutant.*

∞ Winter, C F (*capt and brev maj*). 1 Dec 96

#### *Quarter-Master.*

∞ Rothwell, T G ..... 12 Sept 02  
(*hon capt* 12 Sept 02)

#### *Medical Officers*

Kidd, J F (Q) ..... *capt* 26 Jan 01

MacCarthy, G S (Q) ..... *lieut* 10 Apr 02

#### *Chaplain.*

Kittson, Rev H ..... 29 June 01  
(*hon capt* 29 June 01)

#### **1st Regiment.**

"Prince of Wales' Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov. 59).

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

The KING ..... 5 Aug 98

*Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Burland, Lt-Col J H ..... 13 Sept 04

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Finlayson, John A (*r s a 1st*)... 31 May 03

#### *Majors (2).*

∞ (D) Laurie, W H (*r s a 1st*) ..... 1 Aug 04  
7 July 93

Stuart, W G McV (*r s i 1st*) ..... 26 Oct 04

#### *Captains (16).*

Brown, W E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 31 May 99

Heriot, John C A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 22 Aug 99

∞ Cooper, J (c) ..... 4 June 01

Ferguson, G H (*f o*) ..... 14 May 03

Clark, W B (c) ..... 14 May 03

Bonham, E W (c) ..... 14 May 03

Stewart, W T (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 Oct 03

Spry, D W B (f o) ..... 18 Apr 04

Brydges, H G (c) ..... 3 June 04

Findlay, W E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 9 June 04  
16 Dec 92

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 1st Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieutenants (24).

Horsfall, H (s).....	4 June '01
Dobbin, C E (s).....	4 June '01
MacLean, D J (s).....	24 Nov 04
Irwin, G A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Bacon, F T H (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Laurie, E (prov).....	29 Apr 04
Browne, H G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Waldman, C G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
McDuff, M (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Tippet, R S (p ov).....	9 June 04
Mussen, H B (prov).....	3 Nov 04
Sprey, F M L (prov).....	4 Nov 04
Garraway, S H (prov).....	17 Feb 05
Northrup, A P (prov).....	2 Feb 05

#### Paymaster.

∞(D) Seath, David.....	9 Jan 85
(hon maj 28 Nov 90)	

#### Adjutant.

Fergusson, G H (capt).....	14 Mar 01
----------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Simpson, W.....	24 Mar 92
(hon maj 24 Mar 92)	

#### Medical Officer.

MacTaggart, D D (Q) (s).....	capt 5 July 01
Aylen, E D (prov lieut).....	9 Nov 04

#### Chaplain.

Bond, The Rt Rev W B, Archbishop of Montreal, 3 Oct 98	
(hon capt 3 Oct 98)	

### 2nd Regiment.

"Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2., Ont.

(Organized G. O. 26 April 60.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Sixteen Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ VC Field Marshal the Rt. Hon.  
F. S. Earl Roberts, of Candahar,  
Pretoria, and Waterford, K. G.,  
K. P., G. C. B., G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E.,

17 Aug 00

### 2nd Regiment—Continued.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Henry Mill (r s i 1st)....30 Mar 01

#### Majors (4).

(D) Mason, Percival Lawrence  
(r s i 1st).....22 Aug 01  
11 Mar 97  
∞(D) Gunther, Ernest F (r s i 1st).22 Sept 03  
27 Sept 99

#### Captains (32).

(D) Mercer, Malcolm Smith (r s i 1st).16 Oct 91  
(maj 29 Dec 02)  
Rennie, Robert (f o).....22 Apr 92  
(maj 24 Oct 04)  
Peuchen, Arthur Godfrey (f o).....20 Apr 94  
(maj 4 June 04)  
Le Vesconte, Robert C (r s i 2nd).....15 July 97  
∞ Barker, Rybert K (f o).....15 July 97  
Mitchell, Wm G (r s i 2nd).....22 Aug 01  
Royce, George C (r s i 2nd).....22 Aug 01  
∞ Higginbotham, Geo M (r s i 2nd) 22 Sept 03  
Benjamin, F D (r s i 1st).....28 Jan 04  
∞ George, Jas (r s i 1st).....28 Jan 04  
Kirkpatrick, A J E (f o).....31 May 04  
Band, S W (r s i 2nd).....6 Feb 05

#### Lieutenants (48).

Walker, E B (f o).....22 Aug 01  
Kingstord, W R (s).....21 Aug 01  
Allan, W D (f o).....1 Apr 02  
Michell, W C (e).....12 Jan 03  
Boddy, H M (e).....22 Sept 03  
Wingate, E T (c).....28 Jan 04  
Mackenz e, G A G (c) (M).....28 Jan 04  
Cooper, J A (r s i 2nd).....28 Jan 04  
∞ Redway, E H (c).....20 Apr 04  
Nicholls, H G P (c).....20 Apr 04  
Pellatt, R (s).....20 Apr 04  
Bruce, R G (s).....20 Apr 04  
Crowdy, J F (s) (M).....20 Apr 04  
Henderson, E M (s).....30 July 04  
Thomson, E H (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Winnett, F (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Mason, D H C (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Murray, J A (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Stephenson, W (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Pauley, E J R (p ov).....15 June 04  
Fletcher, A G A (prov).....1 Sept 04  
Miller, H H (prov).....21 Oct 04  
Morri on, G F (prov).....21 Oct 04  
Cowan, R L (prov).....12 Nov 04

#### Paymasters 2).

Davison, J M.....28 Jan 04  
(hon maj 28 May 02)

#### Adjutants (2).

∞ George, J (capt).....6 Feb 01

#### Quarter-Masters (2).

∞ Thorn, J O.....22 Mar 98  
(hon capt 22 Mar 98)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 2nd Regiment—Continued.

##### Medical Officer.

Palmer, Lester L. .... *may* 15 July 97

##### Chaplain.

Cayley, Rev E C. .... 15 Apr 02  
(*hon capt* 15 Apr 02)

#### 3rd Regiment.

"Victoria Rifles of Canada."

"ECCLES HILL."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 10 Jan. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

*The Rt. Hon.* Lord Strathcona and  
Mount Royal, P C, G C M G. .... 10 Jan 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wilson E W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Starke, Robert (*r s 1st*) ..... 21 Apr 03

Fisher, Frank W (*f o*) ..... 28 Oct 03

Captains (16).

Hiam, G C H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Nov 98

Stewart, Campbell (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 12 May 99

Hagar, W C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 19 Feb 02

Davidson, E A (*c*) ..... 19 Feb 02

*Stikeman*, H F C (*r s i 1st*) ..... 28 July 02

Henderson, F D (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 21 Apr 03

Butters, W H (*c*) ..... 21 Apr 03

Burland, W W (*c*) ..... 21 Apr 03

Rodden, W T (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 28 Oct 03

McCormick, A S (*s a*) ..... 11 June 04

Kane, R (*c*) ..... 11 June 04

Gascoigne, F A de L (*c*) ..... 11 June 04

Gunn, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 June 04

Birkett, M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 11 June 04

Shaw, A C (*c*) ..... 15 Nov 04

Humble, B M (*c*) ..... 15 Nov 04

Ogilvie, N C (*c*) ..... 15 Dec 04

Lieutenants (24).

Richardson, C A (*s*) ..... 28 Oct 03

Boulter, G A R (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, H G (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Hough, J H (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Edgar, J H (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

Evans, W B (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 03

Birks, F C (*a*) ..... 20 Apr 04

O'Meara, T M (*c*) ..... 16 Aug 04

Cook, W A (*s*) ..... 22 Sept 04

Cameron, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 15 Dec 04

(*capt* 11 June 04)

Hemsley, G F (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

#### 3rd Regiment—Continued.

##### Paymaster.

(D) Rodden, W ..... 15 Dec 98  
(*hon maj* 15 Dec 98)

##### Adjutant.

Stikeman, H F C (*capt*) ..... 20 Dec 00

##### Quarter-Master.

McRobie, F McK ..... 28 Oct 03  
(*hon capt* 28 Oct 03)

##### Medical Officer.

Yates, H B. (*Q*) ..... *capt.* 4 July 01  
*Payey*, H L (*prov lieut*) ..... 9 Dec 04

##### Chaplain.

Ellegood, Rev Jacob ..... 10 Jan 98  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 98)

#### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens."

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized 1 May 01.)

Head-Quarters—Ste Anne de la Pérade, Q.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Ste. Anne de la Pérade.	No. 5 St. Basile.
No. 2 Ste. Geneviève.	No. 6 St. Raymond.
No. 3 St. Prospère.	No. 7 Cap Santé.
No. 4 St. Narcisse.	No. 8 Pont Rouge.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rousseau, J A (*f o*) ..... 1 May 01

Majors (2).

Savary, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01  
19 June 97

Captains (16).

1 St. Armand, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

3 Massicoite, E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 May 01

6 Letarte, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 91

7 Simard, N (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 May 01

8 Côté, O (*c*) ..... 1 May 01

2 Baril, H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 01

4 Cossette, J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 June 01

*Norbert*, C B (*r s i 1st*) ..... 15 Aug 01

5 Readman, O (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 May 03

6 Chartier, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 14 June 04

8 L'Heureux, N L (*c*) ..... 14 June 04

Lieutenants (24).

8 Turcotte, J M (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Frenette, J A (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Brunelle, G (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Plamondon, M (*prov*) ..... 6 June 04

5 Savary, A J P (*prov*) ..... 7 Sept 04

6 Dery, M (*prov*) ..... 4 Oct 04

6 Savard, D (*prov*) ..... 4 Oct 04



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 4th Regiment "Chasseurs Canadiens" —Continued.

##### Paymaster.

Rivard, J. .... 1 May 01  
(hon capt 1 May 01)

##### Adjutant.

Norbert, C B (capt) ..... 1 June 01

##### Quarter-Master.

Leblanc, H A ..... 10 June 04  
(hon capt 10 June 04)

##### Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O. (Q)..... lieut 1 May 01  
(surg-maj 2 June 98)

##### Chaplain.

LaFlèche, Rev J T R. .... 1 May 01  
(hon capt 1 May 01)

#### 5th Regiment, "Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders."

##### M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan 62).

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

##### Eight Companies.

##### Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Mackay, Hon. Robert..... 17 May 00

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Cameron, George Whitfield,  
D.S.O (r s i 1st)..... 14 June 01  
(seconded 25 Jan 02)

Carson, John (r s i 1st)..... 25 Jan 02

##### Majors (2).

Meighan, Frank S (r s i 1st)..... 17 Aug 01

Cantlie, G S (s i 1st)..... 24 Aug 04  
17 Aug 01

##### Captains (16).

Ibbotson, J S (r s i 1st)..... 4 May 98  
(maj 29 Aug 02)

Ross, J G (r s i 1st)..... 27 Jan 99

∞ Armstrong, Charles J (r m c)..... 3 Apr 01  
13 Apr 00

(seconded 20 Sept 01)

Armstrong, E N (r s i 1st)..... 17 Apr 01  
1 June 95

Gault, A F (r s i 1st)..... 7 Dec 01

Dodds, W O H (r s i 1st)..... 25 Jan 02

Davidson, P (r s i 1st)..... 1 July 02

∞ Gault, A H (c)..... 22 June 01

Loomis, F O W (r s i 1st)..... 22 June 04  
18 Apr 01

Mackay H (c)..... 22 June 01

∞ Maudsley, A J (c)..... 12 July 04

Miller, D C S..... 30 Sept 04  
(maj 25 Jan 02)

Norsworthy, E C (c)..... 10 Feb 05

#### 5th Regiment "Royal Scots of Canada, Highlanders"—Continued.

##### Lieutenants (24).

∞ MacKay, G B (s)..... 7 Dec 01

Fyshe, T M (s)..... 28 Nov 02

Stephens, J de K (s)..... 27 Feb 04

Burke, A B (s)..... 20 Apr 04

Armstrong, J H de L..... 20 Apr 04

Gault, R L C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

King, R O (prov)..... 21 Apr 04

Buchanan, V C (prov)..... 22 June 04

Jamieson, R H (prov)..... 11 Aug 04

Clark-Kennedy, W H (prov)..... 13 Feb 05

Smith, W R (prov)..... 15 Feb 05

Monsarrat, C N (prov)..... 18 Mar 05

Buchanan, F H P (prov)..... 18 Mar 05

##### Paymaster

Gault, C E..... 26 Jan 98

(in regt hon capt 26 Jan 98)

##### Adjutant.

Dodds, W O H (capt)..... 20 Feb 05

##### Quarter-Master.

Muir, J M C (p a s c)..... 29 Jan 02  
(hon capt 29 Jan 02)

##### Medical Officers.

Brown, E R (Q)..... maj 22 June 04

Harvey, F W..... lieut 4 July 04

##### Chaplain.

Hill, Rev. J E. M.A., D.D. .... 12 Oct 97  
(hon capt 12 Oct 97)

#### 6th Regiment, "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

##### M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 1 July, 99.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Vancouver.

##### Eight Companies.

##### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. New Westminster. No. 5 Co. Vancouver.

No. 2 Co. No. 6 Co. "

No. 3 Co. Vancouver. No. 7 Co. "

No. 4 Co. No. 8 Co. "

##### Honorary Colonel.

∞ Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of  
Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T.,  
G.C.M.G., &c..... 3 May 00

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

Whyte, J C (p s a 1st)..... 28 Feb 03

##### Majors (2).

∞ Bennett, C C (p s a 1st)..... 26 Feb 97

(seconded 13 Mar 01)

∞ Boulton, Frank W (f o)..... 22 Mar 01

Henderson, A (p s a 1st)..... 28 Feb 03

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 6th Regiment—Continued.

#### Captains (16).

Tite, John R (f o).....	13 July 99
Stuart, J D (f o).....	13 July 99
Johnson, W A (p s a 1st).....	21 Apr 02
Tait, J S (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Grant, J R (f o).....	19 Feb 03
Worsnop, C B (f o).....	19 Feb 03
∞ Hart-McHarg, W (s a).....	5 June 03
	22 July 02
Macgowan, R (f o).....	28 July 03
King, H de W (f o).....	27 June 04
Hulme, J H D (f o).....	18 Mar 05
	1 Aug 00

#### Lieutenants (24).

Akroyd, Henry C (p s a 1st B).....	29 Sept 96
Corbett, W J (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
Gamon, J G (p s a 1st B).....	19 Feb 03
McGill, J H (r s i 2nd).....	19 Feb 03
Leamy, A J (p s a 1st B).....	20 Apr 04
Boult, G A (s).....	23 Apr 04
Rowan, A (s).....	23 Apr 04
∞ Corbould, G B (s a).....	13 June 04
Cunningham, T (p s a 1st B).....	8 July 04
Graham, A.....	25 July 04
Ferris, P M (n e o).....	26 July 04
Tuck, D C (p s a 1st B).....	8 Aug 04
Wilson, H A (n e o).....	26 Aug 04
Odum, V W (prov).....	20 Apr 04
	29 Sept 02
Webber, E L (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Rorison, M D S (prov).....	17 May 04
Jenkins, I (prov).....	13 June 04
Ferris, H J (prov).....	26 July 04
Selater, J (prov).....	26 July 04
Milne, C (prov).....	23 Aug 04
Aston, F W (prov).....	13 Feb 05

#### Paymaster.

Forrest, W H.....	4 May 04
	(hon capt 4 May 04)

#### Adjutant

Stuart, J D (capt).....	9 Mar 03
-------------------------	----------

#### Quarter-Major.

Johnson, C G (f o).....	23 July 01
	(hon capt 29 Sept 96)

#### Medical Officer.

Robertson, A Maed, M. D.....	maj 29 Sept 96
------------------------------	----------------

#### Chaplain.

∞ Owen, Rev C C.....	15 Jan 04
	(hon capt 15 Jan 04)

### 7th Regiment "Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1st Feb 99.)

Head-Quarters—London.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Carling, Hon. Sir J, K C M G..... 1st Feb 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

Little, J W (r s i 1st)..... 22 Feb 02

Majors (2).

∞ Cronyn, H B (f o)..... 1 Feb 99

(D) Hayes, G W (r s i 1st)..... 17 Dec 04

24 Feb 93

Captains (16).

Reid, F (r s i 1st).....	1 Feb 99
Campbell, A A (c).....	1 Feb 99
∞ Graham, J (r s i 2nd).....	16 Feb 01
McCrimmon, W A (r s i 1st) (M).....	16 Feb 01
Becher, H C (c) (M).....	30 Mar 03
Spittal, W (c).....	17 Dec 94
Taylor, W J (r s i 2nd).....	17 Dec 04
Little, A T (c).....	17 Dec 04
Murphy, T J (c).....	17 Dec 04

Lieutenants (24).

Bentley, G A (c).....	30 Mar 03
Gregory, W (f o).....	30 Mar 03
Ingram, G J (c).....	20 Apr 04
Andrews, F A (s).....	20 Apr 04
Westland, W S (s).....	20 Apr 04
Leonard, E W (r m c).....	20 Apr 04
	24 June 03
Carling, J I, (s).....	17 July 04
MacBeth, G A (r s i 2nd) (M).....	19 Aug 04
Ware, F B (s).....	15 Oct 04
Hunt, G C (prov).....	28 July 04
Scandrett, H B (prov).....	10 Oct 04
Miller, G W (prov).....	21 Jan 05

Paymaster.

Reid, W J.....	1 Feb 99
	(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

Adjutant.

McCrimmon, W A (capt).....	1 Feb 99
----------------------------	----------

Quarter-Master.

Brown, G T.....	16 Feb 01
	(hon capt 16 Feb 01)

Medical Officer.

Piper, J M. (Q).....	maj 1 Feb 99
Kingsmill, H A.....	lieut 27 June 02

Chaplain.

Davis, Rev. E, M A.....	1 Feb 99
	(hon capt 1 Feb 99)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**8th Regiment "Royal Rifles."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb. 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ray, Walter John (f o)..... 2 Feb 03

*Majors (2).*

Wood, William C H (r s i 1st)..... 1 May 02

Davidson, Wm H (r s i 1st)..... 23 Jan 04

*Captains (16).*

Sharples, John J (r s i 1st)..... 28 Mar 98

Swift, Albert E (r s i 1st)..... 11 Feb 01

(seconded 1 Aug 01)

Gibson, George F (r s i 1st)..... 1 Aug 01

Wells, F M (r s i 2nd)..... 24 Mar 02

Watson, D (c)..... 20 Apr 03

Gibson, W W P (c)..... 20 Apr 03

Price, H E (c)..... 20 Apr 03

McNaughton, F M (s a) (c)..... 20 Apr 03

Anderson, P H..... 25 Nov 04

Lindsay, W P (c)..... 30 Nov 04

Hill, S P (c)..... 30 Nov 04

Whitehead, A B (c)..... 30 Nov 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

O'Meara, D A (s a)..... 20 Apr 04

Lambkin, H J (s a)..... 20 Apr 04

(seconded 31 Jan 01)

O'Meara, J S (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Carter, W Le M (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Logan, M J S (prov)..... 18 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Petry, W H (capt)..... 7 Feb 98

(hon capt 7 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gibson, G F (capt)..... 21 Oct 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Parmelee, G W..... 4 Jan 00

(hon capt 4 Jan 00)

*Medical Officer.*

Ross, Harrison R..... maj 22 Apr 92

*Chaplains.*

Almond, Rev J A..... 6 Apr 01

(hon capt 6 Apr 01)

O'Leary, Rev P M..... 6 Apr 01

(hon capt 6 Apr 01)

**9th Regiment,**

**" Voltigeurs de Québec."**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

☞ The Rt. Hon Sir Wilfrid Laurier,

G C M G, P C..... 1 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

☞ (D) Evanturel, G T A (r s i 1st)..... 22 Feb 98

13 Mar 78

*Majors (2).*

Evanturel, Oscar (r s i 1st)..... 29 Apr 98

☞ Chabot, L G (r s i 1st)..... 25 Apr 04

16 Mar 04

*Captains (16).*

Belleau, G (r s i 1st)..... 7 Apr 98

Matte, J B (r s i 1st)..... 29 Apr 98

☞ Trudel, P T (c)..... 1 Apr 01

Allard, A (c)..... 15 Apr 03

(seconded 8 Aug 04)

Trudel, J R (o)..... 15 Apr 03

Trudel P E (c)..... 15 May 04

Blouin, F (f o)..... 25 Apr 04

Beaubien, J A (c)..... 25 Apr 04

Grenier, A II (c)..... 25 Apr 04

Paquet, E T (c)..... 8 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Verret, C A (c)..... 7 Oct 03

☞ Bois, E S (c)..... 20 Apr 04

Langlois, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Riverin, S O (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Watters, E (prov)..... 2 June 04

Bois, F P (prov)..... 13 June 04

Moisan, E (prov)..... 23 Aug 04

Martel, J B (prov)..... f..... 15 Nov 04

Chaumette, J (A prov)..... 15 Nov 04

Garneau, L (prov)..... 15 Nov 04

Plante, A (prov)..... 15 Nov 04

Barry, E (prov)..... 15 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Evanturel, A..... 16 July 01

(hon capt 12 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Blouin, F (capt)..... 11 Jan 04

*Quarter-Master.*

Gendron, D..... 15 Apr 03

(hon capt 15 Apr 03)

*Medical Officer.*

☞ Lebel, E A..... capt 15 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

☞ Faguy, Rev F X..... 23 Nov 97

(hon capt 23 Nov 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 10th Regiment, "Royal Grenadiers."

"БАРГОРЪ."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Mar 62.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.  
Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

*The Rt Hon The Earl of Aberdeen,*  
*G C M G*..... 1 Dec 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Stimson, George A (*r s i 1st*).....11 June 02

*Majors* (2).

Gooderham, A E (*r s i 1st*).....15 Mar 02  
Meyers, Donald C (*f o*).....12 Jan 03

*Captains* (16).

Mackay, Jas Drummond (*m q*).....28 Aug 91  
Brock, H (*r s i 1st*).....17 Mar 98

(*maj* 26 Aug 99)

Sloane, Samuel F (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 99  
Mason, A A S (*r s i 2nd*)..... *D S O*

(*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 Apr 99  
Brooke, G H C (*c*).....(*maj* 1 Feb 02)

Shanly, C N (*f o*).....19 June 00  
Wilkins, A A S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Feb 01

Lave, J C (*m q*).....25 Sept 02  
Kingsmill, W B (*r m c*).....16 Sept 03

(*seconded* 16 Apr 04)

Mathews, W L (*r m c*).....15 July 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

du Domaine, E (*s*)(M).....17 May 00  
Adam, H S (*c*).....19 June 99

Beardmore, C O (*s*).....28 Oct 01  
Porter, J H (*s*).....(*seconded* 25 May 04)

Osborne, H C (*c*).....12 Jan 03  
McGillivray, D (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 0

Hunter, W E L (*s*).....24 Feb 01  
Ryerson, G C (*s*).....24 Feb 03

Porter, C H (*s*).....3 July 00  
Burson, E C (*c*).....16 Sept 03

Kirkpatrick, G S (*s*).....16 Sept 03  
Law, A A S (*s*).....29 Aug 96

Pepler, C E (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
Prideaux, P E (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

Gooderham, A E (*prov*).....21 Apr 04  
Gooderham, A E (*prov*).....21 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Cartwright, A D.....2 Apr 04  
Gooderham, A E (*prov*).....12 Nov 04

(*hon capt* 30 Sept 96)

*Adjutant.*

Shanly, C N (*c r p t*).....19 Sept 04

### 10th Regiment "Royal Grenadiers"

—Continued.

*Quarter-Master.*

Montgomery, R O.....13 June 96  
(*hon capt* 13 June 96)

*Medical Officer.*

King, E E.....*maj* 29 June 01  
27 July 96

*Chaplain.*

Baldwin, Rev A H.....28 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 28 Aug 96)

### 11th Regiment.

"Argenteuil Rangers."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 14 March 62.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Lachute.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Andrews. No. 5 Co. East Gore.  
No. 2 Co. West Gore. No. 6 Co. Mille Isles.  
No. 3 Co. Morin Flats. No. 7 Co. Carillon.  
No. 4 Co. Lachute. No. 8 Co. Chatham.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Jekill, H (*r s i 1st*)..... 3 Feb 05

*Majors* (2).

Seale, J (*f o*).....18 June 03

*Captains* (16).

4 (D) Walker, Geo D (*r s i 2nd*)... 14 Mar 84

8 (D) Earle, John (*v b 2nd*)..... 26 June 93

2 Smith, Samuel E (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 Jan 99

5 Rogers, J A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 11 Jan 99

6 Cushing, F (*f o*)..... 25 Apr 03

7 Barron, Lemuel Cushing (*s i 2nd*)...20 May 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Pollock, W J (*s*)..... 4 June 00

7 Parsons, T A (*s*)..... 27 May 01

1 Watchorn, F (*c*)..... 24 June 01

Cooper, A (*r s i 1st*).....29 May 03

2 Massiah, C H (*c*) (M).....13 June 96

6 Cushing, D (*c*).....20 Apr 04

3 Smith, O.....20 Aug 04

2 Rothwell, S J (*prov*).....30 Dec 04

3 Watchorn, W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 Pollock, G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Brown, T C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

8 Vipond, A H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Hope, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

5 Williamson, J W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

4 Walker, G W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 McFaul, D V (*prov*).....14 June 04

1 Webster, J J W (*prov*).....14 June 04

4 McGregor, C J (*prov*).....18 June 04

8 McIntyre, M R (*prov*).....18 June 04

6 Cushing, R M (*prov*).....18 May 04

6 Strong, G (*prov*).....2 July 04

McCrae, W (*prov*).....21 Feb 05

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 11th Regiment—Continued.

## Paymaster.

Simpson, J E W..... 4 July 03  
(hon capt 4 July 03)

## Adjutant.

Cooper, A (lieut)..... 29 May 03

## Quarter-Master.

Brown, W A..... 28 Feb 02  
(hon capt 28 Feb 02)

## Medical Officer.

Menzies, J B..... lieut 4 July 03

## Chaplain.

McLaren, Rev J M..... 2 Mar 04  
(hon capt 2 Mar 04)

## 12th Regiment.

## "York Rangers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Aurora.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Riverside. No. 5 Co. Toronto June  
No. 2 Co. Aurora. No. 6 Co. Parkdale.  
No. 3 Co. Seaton Village No. 7 Co. Weston.  
No. 4 Co. Newmarket. No. 8 Co. Yorkville.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Thompson, John T (r s i 1st).... 16 May 03

## Majors (2).

∞ (D) Leslie, John Knox (r s i 1st) 25 May 98  
∞ Allan, John A W (f o)..... 16 May 03  
8 May 01

## Captains (16).

∞ Wayling, James (r s i 1st)..... 23 June 93  
(maj 23 June 03)  
(seconded 14 Oct 01)  
2 Nicol, Arthur G (r s i 2nd)..... 20 Apr 94  
6 ∞ Brown, Francois W (r s i 1st).... 28 July 94  
(maj 28 July 04)  
5 ∞ Curran, Alfred (r s i 1st)..... 1 June 95  
3 Elliott, Alex (r s i 1st)..... 25 May 98  
1 ∞ Agnew, John (r s i 1st)..... 21 Dec 99  
7 Verral, Edwd H (r s i 2nd)..... 1 June 00  
8 Hunter, A T (r s i 2nd)..... 23 May 03  
4 Clarke, F F (f o)..... 4 Jan 04

## 12th Regiment—Continued.

## Lieutenants (24).

1 Hamilton, W B (r s i 2nd)..... 21 Dec 99  
8 Verral, A S (c)..... 22 Sept 00  
6 Brown, B H (c)..... 8 Aug 02  
3 Thompson, W H (c)..... 23 May 03  
2 Radcliffe, D A (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Dunham, F H (s a)..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Issaacs, G W (c)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Nicholls, B F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 McCormick, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Hobbs, J H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Brunton, H G (prov) (M)..... 4 May 04  
5 Wright, J G (prov)..... 25 Apr 04  
6 Jefferies, W G (prov)..... 18 May 04  
10 Oct 04

## Paymaster.

Brunton, T H..... 13 Nov 97  
(hon capt 13 Nov 97)

## Adjutant.

Wayling, James (brev-maj)..... 23 June 93

## Quarter-Master.

∞ Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 96  
(hon capt 27 Aug 96)

## Medical Officer.

Hillary, Robt M (Q)..... 18 May 94

## Chaplain.

MacGillivray, Rev A H..... 12 Apr 01  
(hon capt 12 Apr 01)

## 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec. 62.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

∞ (D) Gibson, Col. The Hon J M. 15 June 01  
(colonel R O 1 Jan 02)

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Moore, Edmund E W (r s i 1st)... 3 Jan 05

Majors (16).

(D) Mewburn, Sydney Chilton (r s i 1st) 6 Apr 03  
27 Apr 98  
(D) Ross, F B (r s i 1st)..... 9 Mar 05  
1 Mar 93

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 13th Regiment.—Continued.

#### Captains (25).

Labatt, Robert H (f o).....	12 Jan 95
	<i>maj</i> 13 Jan 05
Fearman, Geo D (f o).....	7 Feb 98
Marshall, Wm R (f o) (M).....	2 July 03
	<i>(seconded 22 July 03)</i>
Robertson, R A (f o).....	9 Sept 03
Ross, W L, (r s i 2nd).....	9 Sept 03
Zimmerman, A F (f o) (M).....	16 Sept 03
Mason, A E (r s i 2nd).....	16 Sept 03
Domville, P (f o).....	16 Sept 03
Henderson, G J (f o).....	24 Mar 04
	<i>11 May 95</i>
Wright, E V (f o).....	9 Mar 05

#### Lieutenants (24).

Turner, J A (s).....	4 June 02
Thomson, G J (c).....	4 June 02
Laidlaw, J D.....	3 June 03
Henley, F P (f o).....	9 Sept 03
Meakins, W G (s).....	9 Sept 03
Sey, L C (c).....	16 Sept 03
Black, G W (c).....	20 Apr 04
Tuckett, G J, (s).....	20 Apr 04
Connon, J (s).....	20 Apr 04
Allan, W J (s).....	20 Apr 04
McLaren, F (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Pain, Albert (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Gibson, J G (prov).....	20 Apr 04

#### Paymaster.

Herring, J H.....	9 Sept 03
	<i>(hon maj 25 Jan 05)</i>

#### Adjutant.

Domville, P (capt).....	13 Nov 00
-------------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Lester, T W.....	29 Sept 98
	<i>(hon maj 25 Jan 05)</i>

#### Medical Officer.

(11) Griffin, Herbert S.....	<i>maj</i> 3 May 89
Carter, C.....	<i>lieut</i> 23 May 03

#### Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev. George A.....	17 Oct 96
	<i>(hon capt 17 Oct 96)</i>

### 14th Regiment.

"The Princess of Wales' Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63).

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, Lt-Col H R, I S O.... 30 Mar 98

### 14th Regiment.—Continued.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Kent, Robert E (r s a 1st)..... 18 Jan 03

#### Majors (2).

Cunningham, A B (f o)..... 1 June 02  
 Skinner, W B (f o)..... 18 Jan 03

#### Captains (16).

Low, C A (r s i 2nd)..... 16 Oct 00  
 Hughes, W St P (f o)..... 15 Mar 01  
 Mowat, J McD(c)..... 15 Mar 01  
 Strange, C M (r s i 2nd)..... 17 Aug 03  
 Dawson, H J (f o)..... 17 Aug 03  
 Anderson, T V (r m c) (M)..... 17 Aug 03  
 Pense, E H (r m c)..... 3 Aug 04  
 Sparks, J F (c)..... 24 Feb 05  
 Mills, W J (c)..... 24 Feb 05

#### Lieutenants (24).

Sparks, E (s)..... 24 May 01  
 Taylor, H. P. (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Craig, W H (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Simpson, S H (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Swaine, H (s)..... 15 Nov 05  
 Peters, W (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Campbell, P G C (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Dow-ley, D J (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Mahood, F K (s)..... 15 Nov 04  
 Farrell, J M (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Hors-y, M J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Britton, R H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Staples, L E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bullis, J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 McCummon, S H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Brock, R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Birch, G T (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Givens, W R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Dalv, O W (prov)..... 4 Oct 04  
 Reilly, F J (prov)..... 10 Oct 04

#### Paymaster.

Sinclair, Arch J..... 31 Dec 90  
*(hon maj 31 Dec 00)*

#### Adjutant.

.....

#### Quarter-Master.

Macnee, W H, (p a s c)..... 6 Jan 02  
*(hon capt 6 Jan 02)*

#### Medical Officers.

Garrett, Richard W..... *maj* 30 Sept 92  
 Herald, J..... *lieut* 30 Aug 01

#### Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L..... 1 Mar 00  
*(hon capt 1 Mar 00)*

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 15th Regiment.

"Argyll Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan. 63.)

Head-Quarters—Belleville.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K. T.,  
G. C. M. G., &c. . . . . 25 Aug 00

Lieut.-Colonel

≡(D) Halliwell, John Earl (r s i 1st). 20 Aug 01

Majors (2).

≡(D) Pope, William Walter (r s i 1st) 29 May 99

Stewart, Thos (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Nov 01

Captains (16).

Conger, W S (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99

Marsh, L W (f o) . . . . . 29 May 99

Morden, W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 13 Dec 00

Maclean, J C (f o) (r s c sub) . . . . . 1 June 03

Barragar, D (c) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Lieutenants (24).

Carman, R A (s) . . . . . 18 Mar 01

Hayes, J D (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03

Brown, W J (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03

Yeomans, L C (s) . . . . . 24 Sept 03

Bleeker, D G (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Wills, J F (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Roberts, A A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Phillips, J A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Allen, A P (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

McFee, A C (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Carman, S E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Burke, W E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Cook, W J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Fish, H A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Burrows, F W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

McManus, W J (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Weller, R D (prov) . . . . . 20 May 04

Doyle, J V (prov) . . . . . 2 July 04

Wallbridge, C F (prov) . . . . . 2 July 04

Hyman, B L (prov) . . . . . 2 July 04

Kinnear, J W (prov) . . . . . 2 July 04

Peck, E A (prov) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Cameron, D A (prov) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Walker, C C (prov) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Paymaster.

(D) Donald, Edward . . . . . 7 Feb 02

(hon maj 15 June 98)

Adjutant.

Conger, W S (capt) . . . . . 22 Feb 05

Quarter-Master.

Vermilyea, S W . . . . . 7 Feb 02

(hon capt 7 Feb 02)

Medical Officer.

Goldsmith, P G . . . . . capt 15 Aug 01

Chaplain.

Beamish, Rev G R, M A . . . . . 22 Feb 05

### 16th Prince Edward Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Picton.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Picton. No. 5 Co. Rossmore  
No. 2 Co. Black River No. 6 Co. Wellington  
Bridge.

No. 3 Co. Consequon. No. 7 Co. Northport.  
No. 4 Co. Picton. No. 8 Co. Bloomfield

Lieut.-Colonel.

Putinan, H E (r s i 1st) . . . . . 10 Feb 05

Majors (2).

Ferguson, A A (p s i 1st) . . . . . 17 July 02

Captains (16).

4 Wall, A ((r s i 2nd) . . . . . 1 June 99

1 Adams, M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 3 Aug 99

2 Jarvis, J G (f o) . . . . . 15 Mch 01

5 Russell, S B (c) . . . . . 25 Mch 01

6 Donald, A Jr (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 15 Apr 01

3 Hunt, A G (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 July 02

Carter, J N (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Apr 03

7 Black, C F (c) . . . . . 17 Dec 03

8 Gilmore, J S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 17 Dec 03

Lieutenants (24).

4 Kidd, J N (c) . . . . . 12 Jan 98

3 Netheby, W B (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Onderdonk, R (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Norman, R G (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

6 Locie, W W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

7 Vedler, A (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Sheriff, W (prov) . . . . . 20 June 04

7 Blakely, C (prov) . . . . . 21 June 04

8 Shorey, S B (prov) . . . . . 23 June 04

1 Dimille, T C (prov) . . . . . 13 July 01

8 Aylsworth, A F (prov) . . . . . 13 July 01

7 Thornton, F B (prov) . . . . . 16 Aug 04

Wilson, B F (prov) . . . . . 6 Sept 04

Paymaster.

Pettet, W V . . . . . 8 June 99

(hon capt 8 June 99)

Adjutant.

Carter, J N (capt) . . . . . 8 June 99

Quarter-Master.

..... 8 June 99

Medical Officer.

Kidd, Edward (Q) . . . . . maj 23 June 93

Chaplain.

Creegan, Rev A H . . . . . 8 Mar 97

(hon capt 8 Mar 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 17th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec. 02.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Levis.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Joseph.	No. 5 Co. St. Henri.
No. 2 Co. Lévis.	No. 6 Co. St. Lambert.
No. 3 Co. St. David.	No. 7 Co. St. Raphaël.
No. 4 Co. St. Romuald.	No. 8 Co. St. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Morin, J. A. (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 02

*Majors (2)*

Talbot, O E (*f o*) ..... 2 Dec 02

Roy, A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 18 Jan 04

*Captains (16)*

7 Paré J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Dec 02

8 Morin, F (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Dec 02

4 Lagueux J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Dec 02

3 Lamontagne, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Dec 02

2 Demers, L R (*f o*) ..... 2 Dec 02

6 Lambert, E (*c*) ..... 2 Dec 02

1 Robitaille, C., (*f o*) ..... 2 Dec 02

5 Nadeau, P (*c*) ..... 2 Dec 02

Morin, C H (*r o*) ..... 17 May 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Lemieux, E (*s*) ..... 18 Jan 04

4 Lagueux, P (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Goulet, J A (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Giguère, A (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Olivier, J (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Lachance, R (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Boutin, A (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Sanson, D (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Fortin, P V (*prov*) ..... 30 May 04

1 Boutin, P (*prov*) ..... 13 June 04

6 Caron, E (*prov*) ..... 24 June 04

5 Konstrong, E (*prov*) ..... 4 July 04

3 Coustellier, A (*prov*) ..... 18 July 04

17 May 04

1 Clavet, W (*prov*) ..... 25 Nov 04

8 Marquis, J D (*prov*) ..... 23 Dec 04

Guenet, R (*prov*) ..... 27 Dec 04

Fortier, R F (*prov*) ..... 3 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Gennet, L ..... 2 Dec 02

(*hon capt 2 Dec 02*)

*Adjutant.*

Morin, C H (*capt*) ..... 28 June 04

*Quartermaster.*

Bégin, P ..... 2 Dec 02

(*hon capt 2 Dec 02*)

*Medical Officers.*

Lord, J P ..... *maj* 2 Dec 02

Sirois, P ..... *lieut* 2 Dec 02

### 18th Saguenay Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 00.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Chicoutimi.*

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Félicien.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Anne.
No. 2 Co. Roberval.	No. 6 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 3 Co. St. Jérôme.	No. 7 Co. Chicoutimi.
No. 4 Co. Hébertville.	No. 8 Ha-Ha Bay.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

≡ Girouard, Lieut-Col Sir E P. K C M G,  
D S O, R E, 3 Mar 03

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Würtele, E F (*r m c*) ..... 7 Jan 03

*Majors (2).*

Savard, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 Feb 00

Lachance, T O (*f o*) ..... 31 May 04

*Captains (16).*

3 \* Tremblay, O ..... 1 Feb 00

6 Warren, N (*c*) ..... 1 Feb 00

7 Lachance, J O (*c*) ..... 1 Feb 00

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 \* Duchesne, T R ..... 1 Feb 00

2 Delisle, J H (*s*) ..... 22 May 03

8 \* Tremblay, J A ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Duguay, J (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Talbot, R (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Demeules, D (*c*) ..... 21 May 04

4 Légaré, J C (*s*) ..... 21 Jan 05

7 Martin, G (*s*) ..... 21 Jan 05

1 Villeneuve, T (*s*) ..... 21 Jan 05

2 Brassard, H D (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Bergeron, P. (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Sweezy, R O (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Martin, H A (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Fournier, J C L H (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Sweezy, W G (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Kurtness, J (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Tremblay, E (*prov*) ..... 6 Juné 04

6 Warren, V (*prov*) ..... 21 June 04

4 Hudon, J C (*prov*) ..... 29 June 04

1 Villeneuve, J A (*prov*) ..... 11 Nov 04

3 Trudel, G (*prov*) ..... 12 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Alain, L ..... 1 Feb 00

(*hon capt 1 Feb 00*)

*Quartermaster.*

Tessier, D ..... 9 Oct 03

(*hon capt 9 Oct 03*)

*Medical Officer.*

Savard, E. (Q) ..... *capt* 10 Mar 03

\*Required to pass qualifying examination.



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**10th St. Catharines Regiment**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—St. Catharines.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Thairs, George (*s i 1st*) (M).....26 Oct 99

*Major.*

Campbell, John S (*r s i 1st*).....26 Oct 99  
4 Jan 99

*Captains* (8).

Laing, A S (*fo*).....5 May 02  
Dunlop, C J A C (*fo*).....26 Jan 05  
*(maj 7 Apr 03)*  
Burleigh, W W (*c*).....1 Mar 05  
McCordick, F C (*c*).....2 Mar 05  
Merritt, J O (*c*).....3 Mar 05

*Lieutenants* (12).

Trail, W A (*s*).....20 Oct 03  
Lane, W. S (*s*).....26 Nov 04  
Simpson, H L.....10 Feb 05  
Walton, J L (*prov*).....10 June 04  
Ryde, A E (*prov*).....10 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Dawson, Thomas C.....14 June 89  
*(hon capt 14 June 89)*

*Adjutant.*

Dunlop, C J A C (*capt*).....26 Jan 05

*Quarter-Master.*

Lovelace, E J.....29 Sept 04  
*(hon capt 29 Sept 04)*

*Medical Officer.*

McCoy, S H (Q).....maj 27 Oct 97

*Chaplain.*

Ker, Rev Robert.....10 Nov 97  
*(hon capt 10 Nov 97)*

**20th Halton Regiment "Lorne Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Milton.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Oakville. No. 4 Co. Campbellville.  
No. 2 Co. Stewartown. No. 5 Co. Burlington.  
No. 3 Co. Georgetown. No. 6 Co. Acton.  
No. 7 Co. Milton. No. 8 Co. Hornby.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Appelbe, William Philip (*r s i 1st*) 22 Nov 02  
2 May 99

*Majors* (2).

Moore, William Patterson (*fo*).....28 May 04  
29 Apr 97  
Beattie M (*fo*).....27 Feb 05  
31 July 03

*Captains* (16).

2 Noble, Alex L (*fo*).....12 June 93  
*(maj 12 June 03)*  
5 Galloway, Alexander (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 94  
1 McDonald, William (*r s i 2nd*).....15 June 98  
6 Ford, F (*c*).....16 Feb 03  
7 Deacon, F H (*c*).....16 Feb 03  
8 Morrison, A (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Dec 03  
3 Barber, R R (*c*).....31 May 04  
7 Panton, K D (*c*) (M).....27 Feb 05

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 ~~Ballantine~~, J (*r s i 1st B*).....20 May 98  
1 Ashbury, H A, (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
3 Arnold, W (*s*).....29 May 04  
4 McNair, G (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
4 Beattie, J M (*r s i 2nd B*).....17 Oct 04  
7 Clements, R M (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
8 Askin, W (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Early, S (*prov*).....1 June 04  
6 Gamble, C S (*prov*).....6 July 04  
6 Henderson, T D (*prov*).....6 July 04

*Paymaster.*

~~(D) Barber, John Roaf~~.....29 Apr 87  
*(hon maj 20 May 98)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Grant, Lachlan.....29 Apr 87  
*(hon maj 3 June 97)*

*Medical Officer.*

(D) McCrimmon, Milton.....maj. 17 May 97  
8 Apr 91  
Nixon, A W.....lieut. 4 May 04

*Chaplain.*

Bell, Rev A J.....2 May 04  
*(hon capt 17 Nov 96)*

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 21st Regiment "Essex Fusiliers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 June 85.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Windsor.  
Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Windsor. No. 5 Co. Windsor.  
No. 2 Co. Leamington. No. 6 Co. Windsor.  
No. 3 Co. Windsor. No. 7 Co. Windsor.  
No. 4 Co. Walkerville. No. 8 Co. Windsor.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Bartlet, Noble A (*r s i 1st*).....18 July 02

*Major* (2).

Laing, Frederick H (*f o*).....31 July 01  
Robinson, S. C. (*f o*)*(1)*.....17 Nov 02

*Captains* (16).

Mosey, Goo G (*r s i 2nd*) .....4 Feb 98  
*Gauthier, G H* (*r s i 1st*).....6 June 98  
Kent, C H (*r s i 2nd*).....28 Mar 99  
McGregor, W L (*c*).....31 July 01  
Moore, M (*c*).....26 June 02  
Wigle, E S (*f o*).....20 Apr 03  
Swift, E G (*c*).....20 Apr 3  
Kenning, E C (*r s i 2nd*).....16 May 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

Isaacs, W H (*c*).....12 Sept 01  
Paddon, A E (*c*).....2 Oct 01  
Morton, R M (*c*).....20 Apr 03  
Kennedy, L D (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Reid, D A (*s a*).....20 Apr 04  
Sale, J (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Green, A D (*c*).....20 Apr 04  
Craig, A J (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
McDiarmid, J H (*c*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
Mercer, A E (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
Biggs, J C (*prov*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
Brown, W V (*prov*).....12 May 04  
Healy, A F (*prov*).....12 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F.....25 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 25 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

Gauthier, G H (*capt*).....31 July 01

*Quarter-Master.*

McKay, J A.....24 Apr 03  
(*hon capt* 24 Apr 03)

*Medical Officers.*

Casgrain, H R.....*maj* 12 Feb 86  
Sanderson, H H.....*lieut* 27 Apr 98

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C.....11 June 97  
(*hon capt* 11 June 97)

### 22nd Regiment "The Oxford Rifles."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug. 63.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.  
Eight Companies.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock, No. 5 Co. Norwich,  
No. 2 Co. Embro. No. 6 Co. Woodstock,  
No. 3 Co. Princeton, No. 7 Co. Tilsonburg..  
No. 4 Co. Ingersoll, No. 8 Co. Thamesford.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Munro, Lt-Col. James (RO).....7 Mar 98

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Macqueen, Fred'k W (*r s i 1st*)...18 Feb 04

*Majors* (2).

(D) Knight, Hedley V (*s i 1st*).....26 May 99

*Captains* (16).

8 (D) Quinn, Daniel (*m s 2nd*) .....20 June 90  
4 Mackay, R O (*r s i 2nd*).....22 June 98  
5 Brown, T M (*r s i 2nd*).....14 Nov 98  
3 LaPierre, I A (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01  
1 (D) Hamilton, J (*v b 1st*) (*M*).....21 Oct 01  
2 Ross, J G (*c*).....5 Aug 02  
6 Burgess, F O (*r s i 1st*).....30 Oct 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 Sutherland, D M (*r s i 2nd*).....21 June 98  
1 Pattullo, G R (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Apr 01  
7 Thomson, C V (*s*).....30 Jan 01  
1 Dunlop, J G (*c*).....30 Jan 01  
2 Ross, R B (*s*) (*M*).....5 Aug 02  
3 Morrow, H F (*c*).....1 June 03  
8 Mills, J E (*s*).....30 Oct 03  
4 White, G O' R (*s*).....11 Dec 03  
5 Wright, H O (*s a*).....20 Apr 04  
2 Adam, H G McK (*prov*) (*M*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Caister, C C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
1 White, A C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
6 Long, W E (*prov*).....7 May 04  
3 Odium, E L (*prov*).....8 June 04  
3 Tansley, R H (*prov*).....9 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Sutherland, Hon James.....20 June 90  
(*hon maj* 26 Mar 95)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Ball, A S.....5 Sept 96  
(*hon maj* 13 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Rice, Andrew T. (*Q*).....*maj* 14 Dec 97  
Rogers, J M.....*lieut* 7 Mar 98

*Chaplain.*

Farthing, Rev J C.....17 Mar 98  
(*hon capt* 17 Mar 98)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**23rd** Regiment "The Northern Pioneers."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 03.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Parry Sound..

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Parry Sound.	No. 5 Co. Callender.
No. 2 Co. Kearney.	No. 6 Co. Powassan.
No. 3 Co. Sundridge.	No. 7 Co. North Bay.
No. 4 Co. Loring.	No. 8 Co. North Bay.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Knifton, J (fo)..... 1 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Miller, J B (fo)..... 1 Sept 03

*Captains* (16).

d Pirie, E (fo)..... 1 Sept 03

1 Complin, H Y (rs i 2nd)..... 1 Sept 03

2 \*Paulin, S..... 1 Sept 03

3 \*Auldjo, W de L (s)..... 1 Sept 03

4 \*Phillips, L G..... 1 Sept 03

5 \*Morrison, G (s)..... 1 Sept 03

6 \*Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03

2 \*Senkler, E S..... 1 Sept 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 Beatty, W J B (s)..... 1 Sept 03

2 \*Gallagher, F H..... 1 Sept 03

3 \*Stinson, W H..... 1 Sept 03

4 \*McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03

5 \*McBurney, J..... 1 Sept 03

6 Arthurs, J (s)..... 1 Sept 03

8 \*Martin, W..... 1 Sept 03

1 James, R H (s)..... 2 Apr 04

3 Lalor, W J A (s)..... 20 Apr 04

4 \*Drinkwater, J H..... 20 Apr 04

6 \*Forsyth, E, jr..... 20 Apr '4

7 Milne, W H (s)..... 10 June 04

5 Spence, J G (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Russell, W B (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

7 Ferguson, J (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

7 Hay, T S (prov)..... 4 May 04

Rankin, R R (prov)..... 5 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Ireland, W..... 1 Sept 03

*(hon capt 1 Sept 03)*

*Adjutant.*

Pirie E (capt)..... 1 Sept 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Ross, D..... 1 Sept 03

*(hon capt 1 Sept 03)*

*Medical Officer.*

McMurphy, A..... lieut 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Cobb, Rev A J F..... 1 Sept 03

*(hon capt 1 Sept 03)*

**24th** Kent Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rankin, J B (fo)..... 1 Feb 01

*Major.*

Schofield, G P (fo)..... 29 May 01

*Captains* (8)

Massayc, G (c)..... 1 Feb 01

McLaren, G W (fo)..... 1 Feb 01

Stone, F (c)..... 30 May 03

Black, J S (c)..... 17 Dec 03

*Lieutenants* (12).

Turner, J S (c)..... 30 May 03

Coltart, W A (c)..... 30 May 03

Fraser, M D (s)..... 17 Dec 03

Harper, N D (c)..... 17 Dec 03

Smith, H D (s)..... 17 Dec 03

Jewell, A E (s)..... 20 Apr '4

Lewis, O L (c)..... 20 Apr 04

Anderson, H W (s)..... 29 July 04

*Paymaster.*

Hall, W R..... 29 May 01

*(hon capt 29 May 01)*

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quartermaster.*

Cornell, G W..... 1 Feb 01

*(hon capt 1 Feb 01)*

*Medical Officer.*

Tye, W H..... lieut 29 May 01

*Chaplain.*

Knowles, Rev W E..... 29 May 01

*(hon capt 29 May 01)*

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 25th Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized, 14 Sept., 66.)

(Reorganized, 17 May, 04.)

Head-Quarters—St. Thomas.

Four Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*Caughell, E H. .... 17 May 04

Majors (2).

\*Robertson, J S (f.o.) ..... 17 May 04

Captains (8).

\*Peace, W A ..... 17 May 04

\*Madden, H B ..... 17 May 04

\*Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04

\*Westaway, H N ..... 17 May 04

\*Squance, J B ..... 17 May 04

Lieutenants (12).

\*Guest, F ..... 17 May 04

\*McCrimmon, D ..... 17 May 04

\*Dowler, R H ..... 17 May 04

\*Taylor, C B (s) ..... 17 May 04

\*Rowley, G ..... 17 May 04

\*Lumley, C C ..... 17 May 04

\*Williams, W T ..... 17 May 04

Chadwick, E A E (prov), ..... 5 Aug 04

Paymaster.

Webb, R J M ..... 17 May 04

(hon capt 17 May 04)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Porter, N S ..... 17 May 04

(hon capt 17 May 04)

Medical Officer.

Curtis, J D ..... capt 17 May 04

Chaplain.

Hill, Rev A C ..... 17 May 04

(hon capt 17 May 04)

#### 26th Regiment "Middlesex Light Infantry."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—London.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Delaware. No. 5 Co. Glencoe.

No. 2 Co. Muncey. No. 6 Co. Park Hill.

No. 3 Co. Moraviantown. No. 7 Co. Strathroy.

No. 4 Co. Kettle Point. No. 8 Co. Ailsa Craig.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Welch, T B (f.o.) ..... 19 May 04

Majors (2).

Robson, Bart (f.o.) ..... 6 Jan 02

Kerrigan, J E (f.o.) ..... 15 June 04

Captains (16).

1 ~~W~~Garnett, C G (r s i 2nd) ..... 20 Apr 99

2 ~~W~~Lindsay, G C (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 29 May 96

5 Meredith, W R (c) ..... 22 May 01

8 McKay, J H (c) (M) ..... 6 Jan 02

7 Orr, F W (c) (M) ..... 11 Apr 04

4 Colerick, J (c) ..... 1 June 04

3 Magee, A A (c) ..... 30 Nov 04

Lieutenants (24).

2 Bixel, A W (r m c) ..... 25 May 00

6 Routledge, A K (s) ..... 22 May 01

8 ~~S~~Graham, H C (s) ..... 13 Mar 02

5 Elliott, J C (s) ..... 3 June 03

1 Stevenson, H A (c) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Elliott, A (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Armstrong, J N (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Morgan, H W (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 McVicar, C (s a) (M) ..... 4 June 04

6 Furness, C B (prov) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Greenless, A H, (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Tanton, F (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Lawson, W B (prov) ..... 3 Jan 05

Graham, D L (prov) ..... 7 Mar 05

Elliott, T N (prov) ..... 7 Mar 05

Clothier, W E (prov) ..... 15 Mar 05

Paymaster.

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Mullen, A E ..... 14 Nov 04

(hon capt 14 Nov 04)

Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L ..... maj 15 Dec 04

Chaplain.

Dann, Rev A G ..... 17 Nov 96

(hon capt 17 Nov 96)

\* Will be required to pass qualifying examination.

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 27th Lambton Regiment.

"St. Clair Borderers."

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Petrolia.	No. 5 Co. Point Edward.
No. 2 Co. Forest.	No. 6 Co. Watford.
No. 3 Co. Theford.	No. 7 Co. Sarnia.
No. 4 Co. Oil Springs.	No. 8 Co. Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, R (*r s i 1st*).....28 Apr 04

*Majors* (2).

Towers, Robt I (*r s i 1st*).....11 June 04

*Captains* (6).

5 (D) O'Neil, John Fitzgerald (*p b 1st*).....3 June 87

*(maj 23 Dec 97)*

3 Bryant, W (*r s i 2nd*).....7 Mar 96

*2 June 93*

2 Nisbet, T W (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

7 ~~Mc~~Gorman, Fredk (*r s i 2nd*).....14 June 97

8 Colter, W F B (*r s i 2nd*).....10 Apr 99

4 McMillan, Jno P (*r s i 2nd*).....27 Oct 00

1 Mackenzie, M D (*r*) (M).....19 July 03

3 McKittrick, C W (*c*).....11 June 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

4 Armstrong, A D (*s*).....4 Dec 99

1 McMillan, G P (*y*).....23 Jan 01

2 Lewis, F (*f o*).....21 Feb 01

8 Symington, F (*c*).....21 Feb 01

6 ~~Mc~~Johnston, K G (*s a*).....10 July 03

6 Isbister, W B C (*w*).....10 July '03

1 Corey, H E (*s*) (M).....20 Apr 04

5 Craig, W B S (*s*).....20 Apr 04

8 Dawson, E P (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Coultis, E O (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Dawson, P G (*prov*).....16 May 04

6 Kelly, R G C (*prov*).....16 May 04

1 Fuller, O W T (*prov*).....18 May 04

5 Jamieson, G A (*prov*).....18 May 04

8 Colter, C W (*prov*).....18 May 04

Jones, L E (*prov*).....25 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B.....28 Dec 01

*(hon capt 28 Dec 01)*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Clark, P.....4 Dec 99

*(hon capt 4 Dec 99)*

*Medical Officer.*

Henderson, W A.....capt 25 Nov 04

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T. R.....30 Nov 97

*(hon capt 30 Nov 97)*

### 28th Perth Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Stratford.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Stratford.	No. 5 Co. Stratford.
No. 2 Co. Stratford.	No. 6 Co. Stratford.
No. 3 Co. St. Marys.	No. 7 Co. Gorrie.
No. 4 Co. Mitchell.	No. 8 Co. Listowel.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Moserip, William Caven (*r s i 1st*).....30 Apr 03

*Majors* (2).

~~(D)~~ Cooke, George Thos (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 98

(D) Guy, Williamson (*r s i 1st*).....10 Apr 95

.....5 Oct 93

.....22 Sept 00

*Captains* (16).

3 Jameson, David W (*r s i 1st*).....26 Jan 95

Burritt, R (*r s i 1st*).....16 Dec 98

5 Money, Geo L (*r s i 2nd*).....23 Apr 99

2 Monteith, A H (*f o*) (M).....13 Apr 01

7 Kaine S G (*r s i 2nd*).....2 Dec 02

.....3 Mar 97

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 Monteith, S W N (*s*).....24 Apr 02

Whitworth, G E (*s*).....29 Feb 04

7 Kaine, A J. (*s*).....20 Apr 04

4 Thompson, W J (*s*).....20 Apr 04

6 Guy, J D (*w*).....20 Apr 04

1 Rankin, C R (*s*).....2 Apr 04

6 Pantou, A M (*s*).....3 June 04

8 Meyers, J K (*s*).....20 Apr 04

6 Holliday, E G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Ball, J. (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

8 Brierley, A C (*prov*).....27 Apr 04

8 Nichol, W W (*prov*).....27 Apr 04

1 Waugh, J B (*prov*).....6 June 04

4 Robertson, L F (*prov*).....27 Dec 04

4 Doyle, J J (*prov*).....27 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Lawrence, William.....15 Sept 82

*(hon maj 15 Sept 92)*

*Adjutant.*

Burritt, R (*capt*).....1 June 04

*Quarter-Master.*

*Medical Officer.*

Rankin, J P (Q).....major 1 Nov 04

*Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev D.....14 May 97

*(hon capt 14 May 97)*

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**20th Waterloo Regiment.**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Galt.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Berlin.	No. 5 Co. Hespeler.
No. 2 Co. Galt.	No. 6 Co. Berlin.
No. 3 Co. New Hamburg.	No. 7 Co. Waterloo.
No. 4 Co. Galt.	No. 8 Co. Waterloo.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Acheson, G (*r s i 1st*)..... 7 Jan 99

*Majors* (2.)

Martin, H (*r s i 1st*).....19 Jan 99

*Captains* (16).

3 <del>∞</del> (D) McCallum, Fred H ( <i>m s 2nd</i> )	20 June 90
5 Limpert, John ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	2 Jan 99
2 Oliver, A J ( <i>c</i> )	2 June 00
4 Brewster, W ( <i>c</i> )	3 June 01
6 Spetz, G T ( <i>f o</i> ) (M)	7 Feb 03
7 Bechrel, C H ( <i>c</i> )	21 Sept 03
2 O'Reilly, H R ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> )	19 May 04
	7 Apr 98

*Lieutenants* (24).

3 Futher, R S ( <i>s</i> )	6 Apr 01
1 Brown, B W ( <i>s</i> )	10 June 01
4 Gavin, P L ( <i>s</i> )	25 Oct 01
5 Zryd, O J ( <i>s</i> )	2 Apr 02
1 Weaver, R L ( <i>c</i> )	20 Apr 04
7 Fox, C J H ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04
8 Hyde, R ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04
4 Doke, A J ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04
8 Moogic, C ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04
2 Gardiner, J E ( <i>prov</i> )	16 May 04
1 Cornell, P S ( <i>prov</i> )	10 June 04
3 Mallett, E B ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Kerr, W M.....25 July 04  
(*hon maj* 25 July 04)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Jardine, P.....15 June 95  
(*hon capt* 15 June 95)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, Robt J (Q).....*maj* 15 June 95  
Ratz, J H.....*lieut* 30 Oct 03

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev John.....3 Dec 97  
(*hon capt* 3 Dec 97)

**30th Regiment "Wellington Rifles."**

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

Ten Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Harriston.	No. 6 Co. Eramosa.
No. 2 Co. Guelph.	No. 7 Co. Erin.
No. 3 Co. Fergus.	No. 8 Co. Drayton.
No. 4 Co. Elora.	No. 9 Co. Guelph.
No. 5 Co. Mount Forest.	No. 10 Co. Arthur.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Mutrie, John (*r s i 1st*)..... 5 Feb 00

*Majors* (2).

(D) Allan, David M (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 June 93

Craig, James J (*r s i 1st*).....19 May 00

3 May 99

*Captains* (16).

4 (D) Moir, Alexander (*r s i 1st*) ... 2 June 93

(*maj* 18 June 03)

~~∞~~ Wideman, L C (*f o*).....13 June 96

2 McLaren, P D (*r s i 1st*) (M)..... 20 Dec 97

6 Head, W M (*c*)..... 30 Apr 00

3 Beattie, James (*r s i 2nd*).....30 May 00

10 Smith, F B (*f o*).....13 Apr 01

7 Justice, J (*r s i 2nd*).....17 May 01

8 Potter, J L (M).....17 May 01

5 Perry, A R (*r s i 2nd*).....30 Mar 03

1 Livingstone, C E (*c*).....30 Mar 03

9 ~~∞~~Wideman, M E (*c*)..... 6 Apr 03

2 Oliver, W M (*c*).....31 Aug 04

9 Waters, W B (*c*)..... 3 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Fletcher, W J, (s).....12 June 01

3 Groves, W A (*c*).....18 June 01

4 Pritchard, R T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 4 Dec 01

5 Campbell F W (*s a*)..... 3 June 03

6 Munro, M J (*m c a*)..... 20 Apr 04

7 ~~∞~~Cockburn, R (*s a*)..... 20 Apr 04

9 ~~∞~~Taylor, J S (*s a*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 McLeay, D (*s a*).....12 May 04

1 Stewart, J F M (*s*).....13 May 04

2 Doherty, M W (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

7 McMillan, A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

10 Fair, J B (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Martin, W H (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Fox, J M (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Powley, R (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

2 Hohenadil, P (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Reynolds, G E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Ball, T E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

9 Noice, J C (*prov*).....13 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Crowe, John..... 5 Dec 96

(*hon capt* 5 Dec 96)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Wideman, L C (*capt*).....27 May 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Wissler, S.....16 Dec 98

(*hon capt* 16 Dec 98)

*Medical Officers.*

Johnson, Wm Henry (Q).....*maj* 30 June 87

(*hon sur l c* 23 June 04)

*Chaplain.*

Glassford, Rev R J..... 10 June 04

(*hon capt* 10 June 04)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 31st Grey Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 5 Co. Owen Sound.
No. 2 Co. Meaford.	No. 6 Co. Flesherton.
No. 3 Co. Owen Sound.	No. 7 Co. Clarksburg.
No. 4 Co. Durham.	No. 8 Co. Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Campbell, Andrew G (*r s i 1st*)... 10 Nov 00

*Majors* (2).

(D) Rorke, Edward (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 Sept 98

21 May 98

(D) Cleland, Hugh R (*f o*) ..... 29 May 01

*Captains* (16).

Sproule, Casper J (*r s i 1st*) (*M*)..... 19 Feb 92

(*maj* 19 Feb 02)

5 Chisholm, William N (*f o*) ..... 12 May 98

1 Frost, A J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 16 May 98

7 Rorke, Herbert V (*r s i 2nd*) (*M*)..... 9 Sept 98

8 MacKay, Alex J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 4 Oct 98

3 Telford, J McD (*f o*) (*M*)..... 29 Jan 00

4 Snider, O M (*e*)..... 27 Feb 00

6 McFarland, G F (*e*) (*M*)..... 27 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

8 Danard, H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99

1 Frost, H R (*e*) ..... 4 Apr 01

5 Armstrong, E F (*e*)..... 14 June 01

3 Wilson, N L (*s*) ..... 18 June 02

2 Rixon, A W (*s*) ..... 9 July 02

6 Richardson, C N (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Thompson, H U (*s*)..... 29 July 04

3 Bannerman, L (*s*)..... 30 July 04

5 Eaton, J (*e*)..... 30 July 04

1 Le Pan, A D (*s*) ..... 30 July 04

8 Menzies, G (*prov*)..... 4 June 04

7 Pedwell, E C N (*prov*)..... 8 June 04

1 McLaughlan, G D (*prov*)..... 11 June 04

7 Raby, L J (*prov*)..... 5 Nov 04

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D ..... 12 May 99

(*hon capt* 12 May 99)

*Adjutant.*

Sproule, C J (*brev maj*) ..... 2 Aug 98

*Quarter-Master.*

McQuaker, J ..... 28 Apr 02

(*hon capt* 28 Apr 02)

*Medical Officers.*

Oldham, Edmund (Q)..... *capt* 1 July 00

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J ..... 20 May 01

(*hon capt* 20 May 01)

#### 32nd Bruce Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Walkerton.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Southampton.	No. 5 Co. Walkerton.
No. 2 Co. Kincardine.	No. 6 Co. Tara.
No. 3 Co. Lucknow.	No. 7 Co. Warton.
No. 4 Co. Paisley.	No. 8 Co. Teeswater.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors* (2).

Clark, Hugh (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 May 99

Douglas, Wm J (*r s i 1st*)..... 23 July 01

*Captains* (16).

4 Hay, Thomas (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 May 99

7 Buckley, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 June 00

5 Moffat, A (*f o*) (*M*)..... 23 Jan 01

6 Milne, J C (*e*)..... 2 Apr 02

*Lieutenants* (24).

7 Forbes, A D (*s*) ..... 1 June 01

3 Malcolmson, P A (*s*) ..... 3 Oct 01

6 Nelson, G W (*s*) (*M*)..... 2 Apr 02

7 Fletcher, D (*f o*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Brown, J (*s*)..... 31 May 04

1 Burns, J (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Shaw, F (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Fowler, G (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Robertson, H D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 McInnes, D A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Montgomery, D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

3 Henderson, G (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 McArton, J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

2 Martyn, C D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Chadwick, H McL (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Fraser, J J (*prov*)..... 25 Apr 04

8 Little, H H (*prov*)..... 16 Nov 04

5 Korman, J (*prov*)..... 22 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Henderson, J ..... 5 Feb 98

(*hon maj* 5 Feb 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Spence, G W ..... 23 May 04

(*hon capt* 23 May 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Sinclair, H H ..... *capt* 16 Nov 04

Gordon, J K McG ..... *prov lieut* 25 Jan 04

*Chaplain*

Robinson, Rev S F ..... 19 Aug 97

(*hon capt* 19 Aug 97)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 33rd Huron Regiment.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

Eight Companies.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Goderich.	No. 5 Co. Brussels.
No. 2 Co. Wingham.	No. 6 Co. Exeter.
No. 3 Co. Seaforth.	No. 7 Co. Porter's Hill.
No. 4 Co. Clinton.	No. 8 Co. Dunganon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Young, William (f o) . . . . . 23 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Holmes, Dudley (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 Dec 00

*Captains* (16).

4 Combe, Hugh B (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	24 Feb 93
3 Wilson, Alexr (f o) . . . . .	5 May 93
6 Rance, Harry Torr (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	31 Jan 94
5 McTuggart, M D (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	9 June 98
2 Johnston, A Y (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	9 June 98
1 Grant, B de F (f o) (M) . . . . .	17 Dec 00
9 Gundry, W H (f o) . . . . .	17 Apr 01
	(s c o n d e d 1 Aug 01)
9 Varcoe, J R (c) . . . . .	13 Jan 02
7 McPhail, C (c) . . . . .	28 May 02

*Lieutenants* (24).

4 McVicar, W W (f o) . . . . .	2 June 00
2 Galt J (c) . . . . .	2 June 00
9 Johns, T C (c) . . . . .	13 Jan 02
1 Dunlop, H C (s) . . . . .	27 Jan 02
3 Macdonald, R J (c) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
2 Masson, J C (c) (M) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
1 Jackson, T W (r s i 1st B) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
6 Jordan H K (s) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
9 Varcoe, J S S (s) . . . . .	20 Apr 01
6 Heaman W J (c) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
Hetherington, I (s) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
7 Thomson, L (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
7 McLennan, G A (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
3 Pickard, W A (p r o v) . . . . .	16 May 04
1 Wilson, H G (p r o v) . . . . .	20 May 04
Robertson, C A (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
Stewart, G (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
Lethbridge, G (p r o v) . . . . .	1 June 04
Priegel, H J (p r o v) . . . . .	4 June 04

*Paymaster.*

Hays, R S . . . . . 9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Adjutant.*

.....

*Quarter-Master.*

Beck, Joseph . . . . . 13 June 84  
(hon maj 13 June 94)

*Medical Officers.*

Shaw, J W . . . . . capt 28 May 02  
Hunter, A C . . . . . lieut 24 July 02

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W . . . . . 5 May 99  
(hon capt 5 May 99)

### 34th Ontario Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.  
(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Whitby.

Eight Companies.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Whitby.	No. 4 Co. Beaverton.
No. 2 Co. Greenwood.	No. 5 Co. Uxbridge.
No. 3 Co. Oshawa.	No. 6 Co. Brooklin.
	No. 7 Co. Cannington.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McGillivray, John A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 18 Jan 02

*Majors* (2).

Henderson, Anson G (r s i 1st) (M) . . . . . 21 Feb 99  
Grierson, John F (f o) . . . . . 22 Mar 02

*Captains* (16).

McGillivray, T A (r s i 1st) . . . . .	24 Mar 92
	(maj 24 Mar 02)
7 Bick, Charles F (r s i 1st) . . . . .	22 Apr 92
	(maj 22 Apr 02)
5 Sharpe, Samuel S (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	12 Jan 95
4 Birchard, James (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	28 May 97
6 Cockburn, A A (c) . . . . .	26 Oct 03
2 Parker, J (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	12 Jan 04
1 Addison, J H (r s i 2nd) . . . . .	27 July 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 Rainey C E (s) . . . . .	19 Sept 02
6 Moore, J (s) . . . . .	26 Oct 03
4 Roach, M H (s) . . . . .	28 Nov 03
2 Elliot, A T (s) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
1 Little, G B (s a) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
5 Cook, H P (s) . . . . .	13 Aug 04
4 Cameron, H. S (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
3 Earchman, A (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
5 McCormack, W H (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
7 Sinclair, R (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
7 Anderson, J A (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
5 McGillivray, G B (p r o v) . . . . .	20 Apr 04
6 Smith, R B (p r o v) . . . . .	19 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Smith, W. . . . . 26 Oct 03  
(hon capt 20 Jan 93)

*Adjutant.*

McGillivray, T A (maj) . . . . . 10 June 98

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Dillon, R. . . . . 30 Mar 95  
(hon capt 30 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

Bascom, H (Q) . . . . . maj 24 Sept 96  
Clark, D A . . . . . lieut 19 Dec 96

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A . . . . . 18 Feb 97  
(hon capt 18 Feb 97)



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**35th Regiment.**

"Simcoe Foresters."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Barrie, No. 5 Co. Barrie,  
No. 2 Co. Collingwood, No. 6 Co. Huntsville,  
No. 3 Co. Orillia, No. 7 Co. Orillia,  
No. 4 Co. Vespra, No. 8 Co. Penetanguishene.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) O'Brien, Hon Lt-Col W E.... 6 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McPhee, John B (fo)..... 2 Feb 02

*Majors (2).*

Bruce, George W (rs i 1st)..... 12 May 99

∞Sneath, Fred (fo)..... 5 Mar 03

*Captains (16).*

7 ∞(D) Drinkwater, Thomas H (m s 2nd)

Arduagh, B Holford (fo)..... 29 Apr 86

6 Grant, Donald (fo)..... 25 Apr 96

6 Grant, Donald (fo)..... 3 Jan 98

1 MacLaren, D H (fo)..... 15 Jan 98

3 Preece, John (fo)..... 20 Jan 99

5 Cowan, A (fo)..... 20 Jan 99

2 McLean, G E (rs i 2nd)..... 12 May 99

8 ∞Thompson, A B (c)..... 14 June 01

4 ∞Munro, G H (rs i 2nd)..... 5 Mar 05

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 ∞Knight, E L (c) (M)..... 1 June 00

7 Grant, Alex (rs i 2nd)..... 27 May 01

8 Burton, F L (fo) (M)..... 23 Oct 01

5 ∞Black, H D (M)..... 12 Mar 02

4 McArthur, J F H (s) (M)..... 15 Mar 02

1 Srigley, J G (c)..... 22 July 03

5 Thomas, R H (s)..... 20 Apr 04

2 McClelland, S (s)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Spohn, A H (s)..... 20 Apr 04

3 Robertson, J S (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Cameron, J H (prov)..... 30 May 04

7 Harvie, F J (prov)..... 1 June 04

8 Potvin, F P (prov)..... 16 May 04

5 Tar-Bush, H L (prov)..... 28 Oct 01

Rodgers, G R (prov)..... 4 Feb 05

Henderson, R H (prov)..... 4 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

Scott, W..... 16 Oct 01

Grant, W..... (hon capt 16 Oct 01)

*Adjutant.*

Arduagh, B H (capt)..... 14 June 01

*Quarter-Master.*

Stokes, R O..... 21 Dec 99

..... (hon capt 21 Dec 99)

*Medical Officers.*

∞(D) McCarthy, J L G (Q) maj..... 16 Sept 87

..... (hon sur lt-col 2 Dec 92)

Raikes, Richard..... licut 16 Sept 87

..... (hon sur capt 16 Sept 92)

*Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W, A. M., Ph. D..... 21 Dec 99

..... (hon capt 21 Dec 99)

**36th Peel Regiment.**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Brampton.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Brampton, No. 5 Co. Bradford,  
No. 2 Co. Port Credit, No. 6 Co. Alliston,  
No. 3 Co. Cookstown, No. 7 Co. Shelburne,  
No. 4 Co. Albion, No. 8 Co. Orangeville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞Wallace, Wellington (rs i 1st)..... 8 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Wineceyer, Richard C (rs i 1st lt).... 22 Apr 03

13 June 02

*Captains (16).*

6 Graham, Hartley (fo)..... 5 May 93

Chadwick, W C V (rs i 1st) (M)..... 19 May 97

4 ∞Wallace, T G (rs i 2nd)..... 15 Dec 97

2 Hamilton, F J (rs i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

7 Gabriel, G F (rs i 2nd)..... 4 Apr 99

1 Smith, W A (c)..... 1 June 00

5 Stoddart, G W (s)..... 14 June 01

3 McKinley, D F (c) (M)..... 18 Apr 04

6 Baddy, A W (c)..... 9 Mar 05

(seconded 26 Sept 01)

*Lieutenants (24).*

8 Russell, F H (s)..... 11 Apr 02

1 Campbell, A R (s) (M)..... 22 Apr 03

6 Murphy, A R (s)..... 1 May 03

2 Gray, J (c) (M)..... 25 Feb 04

8 Chadwick, R E C (s)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Hedges, W H (s)..... 20 Apr 04

3 Moir, W J (s a)..... 20 Apr 04

1 McPhedran, W F (s) (M)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Allen, W H (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Henry, W D (prov)..... 31 May 04

2 Henan, W M (prov)..... 27 June 04

5 Knowles, W N (s)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Clarke, G M (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Greenaway, H (prov)..... 14 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Thompson, F L..... 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

*Adjutant.*

Chadwick, W C V (capt)..... 22 Apr 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Heron, O..... 1 June 01

(hon maj 8 Oct 03)

*Medical Officers.*

Henry, James..... maj 20 June 90

MacKay, A (Q)..... capt 14 June 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**37th Regiment "Haldimand Rifles."**

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—York.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. York. No. 4 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 2 Co. Cayuga. No. 5 Co. Hagersville.  
No. 3 Co. Caledonia. No. 6 Co. Dunnville.  
No. 7 Co. Caledonia. No. 8 Co. Oshweken.

*Hon Lieut-Colonel.*

∞(D) Nelles, Hon Lt-Col R L, R L 15 June 01

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Thompson, Andrew T (r s i 1st)..... 31 Dec 00

*Majors* (2).

Davis, Sidney N (f o)..... 26 Apr 01

Wier, William M (r s i 1st) (M)..... 11 Mar. 04

*Captains* (16).

4 (D) Griffith, Benjamin A (m s 2nd)..... 22 June 83

3 Clench, Joseph (r s i 2nd)..... 15 June 95

2 Baxter, E S (r s i 2nd)..... 18 Mar 01

1 Verth, J (c)..... 28 May 01

7 Roulston, Wm D (c)..... 5 Sept 01

6 Haney, R M (c)..... 16 Oct 03

3 ∞Gould, H J (c) (M)..... 8 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

8 ∞Kelly, E T (s a)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Johnson, F L (s)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Martindale, C J (s)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Crumb, E L..... 10 Oct 04

2 Rogers, J A (r m c)..... 30 Oct 04

8 Johnson, J S (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Farmer, J F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Parry, J R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

5 Anderson, R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Almas, C B (prov)..... 21 Apr 04

2 Clark, G E (prov) (M)..... 3 May 04

Stewart, A A (prov)..... 26 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, Andrew..... 15 Jan 98

(hon maj 15 Jan 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Vanloon, W C..... 30 Sept 04

(hon capt 30 Sept 04)

*Medical Officer.*

Langrill, A S (Q)..... capt 1 July 01

*Chaplain.*

Piper, Rev F C..... 21 Feb 99

(hon capt 21 Feb 99)

**38th Regiment.**

"Dufferin Rifles of Canada."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cameron, E D (r s i 1st)..... 26 Nov 02

*Majors* (2).

Ashton, Ernest C (r s i 1st)..... 29 Dec 02

∞Howard, Frank A (f o)..... 28 Nov 03

*Captains* (16).

Gibson, David S (r s i 2nd)..... 7 Aug 96

Genet, H A (f o)..... 16 Sept 98

Ashton, A N (f o)..... 30 Oct 2

∞Breedon, J S (c)..... 28 Nov 03

Brown, L W (c)..... 2 Jan 04

Ward, G A (c)..... 16 Jan 05

*Lieutenants* (24).

Miller, A W (s)..... 29 Dec 02

Ballachey, P. P (s)..... 29 Dec 02

Humphries, E A (s)..... 5 Oct 03

Colquhoun, M A (s)..... 13 Aug 04

Jessop, W (s)..... 13 Aug 04

Hines, J H (s)..... 13 Aug 04

Andrews, W N (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Cutcliffe, M E B (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Carlyle, T, (prov)..... 20 Apr 04

Gundry, A P (prov)..... 23 Dec 04

Ferguson, W A (prov)..... 16 Jan 05

Powell, H J (prov)..... 16 Jan 05

Pearce, G V (prov)..... 28 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Hamilton, Joshua Smith..... 7 Sept 88

(hon maj 19 Sept 98)

*Adjutant.*

Genet, H A (capt)..... 16 Jan 05

*Quarter-Master.*

Robertson, R W..... 4 Nov 01

(hon capt 4 Nov 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H..... maj 22 Oct 96

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev Robt..... 9 Dec 96

(hon capt 9 Dec 96)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 39th Regiment "Norfolk Rifles."

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Simcoe.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Simcoe.	No. 5 Co. Waterford.
No. 2 Co. Hartford.	No. 6 Co. Simcoe.
No. 3 Co. Walsingham Centre.	
No. 4 Co. Kingslake.	No. 7 Co. Fairground.
	No. 8 Co. Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Atkinson, Thos R (*resi 1st*).....16 Sept 03

*Majors* (2).

Renton, Wm (*fo*).....21 May 04

*Captains* (16).

7 Martin, Wm ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	31 Jan 94
8 Aiken, L F ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	19 May 98
1 Innes, C E ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	25 May 99
3 Townsend, J W ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	14 June 01
5 Snider, F D ( <i>fo</i> ).....	17 Sept 02
6 Brown, J S ( <i>fo</i> ).....	1 Sept 03
4 Mason, F E ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	21 May 04
2 Burch, D ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	21 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

7 Van Order, L R, ( <i>s</i> ).....	9 May 02
3 Hutchison, W G ( <i>s</i> ).....	17 Sept 02
3 Slater, A I ( <i>s</i> ).....	2 Apr 04
1 Day, W F I ( <i>s</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
8 Turner, F P ( <i>s</i> ).....	21 May 04
6 Monroe, W L ( <i>s</i> ).....	30 July 04
3 Craig, A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	30 Apr 04
1 Tisdale, R W ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
8 Ryerse, O G ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
2 Teeple, M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	21 May 04
4 Slaght, G A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
4 Dick, N ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
6 McCall, W S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Feb 04
5 Smith, F D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	3 June 04
5 Watters, J S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	8 July 04
2 Dimond, E H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Curtis, George A.....25 May 99  
(*hon maj* 30 May 00)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Luscombe, George H.....1 Mar 89  
(*hon maj* 27 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Grassett, J C (Q).....*capt* 27 June 01

### 40th Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cobourg.	No. 5 Co. Hastings.
No. 2 Co. Cobourg.	No. 6 Co. Grafton.
No. 3 Co. Campbellford.	No. 7 Co. Colborne.
No. 4 Co. Brighton.	No. 8 Co. Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Flovd, William H (*resi 1st*).....20 May 04

*Majors* (2).

Birdsall, R E (*fo*).....3 Jan 02  
Russell, Wm. Henry (*resi 1st*).....14 June 04

*Captains* (16).

7 Wilson, G E R ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	20 May 98
8 Wolfrum, F ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	31 Aug 98
2 Bozgs, Frederick D ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	1 June 99
6 Robson, A M ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	8 June 99
3 Mackay, J D ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	7 Mar 00
1 Campbell, E ( <i>fo</i> ).....	21 Mar 00
5 Fraser, J A ( <i>resi 2nd</i> ).....	6 May 01
4 Butler, M L ( <i>c</i> ).....	19 May 03
McCullough, H ( <i>c</i> ).....	4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants* (24)

3 Doxsee, W J ( <i>s</i> ).....	2 Apr 04
5 Neilson, H S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
3 Reeson, J D ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 McGlennon, J A S ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Wilson, W S R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Pickens, G J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Roblin, B P ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Bolster, H ( <i>prov</i> ).....	9 May 04
2 Rogers, L V ( <i>prov</i> ).....	14 May 04
2 Edelstein, S M ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 June 04
6 Bradley, P R ( <i>prov</i> ).....	22 June 04
3 Tait, D E ( <i>prov</i> ).....	29 July 04
7 Mutton, C A ( <i>prov</i> ).....	4 Oct 04
1 Craig, R J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	24 Oct 04
Webster, R J ( <i>prov</i> ).....	20 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

∞ (D) Bonnycastle, R H.....7 Dec 99  
(*hon maj* 7 Dec 99)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Snelgrove, Henry John.....20 Apr 94  
(*hon maj* 20 Mar 95)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Willoughby, W A (Q).....*maj* 14 June 89  
(*hon sur lt-col* 19 Apr 02)  
Macoun, Jno (Q).....*capt* 23 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W.....10 Dec 03  
(*hon capt* 10 Dec 03)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**41st Regiment, "Brockville Rifles."**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Brockville.

**Eight Companies.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Fisher, A. A (*fo*)..... 8 Mar 04

*Captains (16).*

Powers, J (*fo*).....21 Apr 98  
Patterson, A M (*c*)..... 1 June 00  
Jones, E W (*c*).....23 Apr 04  
Stewart, R W (*c*).....23 Apr 04  
Buell, W S (*fo*).....22 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

Weatherston, W (*s*).....23 Apr 04  
Wilkinson, C T (*s*).....23 Apr 04  
Dobbie, J M (*s*).....23 Apr 04  
Wilgress, A T (*s*) (M).....23 Apr 04  
Bryan, H W (*s*).....23 Apr 04  
Husband, A J (*s*).....23 Apr 04  
Moles, E B (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
Kelly, F J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
Graham, F E, (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
Donaldson, C A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Wright, William James.....13 May 87  
(*hon maj* 11 June 97)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bowie, A G.....24 Mar 04  
(*hon capt* 24 Mar 04)

*Medical Officers.*

Horton, Robert Nelson.....*maj* 16 June 04  
Bowie, R A.....*lieut* 17 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

Strachan, Rev D.....30 Jan 00  
(*hon capt* 30 Jan 00)

**42nd Lanark and Renfrew Regiment.**

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters.*—Pembroke.  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Almonte, No. 5 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 2 Co. Carleton Place, No. 6 Co. Pembroke.  
No. 3 Co. Perth, No. 7 Co. Renfrew,  
No. 4 Co. Smith's Falls, No. 8 Co. Cobden.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Irving, Lennox (*r s i 1st*)..... 9 May 01

*Majors (2).*

Farrell, A G (*s i 1st*).....29 May 01  
Mackie, H J (*r s a 1st*).....29 May 01

*Captains (16).*

5 Mackay, Allan C (*r s i 2nd*).....10 June 97  
3 Balderson, J M (*r s i 2nd*) (M)..... 27 Jan 99  
1 Cole, H H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 June 99  
4 Stephens, P J (*r s i 2nd*) (M).....29 May 01  
6 Dunlop, E A (*c*).....21 Sept 01  
2 McEwen, H A (*c*)..... 6 June 04  
7 Grigg, C K (*r s i 2nd*)..... 2 June 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Girouard, R A (*c*).....29 May 01  
3 Hall, J McN, (*c*).....16 Sept 01  
6 Murray, E F (*s a*) (*s*).....21 Sept 01  
3 Mitchell, R B (*s*) (M).....20 Apr 04  
4 Macalister, T (*s*).....20 Apr 04  
7 Parry, C E (*s o*)..... 2 June 04  
5 Airth, H J (*prov*)..... 0 Apr 04  
2 Boucher, W (*prov*).....30 Apr 04  
2 McIntosh, C (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
1 Steele, M H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04  
6 White, G V (*prov*).....26 May 04  
5 Mackay, W A (*prov*)..... 6 June 04  
7 Millar, W (*prov*)..... 2 June 04  
8 Delahey, R (*prov*).....30 June 04  
8 Tuffv, J S (*prov*).....30 June 04  
8 Allen, A C (*prov*).....30 June 04  
1 Lowe, K B (*prov*).....30 June 04  
3 Steele, R M (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L.....21 Sept 01  
(*hon capt* 21 Sept 01)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Williams, G.....20 May 98  
(*hon maj* 20 May 98)

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, Dennis P (Q).....*maj* 21 Oct 87  
(*hon lt-col* 1 Nov 04)

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C.....18 June 04  
(*hon capt* 18 June 04)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles."

M. D. No. 4 Ont.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Colonel.*

General H R H, George, Prince of Wales,  
Duke of Cornwall, K G, &c ..... 27 Feb 02

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) White, Lieut.-Col. W, C M G,  
R O ..... 1 July 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Rogers, S Maynard (r s i 1st) ..... 8 Apr 04

*Majors (2).*

Helmer, Richd A (r s i 1st) ..... 2 May 99

*Captains (16).*

∞ de la Ronde, Stuart E (r s i 2nd) ..... 10 June 97

Bollard, J H (r s i 2nd) ..... 21 Apr 98

Cameron D W (f o) (M) ..... 27 Apr 98

Dewar, J H (f o) ..... 2 May 99

Bell, A de Mowbray (f o) (M) ..... 1 July 60

∞ Stewart, R G (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Mar 01

Ewart, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Aug 02

Blackburn, R (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 Aug 02

Cameron, R G (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Mar 05

Armstrong, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Sept 04

Blatch, G L (c) (M) ..... 17 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

∞ Matthews, A J (s a) ..... 12 Apr 01

Birdwhistle, R J (s) ..... 29 June 01

Folkins, H A (c) ..... 6 Dec 02

Dickson, J P (s) ..... 6 Dec 02

Bell, G A (s) ..... 6 Dec 02

Pinard, A A (c) ..... 6 Dec 02

Edwards, C M (c) ..... 12 Sept 03

McNeil, E R (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

Wood, W S (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

Olver, E A (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Matthewman, G P (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

Elmitt, T F (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Stevenson, S J (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Ogilvie, A L (c) ..... 20 Apr 04

Simpson, R S (c) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04

Boville, T C (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Sept 04

Matthews, A J E (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Sept 04

Cameron, W A (r s i 2nd) ..... 17 Sept 04

Gibson, O K (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Woolsey, E C (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Snowball, J E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Sparks, N T (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Hilliard, T (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

MacLaren, J A (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Robertson, D McD (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Edey, L F (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Morrison, H (prov) ..... 17 Sept 03

Ewards, R G C (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Booth, C J (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Fraser, W H A (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Taylor, W R (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Kirby, H S (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Argue, J F (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Murphy, G P (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

Horwood, E L (prov) ..... 17 Sept 04

#### 43rd Regiment, "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles" - *Continued.*

*Paymaster.*

Sutherland, E D ..... 13 June 96  
(hon maj 25 May 02)

*Adjutant.*

Cameron, D W (capt) ..... 11 Mar 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Hutcheson, J E ..... 27 Apr 98  
(hon capt 2 June 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Courtenay, J D (Q) ..... maj 13 Mar 99  
Birkett, F W. (Q) ..... capt 26 Mar 04

*Chaplain.*

Snowdon, Rev J M ..... 10 June 02  
(hon capt 19 June 02)

#### 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Niagara Falls.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Niag. Falls. No. 5 Co., Welland.  
No. 2 Co., Beamsville. No. 6 Co., Niagara-on-  
No. 3 Co., Thorold. No. 7 Co., ithe-Lake.  
No. 4 Co., Fort Erie. No. 8., Jordan.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Cohoe, John E (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Feb 04

*Majors (2).*

Hill, Frederick W (r s i 1st Lg) ..... 29 May 00

Gibson, W F (f o) ..... 25 Feb 04

*Captains (16).*

5 Rose, H A (r s i 2nd) ..... 18 Apr 99

4 Evelyn, James (f o) ..... 1 June 99

3 Munro, D J C (r s i 2nd) ..... 26 Mar 01

Laur, J E (f o) ..... 26 Mar 01

1 Coulson, B J (c) ..... 7 May 03

6 White, D B (c) ..... 23 Oct 03

8 Kidd, W W (c) ..... 11 May 04

2 ∞ Cline, J G (f o) ..... 25 Feb 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

4 Dunn, S DeW (c) ..... 27 Mar 01

1 Harriman, J J (s) ..... 11 May 03

7 Vandersluys, C H (s) ..... 28 Dec 03

5 Harecourt, F Y (s) ..... 31 Mar 04

6 Herring, C S (s) ..... 29 Apr 04

5 Cowper, G C (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Schwab, W C (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Gurnier, J C (prov) ..... 28 Dec 03

7 Stephens, H P (prov) ..... 28 Dec 03

4 Stuart, T McC (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 McCleary, L B E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Haynes, W G (prov) ..... 11 May 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**41th Lincoln and Welland Regiment**  
—Continued.

*Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

8 Guffur, H ( <i>proor</i> ).....	11 May 04
2 Teeter, E W ( <i>proor</i> ).....	14 June 04
2 Osborne, J P ( <i>proor</i> ).....	14 June 04
2 Simpson, H E ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Logan, F A ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
4 Macdougald, J A C ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Gordon, G B ( <i>proor</i> ).....	14 June 04
5 Krafft, ( <i>proor</i> ).....	14 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

∞(D) Vandersluys, J A.....	30 May 00
( <i>hon maj</i> 30 May 00)	

*Adjutant.*

Laur, J E ( <i>capt</i> ).....	9 July 00
--------------------------------	-----------

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Clark, Joseph.....	22 Jan 92
( <i>hon maj</i> 22 Jan 92)	

*Medical Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

Johnstone, Rev G.....	23 May 99
( <i>hon capt</i> 23 May 99)	

**45th Victoria Regiment.**

**M. D. No. 3, Ont.**

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lindsay.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

Eight Companies.

No. 1 Co., Cameron.....	No. 5 Co., Fenelon Falls
No. 2 Co., Lindsay.....	No. 6 Co., Woodville
No. 3 Co., Lindsay.....	No. 7 Co., Little Britain
No. 4 Co., Omemece.....	No. 8 Co., Bobcaygeon

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mackenzie, W, Esq.....	22 July 98
------------------------	------------

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Sylvester, Robt ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	21 Jan 03
---	-----------

*Majors (2).*

Staples, J H ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	22 June 03
--	------------

*Captains (16).*

3 ∞Holtorf, William ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	14 June 89
1 Henley, Wm. ( <i>r s i 1st</i> ).....	1 June 98
2 Williamson, A. ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	4 June 01
4 ∞McCrea, J McN ( <i>o a</i> ).....	4 June 01
5 Suddaby, S. A. ( <i>r s i 2nd</i> ).....	8 July 03
8 Lancaster, V W ( <i>c</i> ).....	30 May 04
1 Hopkins, F H ( <i>f o</i> ).....	13 June 04

**45th Victoria Regiment—Continued.**

*Lieutenants (24).*

7 Smith, W E ( <i>o</i> ).....	31 July 03
6 Patterson, N L ( <i>o</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
1 Porter, R E ( <i>o</i> ).....	13 Aug 04
3 Gillespie, A C ( <i>o</i> ).....	13 Aug 04
2 Williams, H F ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
5 Ellery, W A ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
8 Lancaster, G V ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
4 Lamb, E ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
4 Robinson, W ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 Ferguson, J A ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
6 Le Crow, E ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
7 McDougall, J N ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
3 Keith, J ( <i>proor</i> ).....	19 May 04
6 McRae, C ( <i>proor</i> ).....	19 May 04
2 McSweyn, N F A ( <i>proor</i> ).....	19 May 04
8 Parker, C ( <i>proor</i> ).....	30 May 04
1 Rosevear H S ( <i>proor</i> ).....	14 June 04
2 Duck, J A. ( <i>proor</i> ).....	25 July 04
7 Cond, J ( <i>proor</i> ).....	20 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J. A.....	9 Sept 97
( <i>hon capt</i> 9 Sept 97)	

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

(D) Hopkins, Eustace.....	14 Aug 85
( <i>hon maj</i> 22 Sept 97)	

*Medical Officer.*

Gillespie, A.....	<i>Lieut</i> 17 Nov 03
-------------------	------------------------

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W.....	29 Mar 97
( <i>hon capt</i> 29 Mar 97)	

**46th Durham Regiment.**

**M. D. No. 3, Ont.**

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov. 66.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Port Hope.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co., Port Hope.....	No. 5 Co., Burton.
No. 2 Co., Lakefield.....	No. 6 Co., Springville.
No. 3 Co., Bowmanville.....	No. 7 Co., Janetville.
No. 4 Co., Millbrook.....	No. 8 Co., Bowmanville.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Hughes, Lieut.-Col. J, R O.....	22 Oct 03
--------------------------------------	-----------

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Ward, Henry Alfred ( <i>f o</i> ).....	27 Mar 03
--	-----------

## Infantry and Rifles.

## 16th Durham Regiment—Continued.

## Majors (2).

(D) Rowe, Philip J (r s i 1st) .....	25 Mar 98
	13 Apr 95
∞(D) Preston, John A V (r s i 1st) .....	7 July 04
	4 Sept 95

## Captains (16).

4 (D) ∞ Winslow, Charles H (s i 2nd) .....	30 Mar 85
2 (D) Robertson, William J (m s 2nd) .....	16 July 86
7 Nasmyth, William W (r s i 1st) .....	23 June 97
3 Stalker, A (r s i 2nd) .....	31 Mar 02
8 Frank, W C (c) (M) .....	22 Dec 02
5 Farrel, W (r s i 2nd) .....	13 May 03

## Lieutenants (24).

2 ∞ Read, H (f o) .....	18 May 99
	(seconded 2 Jan 03)
1 Calcutt, J F (c) .....	20 Apr 04
4 McLaughlin, L (c) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Bravender, A B (s) .....	6 May 04
4 Williams, A P S (s) .....	19 Sept 04
4 Vance, J A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Honey, J C (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
5 Hughes, E F (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
7 McAlpine, C D H (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
3 Indlay, A A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Hicock, A V (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
2 Moore, E (prov) .....	20 Apr 0
1 Smart, R W (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
8 Hoar, W J (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Reynolds, N (prov) .....	1 June 04

## Paymaster.

King, W D .....	29 Nov 97
	(hon capt 29 Nov 97)

## Adjutant.

## Quarter-Master.

Deyell, R .....	5 June 00
	(hon capt 5 June 00)

## Medical Officer.

Turner, H A (Q) .....	maj 19 May 99
	21 Sept 95

## 47th Frontenac Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 30 Nov 65.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Inverary.	No. 4 Co., Napanee.
No. 2 Co., Sydenham.	No. 5 Co., Verona.
No. 3 Co., Moscow.	No. 6 Co., Enterprise.
No. 7 Co., Odessa.	No. 8 Co., Stella.

## 47th Frontenac Regiment—Continued.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mabee, James E (f o) .....	7 Jan 05
	14 June 88

## Majors (2).

Ferguson, Frederick S (r s i 1st) .....	14 Mar 01
---	-----------

## Captains (16).

Hewton, O E (r s i 1st) .....	9 Feb 95
4 Sharpe, Alex (m s 2nd) .....	11 May 95
3 Amey, J A (m s 1st) .....	11 May 95
2 Knight, S (r s i 2nd) .....	1 June 95
5 Hunter, Alfred J (m s 2nd) .....	14 July 96
6 Bell, A. M. (r s i 2nd) .....	19 May 97
7 Gray, Charles H (f o) .....	1 June 00
1 Healey, T H (c) .....	14 Mar 01
8 Robitaille, J E (r s i 2nd) .....	4 May 03
	31 May 01

## Lieutenants (24).

5 Day, E E (r s i 2nd) .....	22 June 98
2 Trousdale, T (c) .....	31 Oct 00
1 Ruttan, E G (c) .....	14 Mar 01
2 Clement, F (c) .....	11 June 01
7 Reynolds, J W (s) .....	19 Feb 03
1 Partridge, F (c o) .....	31 May 04
6 Hannah, J (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
4 Maybee, F R (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
1 Healey, H W (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
5 Armstrong, W F (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
7 Miller, R G (prov) .....	20 Apr 04
6 Belch, F J A (prov) .....	20 Apr 04

## Paymaster.

∞(D) Kelly, Thomas .....	19 Feb 97
	(hon maj 24 Mar 97)

## Adjutant.

Hewton, O E (capt) .....	9 Feb 95
--------------------------	----------

## Quarter-Master.

Hunter, G H V .....	25 July 98
	(hon capt 25 July 98)

## Medical Officers.

Curtis, C L .....	maj 5 June 99
-------------------	---------------

## Chaplain.

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 48th Regiment, "Highlanders."

(Allied with Gordon Highlanders).

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct. 91.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Davidson, Lieut.-Col. J I, R. O. .... 14 Apr 98

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞(D) Macdonald, William C (r s i 1st) ..... 29 May 00

Major (2).

Robertson, Donald M (r s i 1st) ..... 31 Mar 98

(D) Henderson, Wilbur (f o) ..... 15 Dec 00

31 Mar 92

Captains (16).

Hendrie, William (f o) ..... 31 Mar 92

(maj 31 Mar 02)

Currie, John Allister (f o) ..... 13 Aug 92

(maj 13 Aug 02)

Donald, Duncan (r s i 1st) ..... 13 Oct 93

(maj 13 Oct 03)

∞ Mitchell, James H (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Feb 97

Campbell, Chas A (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 Nov 01

Catto, Chas (f o) ..... 27 Sept 01

Brooke, Harold J (f o) ..... 29 Sept 02

∞ Cosby, N W (f o) ..... 26 Feb 03

Harbottle, C C (f o) ..... 26 Feb 03

Lieutenants (24).

Taylor, A (r s i 2nd) ..... 13 Feb 00

Darling, C W (c) ..... 27 Sept 01

Mackenzie, A W, (s) ..... 24 Sept 01

Wilson, R S (c) ..... 29 Sept 02

Osborne, J E K (c) ..... 29 Sept 02

Grant, W L (c) ..... 5 Nov 02

Miller, A A (s) ..... 26 Feb 03

Watson, W O (s) ..... 26 Feb 03

Macdonald, F H C (s) ..... 2 Apr 01

Perry, N D (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

Hendrie, M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Chisholm, G T (prov) ..... 2 Apr 04

Marshall, K R (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

Paymaster.

Michie, J F ..... 29 Sept 02

(hon-maj 29 Sept 02)

Adjutant.

Harbottle, C C (capt) ..... 28 Feb 02

Quarter-Master.

McLean, Hugh C ..... 26 Feb 03

(hon capt 26 Dec 03)

Medical Officers.

Smith, D K ..... capt 1 Apr 00

Chaplain.

Black, Rev Armstrong, D D ..... 29 Sept 99

(hon capt 29 Sept 99)

#### 49th Regiment, "Hastings Rifles."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept. 66.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Madoc.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co., Belleville. No. 4 Co., Madoc.

No. 2 Co., Stirling. No. 5 Co., Tyendenaga.

No. 3 Co., Sidney. No. 6 Co., Trenton.

No. 7 Co., Bancroft. No. 8 Co., Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Hon Lieut.-Col. The Hon Sir Mackenzie Bowell, K O M G, R L ..... 19 Mar 03

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Orr, John Roland (r s i 1st) ..... 30 Dec 03

Major (2).

∞ Smith, Albert H (r s i 1st) ..... 24 Feb 90

23 Mar 98

Arnott, John Wilson (r s i 1st) ..... 28 Apr 04

Captains (16).

3 Ketcheson, W G (r s i 2nd) ..... 7 June 90

2 (D) McKee, T H (r s i 2nd) ..... 6 Nov 01

5 Ketcheson, W H (c) ..... 21 Jan 01

4 Wallbridge, C M (f o) (M) ..... 9 July 01

7 Wood, E H ..... 31 July 02

8 Bleeker, C A (s) ..... 31 July 02

1 Graham, C K (r s i 2nd) ..... 1 June 03

6 Bywater A. E (c) ..... 2 Jan 04

Lieutenants (24).

7 Simmons, W N ..... 31 July 02

2 Green, D (c) ..... 14 Dec 03

6 Shurie, J S (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 McLean, J I (s) ..... 20 May 04

5 Keith, G A (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Louttit, A M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Carstairs, J S (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Hambly, G H (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Ketcheson, H B (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Wills, P H (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Ostram, W R (prov) ..... 28 Apr 04

3 Mallory, E B (prov) ..... 10 June 04

8 Wiggins, H C (prov) ..... 14 June 04

2 Howson, W R (prov) ..... 14 June 04

Paymaster.

.....

Adjutant.

.....

Quarter-Master.

Slater, F ..... 10 June 01

(hon capt 10 June 01)

Medical Officers.

(D) Farley, John J ..... maj 27 Sept 97

25 June 85

Alger, H H (Q) ..... capt 28 June 00

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J, M.A. .... 8 Jan 00

(hon capt 8 Jan 00)



*Infantry and Rifles.*

**53rd Sherbrooke Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

Four Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, H R (*r s i 1st*) ..... 25 Oct 00

*Majors* (2).

(D) Spearing, R J (*r s i 1st*) ..... 11 May 01  
Somers, Thos. S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 13 Sept 01

*Captains* (8).

Fraser, Chas K (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Aug 98  
Penhale, John J (*c*) ..... 7 June 01  
Simpson, A H M (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Bowen, F C (*c*) ..... 16 Apr 04  
Robins, J C (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Nov 04

*Lieutenants* (12).

Blue, J H (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Fletcher, H B (*c*) ..... 14 Apr 02  
Fuller, H B (*f o*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Elliott, W R (*c*) ..... 24 Sept 04  
Spearing, V R C (*c*) ..... 30 Sept 04  
Enright, F T (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Allan, W S (*prov*) ..... 17 Sept 04  
Rugg, F S (*prov*) ..... 2 June 04  
Rugg, F S (*prov*) ..... 6 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Odell, Henry Albert ..... 12 May 82  
(*hon maj* 24 Apr 91)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Wells, J P ..... 17 Sept '03  
(*hon capt* 2 Mar 97)

*Medical Officers.*

Farwell, W A(Q) ..... *capt* 9 July 02

**55th Regiment "Megantic Light Infantry".**

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Inverness.

Eight Companies.

Company *Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Kinnear's Mills.

No. 2 Co. Inverness.

No. 3 Co. Clapham.

No. 4 Co. Maple Hill.

No. 5 Co. Plessisville.

No. 6 Co. Leeds.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Williams, H H (*r m c*) ..... 21 Nov 04

*Majors* (2).

*Captains* (16).

5 (D) Pelletier, Alphonse P (*m s 2nd*) 5 May 93  
4 Porter, G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 May 98  
3 Blondeau, E (*c*) ..... 14 May 03  
2 Gravel, P E (*f o*) (M) ..... 23 Nov 03

*Lieutenants* (24).

1 (D) Lipsey, James (*s i 1st B*) ..... 4 June 86  
4 Thompson, G W (*s*) ..... 30 May 02  
2 Donaghy, C R (*c*) ..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Porter, B C (*prov*) ..... 23 May 04  
6 Jamieson, D H N (*prov*) ..... 5 June 04  
3 Briggs, C (*prov*) ..... 7 June 04  
5 Latontaine, N (*prov*) ..... 21 June 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Porter, Thomas Robinson ..... 27 June 96  
(*hon maj* 1 Aug 89)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Cross, Arthur ..... 27 June 96  
(*hon capt* 27 June 96)

*Medical Officers.*

Lambly, W B ..... *capt* 1 Nov 04

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles."

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 12 April 67.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Prescott.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Prescott.      No. 5 Co. N. Augusta.  
No. 2 Co. Iroquois.    No. 6 Co. Spencerville.  
No. 3 Co. Manotick.    No. 7 Co. Metcalfe.  
No. 4 Co. Kemptville. No. 8 Co. Lansdowne.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Checkley, John Butler (*r s i 1st*) 9 Jan 99  
14 Aug 95

*Majors* (2).

Beckett, David W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 July 98  
(D) Burritt, William Henry (*r s i 1st*) 8 Sept 02  
14 Aug 95

*Captains* (16).

6 Drummond, George A (*r s i 2nd*)... 17 June 87  
3 Cameron, D A (*r s i 1st*)..... 20 Sept 97  
4 Hutchins, Horace (*r s i 1st*)..... 19 July 98  
1 *Carstairs, W F W* (*r s i 1st*) (M). 4 Oct 98  
(seconded 10 Jan 01)  
7 Walker, George A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 17 Oct 98  
5 Chapman, G W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 5 June 99  
1 Croskery, R A (s) (M)..... 1 May 01  
8 Darling, G H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Jan 02  
2 Macdonnell, D A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 8 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Thomson, T P (*r s i 1st B*)..... 30 May 98  
5 Fulford, C C (c)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Macdonald M R (s)..... 23 Apr 04  
7 Loney, W R (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bullis, F R (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Willson, W N (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Goude, N H (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Malery, J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Warren, M J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Mitchell, R J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Davy, W C (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Inglis, W J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Howes, F J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Moore, W J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Elliott, G W (*prov*)..... 23 May 04  
5 Sheppard, L E (*prov*)..... 28 May 04

### 56th Grenville Regiment "Lisgar Rifles"

—Continued.

*Paymaster.*

Kidd, T A..... 6 June 04  
(hon capt 6 June 04)

*Adjutant.*

(D) Burritt, Wm Henry (*br c maj*)... 7 May 86

*Quarter-Master.*

Hunter, A S..... 25 Sept 02  
(hon capt 25 Sept 02)

*Medical Officers.*

(D) McCammon, James A (Q)... maj 21 May 86  
(hon lieut-col 1 Nov 04)  
Jones, J A..... lieut 21 May 86

*Chaplain.*

Burke, Rev T E..... 12 June 99  
(hon capt 12 June 99)

### 57th Regiment.

"Peterborough Rangers."

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 May 67.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

Eight Companies.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞(D) Millar, John W (*r s i 1st*) .... 18 Sept 02

*Majors* (2).

Stevenson, Arthur (*f o*)..... 28 Jan 01  
Hayes, Louis M (*f o*)..... 19 Sept 03

*Captains* (16).

Clegg, E B (*r s i 1st*)..... 21 Mar 96  
Bennett, G W (*r s i 1st*)..... 22 May 99  
Mills, Joseph (*f o*)..... 28 Sept 99  
Cluxton, W H (*r s i 2nd*)..... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T (*f o*)..... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D (*f o*)..... 12 June 01  
Matthews, George S (c)..... 19 Sept 03  
McPherson, A W (c)..... 10 Sept 03  
MacWilliams R F (c)..... 10 Sept 03

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 57th Regiment "Peterborough Rangers" --Continued

#### Lieutenants (24).

Hamilton, J (s)	20 Apr 04
Van Every, W W (s)	0 Apr 04
McLean, A P (c)	20 Apr 04
Watt, R P (c)	20 Apr 04
Wilson, J A (c)	20 Apr 04
Smith, W A (c)	20 Apr 04
Langford, W (prov)	20 Apr 04
Clark, F A (prov)	20 Apr 04
Hicks, R (prov)	20 Apr 04
Brundrette, W A (prov)	20 Apr 04
Wilson, J G M (prov)	20 Apr 04
Amyes, C A (prov)	20 Apr 04
Higgins, W R G (prov)	20 Apr 04
Comstock, M (prov)	20 Apr 04
Kelly, J W (prov)	20 Apr 04
Gemmell, J (prov)	20 Apr 04
Glover, R M (prov)	26 Aug 04
Wallace, T J (prov)	24 Feb 05
Best, E M (prov)	24 Feb 05

#### Paymaster.

Dennistoun, R M	26 Apr 97
(hon maj 4 Jan 99)	

#### Adjutant.

Walker, D (capt)	11 June 01
------------------	------------

#### Quarter-Master.

Eastwood, V (fo)	16 June 00
(hon capt 16 June 00)	

#### Medical Officer.

Halliday, J T I	may 31 July 90
-----------------	----------------

#### Chaplain.

Davidson, Rev J C	23 Dec 96
(hon capt 23 Dec 96)	

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 3 July 63.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Cornwall.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Cornwall.	No. 5 Co. Farran's Pt.
No. 2 Co. Cornwall.	No. 6 Co. Williamstown
No. 3 Co. Alexandria.	No. 7 Co. Lanca-ster.
No. 4 Co. Tp. of Finch.	No. 8 Co. Maxville.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Morgan, Hiram A (fo)	28 Jan 03
----------------------	-----------

### 59th Stormont and Glengarry Regiment --Continued.

#### Majors (2).

Smith, R (r s i 1st)	28 Feb 01
Macdonald, A G F (fo)	22 May 03

#### Captains (16).

6 Cameron, H A (r s i 2nd)	22 May 99
4 McLean, D N (r s i 2nd)	31 May 99
Alagwood, W H (r s i 1st)	1 June 00
5 Bredin, J W (r s i 2nd)	5 June 00
1 Gosling, G E (r s i 2nd)	15 Mar 01
2 Smith, A A (r s i 2nd)	1 May 01
7 McLennan, J A B (r s i 2nd)	27 May 03
3 Lumb, H W (fo)	22 Dec 03
8 Fergusson, C (c)	5 May 04

#### Lieutenants (24).

1 Leitch, J S (r m c)	23 Feb 03
19 J ne 02	
7 Fraser, J R (s a)	13 June 04
4 Buchanan, J A (s)	30 July 04
2 Shaver, T P (s)	13 Aug 04
8 Sproul, A A (prov)	20 Apr 04
3 Markson, M R (prov)	20 Apr 04
5 McLean, C E (prov)	20 Apr 01
4 McNaug ton, W D (prov)	3 June 04
7 Sneyd, H (r o v)	3 June 04
8 Dey, D A (prov)	6 June 04
5 Bell, L E (prov)	14 June 04
2 Wood, F (prov)	18 June 04
1 Leslie, W R B (prov)	25 June 04
Robertson, D (prov)	15 Mar 05

#### Paymaster.

(D) Turner, Henry	11 Feb 81
(hon maj 11 Feb 91)	

#### Adjutant.

Magwood, W H (capt)	27 May 03
---------------------	-----------

#### Quarter-Master.

Denny, A	10 Jan 98
(hon capt 19 Jan 98)	

#### Medical Officer.

Moloney, P J (Q)	capt 16 Mar 03
------------------	----------------

#### Chaplain.

Poole, Rev S C	5 June 99
(hon capt 5 June 99)	

### 61st Regiment de Montmagny.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montmagny, P. Q.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Thomas.	No. 5 Co. L'Islet.
No. 2 Co. St. Pierre	No. 6 Co. Ste. Anne de
(Rivière du Sud) la Pocatière.	
No. 3 Co. Cap St. Ignace.	No. 7 Co. Kamouraska.
No. 4 Co. St. Jean Port	No. 8 Co. Riv. Ouelle.
Joli.	

*Infantry and Rifles.***61st Regiment de Montmagny**  
—Continued.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Landry, J P (r s i 1st)..... 1 Aug 01

*Majors (2).*(D) Bernier, J A F (r s i 1st)..... 3 Apr 01  
(D) Rossignol, J E (r s i 1st)..... 28 May 03  
2 Feb 98*Captains (16).*3 (D) Gilmache, Alfred (m s 2nd)..... 27 Aug 86  
4 Bourgault, Chas E (r s i 1st)..... 7 Mar 96  
2 Bégin, N (r s i 2nd)..... 6 Apr 01  
Bacon, L T (r s i 1st) (M)..... 6 Jan 07  
8 Cimon, E H (r s i 2nd)..... 4 Sept 02  
5 Ivoivin, J P H (r s i 2nd)..... 11 Sep 02  
6 Poivvin, A (r s i 1st)..... 28 May 03  
1 Dawson, A (s a)..... 28 May 03  
1 Roy, J N (r s i 1st)..... 3 June 04*Lieutenants (24).*5 Bender, A M (s)..... 19 Nov 02  
2 Manseau, E (s)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Morriset, J V (c) (M)..... 3 June 04  
5 Blais, N (s)..... 3 June 04  
7 Hamel, E (s)..... 26 Nov 04  
4 Pelletier, J (c)..... 15 Oct 04  
5 Taschereau, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Drouin, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
3 Hebert, E (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Leclerc, J A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Venner, W F (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Lavergne, R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Vincent, J R (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Bourget, C (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bégin, A (prov)..... 19 May 04  
5 Berbeau, M (prov)..... 23 May 04  
2 Poulain, W (prov)..... 31 May 04  
6 Quellet, R (prov)..... 31 May 04  
8 La Roche, W (prov)..... 31 May 04  
2 Leclerc, O (prov)..... 1 June 04  
5 Gauvreau, P (prov)..... 6 June 04  
2 Blagdon, L (prov)..... 30 Sept 04  
2 Morrissette, M (prov)..... 31 Oct 04  
7 Geniron, C (prov)..... 5 Dec 04  
3 Coté, R (prov)..... 5 Dec 04  
6 Dupuis, A (prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
7 Verrault, J (prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
8 Morreau, J (prov)..... 9 Dec 04  
1 Bernier, L (prov)..... 15 Dec 04  
1 Bernier, J (prov)..... 15 Dec 04  
Pelletier, A (r s i 1st)..... 24 Feb 05*Paymaster.*Chaloult, P V..... 19 Aug 02  
(hon capt 19 Aug 02)*Adjutant.*

Bacon, L T (capt)..... 11 Sept 02

**61st Regiment de Montmagny—Con.***Quarter-Master.*Taschereau, A..... 9 June 03  
(hon capt 9 June 03)*Medical Officers.*

LaRue, R..... 15 June 04

*Chaplain.*Marois, Rev O V..... 13 Feb 02  
(hon capt 13 Feb 02)**62nd Regiment "St. John Fusiliers"**

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., '72.)

*Head-Quarters—St. John, N.B.*

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*Tueker, Hon Lt.-Col Joseph John,  
M. J. R. L..... 1 Oct 97*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Edwards, Matthew Boyde (s i 1st), 30 June 04

*Majors (2).*(D) Hartt, Fredk H (s i 1st)..... 2 Sept 97  
19 Jan 87  
(D) Magee, William Clarence (s i 1st), 2 Sept 02  
26 Nov 90*Captains (16).*(D) Churchill, David (s i 1st)..... 24 Apr 91  
McKean, J W (r s i 2nd)..... 13 Feb 01  
Porley, H (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Sept 02  
Frost, J S (r s i 2nd)..... 2 Sept 02  
Peters, L W (c)..... 28 Apr 03  
Morrisson, D A (c)..... 28 Apr 03  
Clarke, D A (c) (M)..... 28 Apr 03*Lieutenants (24).*Sipprell, R L (s)..... 2 Sept 02  
Jordan, G C (s)..... 2 Sept 02  
Fleetwood, E J (s)..... 27 Mar 03  
Pickett, H D (s)..... 1 June 03  
Smith, H J (s)..... 1 June 03  
McMillan, A (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Brown, G S (prov)..... 20 Apr 04  
Saneton, F G (prov)..... 18 May 04  
Dowden, C E (prov)..... 18 May 04  
McKay, E K (prov)..... 17 June 04  
Langley, P (prov)..... 17 Oct 04  
Smith, E A S (prov)..... 14 Dec 04  
Stanbury, H N McK (prov)..... 17 Feb 05*Paymaster*Hetherington, G A..... 26 Apr 97  
(hon capt 26 Apr 97)*Adjutant.*Anderson, G..... 18 Jan 02  
(hon capt 18 Jan 02)*Medical Officer.*(D) Walker, Thomas..... maj 27 June 84  
(hon lieut col 29 July 04)*Chaplain.*Richardson, Rev Canon J A..... 30 June 02  
(hon capt 30 June 02)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**63rd Regiment "Halifax Rifles."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 14 May 60.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

Eight Companies.

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel.*

✕ Lauric, Lieut-General J W, *C B* 9 Mar 98

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✕ (D) Twining, J Tremaine (*resi 1st*)... 28 Nov 03

*Majors* (2).

( ) Sireom, Stephen J R (*resi 1st*)... 28 Nov 98

Gunning, Charles William (*co*)... 21 Jan 05

*Captains* (16).

✕ (D) Hechler, Henry (*resi 2nd*)... 11 Feb 81

(D) Downie, George (*resi 1st*)... 20 June 98

Vidito, I W (*resi 2nd*)... 12 Nov 98

Conrod, W H (*resi 1st*)... 10 Oct 00

Hills, John E (*resi 1st*)... 10 Oct 00

Thompson, W E (*resi 1st*)... 10 Oct 00

Wilson, Samuel Y (*resi 2nd*)... 18 July 02

Taylor, J F (*resi 2nd*)... 5 Mar 03

DeWolf, H G (*resi 1st*)... 19 Sept 04

Adams, H F (*resi 1st*)... 19 Sept 04

Stevens, F W (*resi 1st*)... 19 Sept 04

Simsom, W A (*co*)... 19 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

Doano, F W W (*s*)... 12 Jan 01

Stairs, W J (*s*)... 5 Mar 03

Van Buskirk, G E (*s*)... 5 Mar 03

Mumford, G A (*s*)... 2 June 03

Turnbull, D R (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

Forbes, K N (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, E A (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

Thomson, G K (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

Twining, R S (*c*)... 20 Apr 04

Poole, E K (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

McCleave, A R (*s*)... 29 Oct 04

Fay, W B (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

Vosnack, O F (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

Murphy, E J (*prov*)... 23 May 04

Hechler, F W (*prov*)... 23 May 04

Johnson, R A (*prov*)... 23 May 04

Gaetz, H L (*prov*)... 11 Feb 05

Seaman, C G (*prov*)... 11 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

✕ (D) Corbin, John G... 6 July 88

(*hon maj* 13 June 94)

*Adjutant.*

Thompson, W E (*capt*)... 27 June 99

*Quarter-Master.*

Boak, G E... 29 Mar 99

(*hon capt* 29 Mar 99)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Campbell, Donald A (Q)... *may* 15 Aug 94

(*hon lt-col* 6 Feb 05)

Jacques, H S... *capt* 25 June 02

**64th "Chateauguay and Beauharnois Regiment."**

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Beauharnois. No. 5 Co. Ste Philomène

No. 2 Co. Valleyfield. No. 6 Co. Ste Martine.

No. 3 Co. Valleyfield. No. 7 Co. St Remi.

No. 4 Co. St Timothée. No. 8 Co. St Jean

Chrysosthème.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Malette, A (*resi 1st*)... 19 Apr 04

*Majors.*

*Captains* (16).

4 Beaudreau, N (*resi 2nd*)... 17 May 89

2 Lefebvre, Alfred (*resi 2nd*)... 28 July 96

3 O'Sullivan, E (*resi 2nd*)... 21 June 97

5 D'Amour, J B (*resi 2nd*)... 16 June 99

1 Poitras, Geo (*resi 2nd*)... 26 June 00

8 Lessard, W (*c*)... 5 Nov 01

Salaurin, N A (*co*)... 11 Feb 04

7 O'Sullivan, J (*c*) (M)... 2 June 04

4 Ga-Bois, H (*c*) (M)... 20 June 04

6 Labelle, M (*c*)... 20 June 04

7 Calder, R L (*c*)... 4 Feb 05

*Lieutenants* (24).

8 Thérien, H (*s*)... 9 Apr 01

4 Beauchemin, A (*s*)... 20 Apr 04

7 Gagne, H J (*s*)... 31 Aug 04

5 Longtin, J (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

1 Gadbois, M J (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

8 Langevin, O (*prov*) (M)... 20 Apr 04

7 Lamarche, P E (*prov*) (M)... 20 Apr 04

6 Leblanc, A (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

8 Laferrière, L S (*prov*) (M)... 20 Apr 04

3 Simard, J E (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

2 Boutheliet, A (*prov*)... 11 June 04

4 Bruneau, O (*prov*)... 15 June 04

3 O'Sullivan, A (*prov*)... 22 June 04

8 Dore, L J O (*prov*)... 5 Aug 04

3 Simpson, G (*prov*)... 6 Aug 04

7 Mathieu, J A H (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

5 Nadon, N (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

6 Gagnon, A (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

Pinsonnault, A (*prov*)... 20 Apr 04

Richards, J A T (*prov*)... 27 Jan 05

Poulin, V (*prov*)... 16 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Leduc, A... 16 June 99

(*hon maj* 16 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Sabourin, N A (*capt*)... 20 June 04

*Quarter-Master.*

Vinette, A... 20 June 04

(*hon capt* 28 Oct 92)

*Medical Officer.*

St. Onge, J E... *lieut* 21 Oct 01

*Chaplain.*

Quesnel, Rev J... 15 June 01

(*hon capt* 1 June 01)

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal."

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

∞ Mackay, Francis S (r s i 1st).....22 Mar 02

Majors (2).

∞ Peltier, Joseph E (r s i 1st).....7 Feb 99

∞ Ostell, J T (p s i 1st).....22 Mar 02

Captains (16).

Peltier, E J (r s i 1st).....29 Mar 00

Lépine, E (r s i 2nd).....27 Oct 00

Germain, J A A (r s i 2nd).....19 Mar 02

∞ Barré, J W (r s i 1st).....19 Mar 02

Molleur, G O (c).....26 June 02

Boivin, W U (c).....29 June 03

Jodoin, H (f a).....18 Dec 03

Labelle, J G (c).....5 Jan 04

Archambault, L H (r s i 1st)(M).....5 Feb 04

Brosseau, B L (c).....23 May 04

Filatrault, J A de P F (c) (M).....23 May 04

Lieutenants (24).

Leprohon, E T (r s i 2nd).....11 Oct 02

Lacoste, J T P (s).....22 Apr 03

Quimet, P J A A (s).....20 Apr 04

Le Boutillier, J C J (s).....20 Apr 04

Moore, C F (prov).....20 Apr 04

Leduc, J P A (prov).....20 Apr 04

Dufresne, M J E R (prov).....20 Apr 04

Sharing, R (prov).....20 Apr 4

Merrill, H (prov).....20 Apr 04

Durocher, P (prov).....29 Apr 04

Brassard, R A (prov).....23 May 01

Ranger, P E (prov).....23 May 04

Dupuis, J H (prov).....31 May 04

Barre, H (prov).....1 June 04

Merrill, J H (prov).....13 Jan 05

Paymaster.

St. Louis, C.....23 Aug 01

(hon capt 3 Aug 01)

Quarter-Master.

de Tonnancour, L G.....26 June 02

(hon maj 31 Dec 04)

Adjutant.

Jodoin, H (capt).....18 Dec 03

Medical Officer.

Beauchamp, G E.....capt 5 Mar 02

Hon Chaplain.

Martin, Rev C W.....20 Mar 97

(hon capt 20 Mar 97)

#### 66th Regiment "Princess Louise Fusiliers"

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 18 June 69.)

Head-Quarters—Halifax.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Humphrey, Lt-Col W M, D.S.A. 6 June 89

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Menger, John (r s i 1st).....7 Apr 03

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Kenny, Edward G (r s i 1st) 26 Sept 98

30 May 94

(D) Chipman, Harry Lewis (r s i 1st) 23 May 03

27 Feb 99

Captains (16).

∞ (D) Whitman, Alfred (r s i 1st) 19 Mar 86

(maj 17 Apr 99)

∞ King, Andrew (s i 1st).....11 Nov 87

(maj 26 Sept 94)

Davison, Thomas Edmund (s i 1st) 18 Apr 90

(maj 18 Apr 00)

Johnstone, Hugh (r s i 1st).....8 Apr 98

Bauid, John G (r s i 2nd).....13 July 98

Creighton, Henry D (r s i 1st).....8 Jan 01

Simmonds, R B (r s i 2nd).....11 Apr 01

Weston, A W P (m g).....21 Apr 02

Salter, F (r s i 2nd).....20 July 04

Wetherby, W H (r s i 1st).....20 July 04

Eagar, R F (r s i 1st).....3 Oct 04

Lieutenants (24).

Henderson, G (s).....8 Jan 01

Stephen, F L (s).....11 Apr 01

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i 2nd Lt).....6 Dec 01

Harrington, G S (s).....21 Apr 02

Murray, G W (s).....9 Apr 03

Longard, E J (s).....4 June 04

Bauid, D S (s).....13 Aug 04

McFatrige, J (s).....30 July 04

Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, Robt H.....24 Apr 01

(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Medical Officers.

Curry, Matthew A.....maj 24 Apr 91

(hon lt-col 14 Dec 04)

Kirkpatrick, E A (Q).....capt 1 Jan 02

(hon sur capt 24 Apr 95)

Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J.....4 Oct 99

(hon capt 4 Oct 99)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**67th Regiment "Carleton Light Infantry."**

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.  
Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Woodstock.	No. 5 Co. Woodstock.
No. 2 Co. Centreville.	No. 6 Co. Andover.
No. 3 Co. Debec.	No. 7 Co. Baker Brook.
No. 4 Co. Hartland.	No. 8 Co. Wilmot.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Baker, Jesse Wheelock (f o) . . . . . 14 Aug 03

*Majors (2).*

(D) Perkins, Gilford Dudley (r s i 1st). 13 Mar 03

Kirkpatrick, Jas Renfrew (s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Oct 03

12 July 99

*Captains (16).*

Ross, Willford W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 13 June 99

2 Kennedy, Leander (f o) . . . . . 19 June 99

1 Bull, John J (r s i 1st) (M) . . . . . 30 Nov 99

8 Margison, A A H (r s i 1st) . . . . . 24 July 00

5 Taylor, Charles H (r s i 1st) . . . . . 21 July 00

4 Ross, H L (r s i 1st) . . . . . 13 Mar 03

7 Lawson, A (c) . . . . . 22 June 03

3 Kirkpatrick, E S (c) . . . . . 1 Oct 03

6 Pickett, D W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 1 Oct 03

1 Wetmore, J S C (f o) . . . . . 4 July 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Adams, Austin M (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 19 June 99

6 Stevenson, J B (f o) . . . . . 29 June 00

5 White, W (c) . . . . . 21 Aug 01

5 Ridout, C (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Williams, G F (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Kirkpatrick, J G (s) . . . . . 31 Jan 05

2 Currier, D W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Good, F A (prov) (M) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Adams, H E (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Manzer, G B (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

6 Hopkins, H H (prov) . . . . . 3 June 04

4 Curtis, A B (prov) . . . . . 27 June 04

1 Perkins, A R (prov) . . . . . 24 Dec 04

Porter, H L (prov) . . . . . 25 Jan 05

Cormier, M P (prov) . . . . . 20 Feb 05

Hayward, M (prov) . . . . . 6 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harding, L R. . . . . 13 June 99

(hon maj 13 June 99)

*Adjutant.*

Ross, W W (capt) . . . . . 1 Oct 03

*Quarter-Master.*

Carvell, Harry . . . . . 4 Oct 97

(hon capt 4 Oct 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, Isaac B (Q) . . . . . -maj 10 Nov 94

O'Donnell, G . . . . . lieut 4 July 04

Griffin, W T . . . . . lieut 20 June 04

*Chaplain.*

Simonson, Rev E W . . . . . 13 Mar 05

(hon capt 13 Mar 05)

**68th Kings' County Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N. S.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Kentville.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Windsor.	No. 5 Co. Hall's Harb.
No. 2 Co. Wolfville.	No. 6 Co. Canning.
No. 3 Co. Kentville.	No. 7 Co. Aylesford.
No. 4 Co. Sheffield Mills	No. 8 Co. Welsford Rd.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

≧ Chipman, Hon Lt.-Col. L de V, RL 12 Sept 99

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Beckwith, Edward M (r s i 1st) . 31 Dec 00

*Majors (2).*

(D) Roscoe, Wentworth E (r s i 1st) . 2 Sept 98

Ross, C R (r s i 1st) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

*Captains (16).*

4 Harris, Charles O (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 28 June 97

3 Ward, G L (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 29 Aug 98

5 Neville, Thos A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 2 Sept 98

6 Forbes, John R (f o) . . . . . 12 July 99

2 Starr, G L (r s i 1st) . . . . . 17 Apr 00

1 Smith, P H (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 18 Apr 00

7 Read, Loring A (c) . . . . . 25 June 00

8 Tupper, W W (r s i 1st) . . . . . 19 Aug 04

4 Nichols, M L (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 22 Aug 04

1 Eaton, E K (s i) (M) . . . . . 23 Aug 04

6 Bentley, H K (c) . . . . . 22 Aug 04

7 Berteaux, James L (c) . . . . . 22 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Bailey, C F (s) . . . . . 17 Apr 00

Neary, J F (r s i 1st) . . . . . 25 June 00

8 Ross A H (s) (M) . . . . . 20 Aug 00

Lawrence, D W S (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Wilcox, S C (c) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

3 Brignell, W W (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

8 Nelly, R L (s a) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

7 Bowly, D F (s c o) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

2 Regan, W J (s c o) . . . . . 22 Aug 04

2 Stewart, C F (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

5 Neville, P W (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

2 Starr, H E (prov) . . . . . 10 Apr 04

8 Charlton, C M (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

1 Smith, A J (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

1 Burke-s, F S (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

3 Tully, A (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

6 Graham, G W (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

8 Pineo, H E (prov) . . . . . 1 Sept 04

6 Arnold, C R (prov) . . . . . 16 Sept 04

5 Beals, C J (prov) . . . . . 16 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Webster, Berlay . . . . . 2 Aug 89

(hon maj 2 Aug 99)

*Adjutant.*

Neary, J F (lieut) . . . . . 9 Dec 02

*Quarter-Master.*

Cassidy, H . . . . . 2 Dec 02

(hon capt 2 Dec 02)

*Medical Officer.*

Foster, G LaF(Q) . . . . . maj 26 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Wilson, Rev T A . . . . . 1 Sept 03

(hon capt 1 Sept 03)

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**69th Annapolis Regiment.**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 98.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Roundhill.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Spa Springs. No. 5 Co. Roundhill.  
No. 2 Co. Nictaux Falls. No. 6 Co. Belleisle.  
No. 3 Co. Williamston. No. 7 Co. Deep Brook.  
No. 4 Co. Morse Road. No. 8 Co. Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Le Cain, G A (*r s i 1st*) (M) ..... 1 Apr 04

*Majors* (2).

(D) McNeil, E F (*f o*) ..... 6 Aug 01

14 June 99

*Captains* (16).

2 Rifeey, D G (*r s i 1st*) ..... 14 June 89

7 (D) Purdy, W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 7 Apr 93

(*may* 7 Apr 03)

1 Elliott, M S (*r s i 1st*) ..... 16 May 96

6 Bustin, A J (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Nov 97

8 Nicholl, A A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 Dec 97

3 Bishop, A H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Dec 97

5 Whitman, J A (*r s i 1st*) ..... 24 Dec 97

4 Gillis, A W (*r s i 1st*) ..... 23 Apr 00

Morse, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 22 Aug 04

5 Harris, J E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 2 Sept 04

7 Parker, M S (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

2 Purdy, A E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 01

1 Dodge, A P (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

8 Warren, J L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

6 McPhee, A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

3 Vroom, G H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

5 MacLaughlin, C E (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Marshall, J S (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Harris, J O (*r s i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Healy, A M (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Phinney, J C (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 Schaffner, E C (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Tupper, J H (*n c o*) ..... 7 Sept 01

3 Young, J C (*n c o*) ..... 7 Sept 01

8 Morgan, E (*n c o*) ..... 16 Sept 04

4 Miller, C B (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Ditmars, J C W (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

6 Goodwin, B C (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

4 Leonard, V B (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

4 Leonard, R S (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

6 Milner, F L (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

6 Ray, J H (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 01

4 Brooks, K (*prov*) ..... 1 Sept 04

2 Vid to, S (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

1 Elliott, P St C (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

1 Armstrong, S W (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 04

7 Harris, G W (*prov*) ..... 6 Sept 01

2 Gates, H (*prov*) ..... 7 Sept 04

*Paymaster.*

Morse, F B ..... 24 Sept 96

(*hon capt* 24 Sept 96)

*Adjutant.*

Morse, J E (*capt*) ..... 6 Aug 01

**69th Annapolis Regiment—Con.**

*Quarter-Master.*

Bishop, F W ..... 11 Nov 97  
(*hon capt* 11 Nov 97)

*Medical Officer.*

Morse, L R (*Q*) ..... *capt* 14 Sept 02

*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B ..... 24 Feb 02  
(*hon capt* 24 Feb 02)

**71st York Regiment.**

M. D. No. 8, N B.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept. 69.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Fredericton.

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Marys. No. 5 Co. Fredericton  
No. 2 Co. Burt's Junction.  
Corners. No. 6 Co. St. Stephen  
No. 3 Co. Stanley. No. 7 Co. Fredericton,  
No. 4 Co. Fredericton. No. 8 Co. Milltown.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Loggie, Thomas G J (*r s i 1st*)... 12 May 00

*Majors* (2).

Chipman, John S D (*f o*) ..... 1 Sept 00

Sanson, John E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 19 Sept 00

*Captains* (16).

7 McLeod, H F (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 24 May 99

1 Grey, Wm H (*r s i 1st*) ..... 17 Aug 99

5 Thomas, G W H (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 1 Sept 00

2 Murray, Geo A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 10 Sept 00

8 Laughlin, W H (*e*) ..... 27 June 02

2 Osborne, W J (*s m i 2nd*) ..... 20 June 01

*Lieutenants* (24).

6 Ryder, George P (*s i 1st B*) ..... 17 May 89

3 Douglass, R S (*s*) ..... 29 Apr 01

1 Wright, T M (*s a*) (*s*) ..... 29 June 01

4 Babbit, S W (*s*) ..... 16 Apr 02

5 Alexander, H E (*e*) ..... 16 Apr 02

8 Murchie, F C (*s*) ..... 19 Sept 03

1 Boone, W O (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Trilley, A T (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

7 Ross, C D (*s m i 1st B*) ..... 20 Apr 04

4 McPeake, J P (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

8 Jackson, A W (*s*) ..... 20 Apr 04

2 Lawrence, B (*s*) ..... 7 May 01

4 Golding, A R (*s*) ..... 15 Oct 04

3 Sterling, A (*prov*) ..... 15 June 04

2 Staples, C W (*prov*) ..... 16 June 04

1 McGrath, R H (*prov*) ..... 22 June 04

1 M-Knight, G (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

6 Hill, E S (*prov*) ..... 20 July 04

5 Baber, H E F (*prov*) ..... 23 June 04

Merritt, F M (*prov*) ..... 19 Sept 04

Pickard, D (*prov*) ..... 19 Dec 04



## Infantry and Rifles.

### 71st York Regiment, *Con*

<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Hawthorne, J H.....	17 Oct 98 (hon maj 31 Mar 01)
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Pringle, J.....	10 Mar 04 (hon capt 10 Mar 04)
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
McNally, G J (Q.).....	capt 22 Mar 03*
Wainwright, S F A.....	lieut 10 Aug 03
<i>Chaplain.</i>	
Montgomery, Rev H.....	9 Mar 05 (hon capt 9 Mar 05)

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Organized G. O. 25 Feb 70.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Chatham.  
Eight Companies.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Buctouche.	No. 5 Co. Black River [Bridge.
No. 2 Co. Chatham.	No. 6 Co. Campbellton.
No. 3 Co. Doaktown.	No. 7 Co. Richibucto.
No. 4 Co. Black River.	No. 8 Co. Up, Blackville
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
Maackenzie, James D B F (fo).....	1 Feb 04
<i>Major (2).</i>	
Mersereau, G W (r s i 1st).....	25 Nov 98
Irving, Howard (r s i 1st) (M).....	21 June 07
<i>Captains (16).</i>	
4 McNaughton, Donald (fo).....	1 June 98
5 Cameron, A S (r s i 2nd).....	20 June 98
3 Mersereau, G J (fo).....	28 Jan 99
2 Yorston, F P (r s i 2nd).....	8 Aug 01
6 Pritchard, E B P (c).....	24 Aug 03
7 Forbes, W E (c).....	30 May 04
2 Muirhead, W H (r s i 1st).....	1 June 04
3 Donald, C (c).....	6 June 04
<i>Lieutenants (24).</i>	
1 Irving R A (s).....	15 May 01
4 McIntosh, D A (r s i 2nd).....	8 Aug 01
5 Cameron, A (s).....	3 Sept 01
1 Dysart, H (c).....	20 Apr 04
6 McKenzie, A E G (c).....	20 Apr 04
5 Smith, S (s).....	20 Apr 04
4 McNaughton, N A (n c o).....	20 Apr 04
8 Mersereau, F H (c).....	26 Sept 04
2 Gould, D G (s).....	29 Oct 04
7 Hudson N A (prov).....	2 Apr 04
7 Stevenson, J H G (prov).....	20 Apr 04
8 Duncan, R. E. (prov).....	20 Apr 04
3 Pond, H R. (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Fair, H F (prov).....	11 May 04
8 Fraser, J N (prov).....	14 May 04
8 Belyea, W H (prov).....	30 May 04
2 Laggie, H N (prov).....	30 May 04
1 Barnes, J (prov).....	1 June 04
1 Dysart, G A H (prov).....	1 June 04
4 McNaughton, J W (prov).....	6 June 04
4 Dickson, D J (prov).....	6 June 04
3 Gunter, W D (prov).....	6 June 04

### 73rd Northumberland Regiment—*Con.*

<i>Lieutenants (24)—Con.</i>	
5 Walting, E (prov).....	13 June 04
5 McKnight, E (prov).....	13 June 04
<i>Paymaster.</i>	
Murray, Robert.....	24 July 99 (hon maj 11 Aug 98)
<i>Adjutant.</i>	
<i>Quarter-Master.</i>	
Powell, J H.....	17 Aug 99 (hon capt 17 Aug 99)
<i>Medical Officer.</i>	
Coates, H W.....	lieut 26 Oct 03

### 74th Regiment "The Brunswick Rangers."

M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Organized G. O. 12 Aug 70.)  
*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Sussex.  
Eight Companies.  
*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Clifton.	No. 5 Co. Sackville.
No. 2 Co. Hampton.	No. 6 Co. Baie Verte.
No. 3 Co. Sussex.	No. 7 Co. Hillsboro.
No. 4 Co. Moncton.	No. 8 Co. City of Moncton.
<i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>	
(D) Harper, Bedford (r s i 1st).....	23 June 02
<i>Majors (2).</i>	
(D) Fairweather, Charles H (r s i 1st).....	19 Feb 97 4 June 96
(D) Langstroth, Hiram S (r s i 1st).....	15 June 03
<i>Captains (16).</i>	
1 Wetmore, O W (r s i 1st).....	31 Jan 94 (maj 31 Jan 04)
8 Tingley, A J (r s i 1st).....	20 July 95
3 Morison, Fred (r s i 1st).....	19 Feb 97
4 Sumner, F R (r s i 2nd).....	29 Dec 02
6 Goodwin, Ernest P (r s i 2nd).....	22 May 03
2 Jones, H S (r s i 2nd).....	22 May 03
7 Anderson, S B (c) (M).....	6 Nov 03
1 Wetmore, S S (r s i 2nd).....	20 June 04
6 Wood, E E (c) (M).....	20 June 04
5 Bowes, H K (c).....	6 Oct 04
4 Metzler, H (s a).....	25 Nov 04
3 Golding, H E (c).....	28 Dec 04
2 Giggie, F F (c).....	28 Dec 04
<i>Lieutenants (24).</i>	
2 Wetmore, H P (r s i 1st).....	27 Sept 01 (capt 13 Feb 01)
8 Hanington, C L (s).....	22 May 03
5 Powell, R E (s).....	20 Apr 04
3 Fairweather, H I (s).....	20 Apr 04
6 Copp, F H (s).....	30 Apr 04
7 Taylor, G M (s).....	30 Apr 04
2 Sprout, J H (s).....	7 May 04
6 Trueman, W E (s a).....	6 July 04
1 Titus, M P (prov).....	20 Apr 04
8 McSweeney, E O (prov).....	20 Apr 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 74th Regt "The Brunswick Rangers"—*Con.* *Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

4 Steven, R O ( <i>prov</i> )	20 Apr 04
5 Allen, S A ( <i>prov</i> )	18 May 04
7 Lutz, J H ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 04
8 Atkinson, W D ( <i>prov</i> )	17 June 04
8 Wilson, J A ( <i>prov</i> )	21 June 04
3 Gray, A J ( <i>prov</i> )	6 July 01
3 Stapleford, J W ( <i>prov</i> )	14 July 01
1 Titus, H D ( <i>prov</i> )	14 July 04
6 Landry, A R ( <i>prov</i> )	22 July 04
6 Carey, L C ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Sept 04
4 Wilbur, O P ( <i>prov</i> )	12 Oct 01
7 Stewart, D L ( <i>prov</i> )	10 Nov 04
1 Weyman, E C ( <i>prov</i> )	10 Nov 04
McCready, H L ( <i>prov</i> )	7 Jan 05
McPherson, A A ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Feb 05
Flanagan, W A ( <i>prov</i> )	27 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

McIntyre, J M. .... 15 June 98  
(*hon capt* 15 June 98)

*Medical Officer.*

White, Fredk J (Q). .... *maj* 27 June 98

#### 75th Lunenburg Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Lunenburg.*  
*Eight Companies.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Bridgewater. No. 4 Co. Lunenburg.  
No. 2 Co. Blockhouse. No. 5 Co. Martin's River.  
No. 3 Co. Bridgewater. No. 6 Co. New Ross.  
No. 7 Co. Liverpool. No. 8 Co. Chester.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Andrews, Charles A (*rs i 1st*) ..... 2 May 02

*Majors (2).*

Fritze, E B (*fo*) (M). .... 24 Dec 03

*Captains (16).*

6 Ross, Albert M (*fo*) ..... 14 June 89

5 Langille, James A (*rs i 1st*) ..... 23 Aug 91

1 Mulock, Titus A (*fo*) ..... 24 June 97

8 Creighton, J H (*rs i 1st*) (M) ..... 26 Feb 02

7 Forbes, F G (c) ..... 2 Sept 02

2 Mossman, D G (c) ..... 10 Jan 03

3 Mulock, W L (*rs i 1st*) ..... 25 Jan 04

4 Kinley, J J (c) ..... 27 Aug 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

6 Ross, Harby E (*rs i 2nd*) (M) ..... 24 June 97

1 Whitford, J A (c) ..... 8 Sept 02

8 Stanford, C W L (s) ..... 15 Sept 03

2 Berringer, G (c) (M) ..... 16 Sept 03

4 Miller, C E (s a) ..... 20 Apr 04

3 Dauphinee, O G (s) ..... 20 Apr 04

5 Mader, H R (n c o) ..... 23 May 04

8 King, A C (c) ..... 4 June 04

5 Smith, W B (c) ..... 4 June 04

7 Wright, A M (n c o) ..... 25 July 04

3 Eiohel, N W (s) ..... 31 Jan 06

7 Seldon, J F (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

1 Fritze, A E L (*prov*) ..... 20 Apr 04

#### 75th Lunenburg Regiment.—*Con* *Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

2 Mitchener, H L ( <i>prov</i> )	23 May 04
6 Mader, F P ( <i>prov</i> )	13 June 04
2 Bezanson, H B ( <i>Prov</i> )	13 June 04
4 King, F A H ( <i>Prov</i> )	13 June 04
4 Powers, A F ( <i>prov</i> )	27 June 04
4 Smith, F G ( <i>prov</i> )	27 June 04
5 Zink, C E ( <i>prov</i> )	29 June 04
2 Acker, C E ( <i>prov</i> )	7 July 04
7 Furney, W P ( <i>prov</i> )	25 July 04
8 Des Brisay, C D La C ( <i>prov</i> )	22 Aug 04
Feindel, R R ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Dec 04
Wagner, H E ( <i>prov</i> )	29 Dec 04

*Paymaster.*

Patillo, H M. .... 22 Apr 98  
(*hon capt* 22 Apr 98)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Inglis, C R. .... 8 July 01  
(*hon capt* 8 July 01)

*Medical Officer.*

Feindel, J. C. .... *capt* 20 Dec 03

*Chaplain.*

Wallis, Rev G C, M A. .... 9 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 9 Apr 01)

#### 77th Wentworth Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 23 May 72.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Dundas.*  
*Eight Companies.*

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Dundas. No. 5 Co. Stony Creek.  
No. 2 Co. Waterdown. No. 6 North Glanford.  
No. 3 Co. Binbrooke. No. 7 Co. Rockton.  
No. 4 Co. Ancaster. No. 8 Co. Freeston.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Ptolemy, Wm H (*rs i 1st*) ..... 3 Dec 04

*Majors (2).*

Knowles, William E S (*fo*) ..... 8 Aug 00

*Captains (16).*

3 Ptolemy, Thomas C (*rs i 1st*) ..... 16 Mar 94

6 Choate, Asa (*rs i 2nd*) ..... 31 Mar 94

2 Mullock, J L (*rs i 2nd*) ..... 25 Apr 96

5 Orr, Jos E (*rs i 1st*) ..... 18 Apr 99

1 Clarke, F (c) ..... 15 Jan 01

7 Bradley, T W (c) (M) ..... 27 Feb 02

8 Hagar, H L (*fo*) ..... 22 Mar 02

4 Clifford, E W (*fo*) (M) ..... 16 July 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Wilson, M J (c) ..... 13 Feb 01

3 Holland, W C S (c) ..... 17 Sept 02

5 Kimmins, A E (c) ..... 17 Sept 02

7 Millen, J A (c) ..... 24 Apr 04

8 McPhail, R (c) ..... 24 Apr 04

6 Stevenson L (c) ..... 10 May 04

1 Bertram, T S (c) ..... 12 Aug 04

7 Wilson, A D (a) ..... 12 Aug 05

2 McGregor, J K (s) ..... 15 Oct 04

1 Kelly, E (*prov*) ..... 24 Apr 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

**77th Wentworth Regiment, Con**

*Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

8 McPherson, M J (prov).....	21 Apr 04
4 Lynch, J H (prov).....	1 June 04
1 Grafton, J S (Prov).....	10 June 04
6 Knowles, R S (prov).....	8 July 04
7 Armstrong, J H (prov).....	11 July 04
8 Laking, A (prov).....	10 May 04
2 Clark, J A (prov).....	22 July 04
7 Lawrason, J W (prov).....	22 July 04
Carpenter, G H (prov).....	16 Jan 05
Pennington, E D (prov).....	6 Feb 05
Minehen, J K (prov).....	6 Feb 05
Ford, E (prov).....	6 Feb 05

*Paymaster.*

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Bowman, J H.....	9 May 04
<i>(hon capt 9 May 04)</i>	

*Medical Officers.*

(D) Ross, James.....	may 31 Jan 94
Bertram, T A.....	lieut 8 Feb 96

*Chaplain.*

Irving, Rev E A.....	17 Apr 99
<i>(hon capt 17 Apr 99)</i>	

**78th Colchester, Hants and Pictou  
Regiment, "Highlanders."**

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 1871.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Truro.*

Eight Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. Truro.	No. 4 Co. Westville.
No. 2 Co. Onslow.	No. 5 Co. Mill Brook.
No. 3 Co. Shubenacadie.	No. 6 Co. Mount Thom.
No. 7 Co. Lansdowne.	No. 8 Co. New Glasgow.
N.S.	

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Blackburn, Thomas A (s i 1st).....	21 May 04
--	-----------

*Majors (2).*

(D) Cameron, Daniel D (s i 1st).....	15 June 04
--------------------------------------	------------

*Captains (16).*

3 (D) Barnhill, Jacob L (f o).....	31 July 90
7 Sutherland, Geo A (r s i 1st).....	3 Nov 97
2 Rayne, Robert W (r s i 1st).....	24 Mar 98
1 Coleman, C R (r s i 1st).....	9 Mar 00
4 Robertson, S G (c).....	2 May 00
Blair, H C (f o).....	9 Aug 00
5 Sutherland, George M (r s i 1st).....	4 June 01
8 Graham, R H (s).....	1 Aug 01
7 McKenzie, L H (r s i 1st).....	5 Oct 04

*Lieutenants (24).*

2 Stevens, Albert (r s i 2nd).....	25 Apr 98
4 Sutherland, M E (s) (M).....	2 May 00
1 Kent, C G (s).....	1 Aug 01
8 Ross, G W (s).....	11 June 02
3 Smith, J R (c) (M).....	9 Mar 03

**78th Colchester, Hants and Pictou  
Regiment "Highlanders"—Con.**

*Lieutenants (24)—Con.*

5 Sutherland, H (s).....	13 July 03
7 Sutherland, J A (r s i 2nd).....	20 Apr 04
4 Munro, W K (r s i 1st B).....	20 Apr 04
5 Ross, J W (s) (M).....	20 Apr 04
6 Proudfoot, (A) (s).....	20 Apr 04
3 Moxson, W J H (s) (M).....	20 Apr 04
6 Benvie, R L.....	31 Jan 05
3 Allen, W H (n e o).....	17 Aug 04
8 McArthur, A (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Johnson, R W (prov).....	20 Apr 24
1 Creelman, J C (pron).....	20 Apr 04
2 Semple, W H (prov).....	29 July 01
6 McKay, A (prov).....	15 Aug 04
3 Blackburn, J A (prov).....	17 Aug 01
5 Smith, C (prov).....	17 Aug 01
2 Douglas, F (prov).....	16 ept 04
McKenzie, J G (prov).....	3 Jan 05
Crockett, D W (prov).....	3 Jan 05

*Paymaster.*

Proudfoot, J G.....	8 Aug 03
<i>(hon capt 8 Aug 03)</i>	

*Adjutant.*

Blair, H C (capt).....	14 Jan 01
------------------------	-----------

*Quarter-Master.*

Black, A S.....	3 July 00
<i>(hon capt 3 July 00)</i>	

*Medical Officers*

Kent, H V (Q).....	may 24 Mar 98
Black, Bret.....	lieut 25 Aug 98

*Chaplain.*

Macdonald, Rev P M.....	27 Nov 03
<i>(hon capt 27 Nov 03)</i>	

**80th Nicolet Regiment.**

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G.-O. 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters—Victoriaville.*

Four Companies.

*Company Head-Quarters.*

No. 1 Co. St. Edouard No. 4 Co. Ste. Gertrude.	
de Gentilly.	No. 6 Co. Victoriaville.

No. 2 Co. Nicolet.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Barry, J J (r s i 1st).....	24 Mar 03
-----------------------------	-----------

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, L H (r s i 1st).....	7 June 00
------------------------------	-----------

*Captains (8).*

2 Bourk, Hem (r s i 1st).....	16 Sept 97
1 Poisson, Euclide (r s i 1st).....	20 Sept 98
2 Turcotte, L H (f o).....	20 Sept 98
6 Perreault, W (r s i 2nd).....	20 Sept 98
4 Lavigne, C B (r s i 2nd).....	15 June 99

*Lieutenants (12).*

1 Blondin, J M (r s i 2nd).....	13 June 01
<i>(capt 20 Sept 98)</i>	

4 Trahan, A (s).....	12 June 01
4 Cormier, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
6 Gagnon, J (prov).....	20 Apr 04
1 Bastien, H (prov).....	20 Apr 04
1 Fournier, E (prov).....	20 Apr 04
2 Rene, H (prov).....	20 Apr 04
Najean, R (prov).....	15 Nov 04

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 80th Nicolet Regiment.—*Con.*

#### *Paymaster.*

Beauchemin, Narcisse.....20 Mar 91  
(hon maj 20 Mar 01)

#### *Adjutant.*

Tarcotte, L H (*capt*).....24 Nov 04

#### *Quarter-Master.*

Hebert O .....29 Oct 04  
(hon capt 29 Oct 04)

#### *Medical Officer.*

(D) Trudel, Henri .....maj 22 June 83

### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.

#### M. D. No. 12, P. E. I.

(Organized G. O, 25 June 75.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

Eight Companies.

#### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlottetown. No. 5 Co. Brookfield.  
No. 2 Co. Pownal. No. 6 Co. Covehead.  
No. 3 Co. Summerside. No. 7 Co. Alberton.  
No. 4 Co. Little York. No. 8 Co. Tryon.

#### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Stewart, Daniel (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 02

#### *Majors* (2).

Crockett, George (*r s i 1st*).....12 Mar 02  
18 Oct 97

Allan, John R (*r s i 1st*).....20 May 04  
5 May 03

#### *Captains* (16).

2 Jones, James M (*r s i 1st*).....31 Oct 96  
*Goodwill, V L (f o)*.....18 Jan 99

8 Boulter, Freeman (*r s i 1st*).....15 May 99

7 Leard, L B (*r s i 1st*).....17 June 01

4 Hardy, W E F (*r s i 2nd*).....12 Mar 02

3 Campbell, R H (*c*).....5 Sept 02

1 ~~Mc~~Mellish, A J B (*r s i 1st*).....26 May 03

6 Shaw, M A (*r s i 2nd*).....20 May 04

2 Smith, W E (*r s i 1st*).....22 June 04

#### *Lieutenants* (24).

5 Darke, Wm G (*r s i 1st*).....23 June 93

8 Wood, Alex (*r s i 2nd*).....18 May 99

7 Deacon, W (*s*).....17 June 01

1 Tidmarsh, W H (*s*).....31 Aug 03

2 Acorn, J H C (*r s i 1st*).....20 Apr 04

8 ~~Mc~~Boulter, J W (*s a*).....20 Apr 04

4 Duck, B (*c*).....20 Apr 04

3 Inman, T E H (*s*).....50 Apr 04

3 Brennan, A R (*s*).....20 Apr 04

~~Mc~~Dillon, A R (*s a*).....20 Apr 04

~~Mc~~Bowness, E W (*s a*) (*s*).....20 Apr 04

4 Crockett, R (*n c o*).....6 June 04

1 McKee, W A (*s*).....16 June 04

6 MacMillan, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Metherall, V (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 Blue, G S (*prov*).....30 May 04

5 McKinnon, C R (*prov*).....6 June 04

3 Brennan, C V (*prov*).....2 Aug 04

3 Squarebriggs, A C (*prov*).....7 Oct 04

#### *Paymaster.*

Hooper, D L .....26 May 03  
(hon capt 26 May 03)

### 82nd Queen's County Regiment.—*Con.*

#### *Adjutant.*

Goodwill, V L (*capt*).....5 Sept 02

#### *Quarter-Master.*

Allan, M A .....23 May 00  
(hon capt 23 May 00)

#### *Medical Officer.*

Warburton, James.....maj 28 Sept 83  
(hon lieutenant-col 1 Nov 04)

#### *Chaplain.*

Williams, Rev L T W.....20 May 04  
(hon capt 20 May 04)

### 83rd Joliette Regiment.

#### M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G.O. 13 Jan 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Town of Joliette.

Eight Companies.

#### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Joliette. No. 5 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 2 Co. L'Assomption No. 6 Co. Rawdon.  
No. 3 Co. St. Félix No. 7 Co. Maskinongé.  
de Valois. No. 8 Co. St. Justin.  
No. 4 Co. Ste. Elizabeth.

#### *Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.*

Renaud, J A, Esq.....23 June 98

#### *Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~Mc~~Piché, Eugène (*r s i 1st*).....20 Aug 02

#### *Majors* (2).

~~Mc~~Normandeau, J E B (*r s i 1st*).....12 June 03

Desaulniers, C J J L (*r s i 1st*).....16 June 04

#### *Captains* (16).

5 (D) Mason, James C (*m s 2nd*).....24 Dec 91

6 Rowan, James H (*r s i 2nd*).....1 June 95

4 Barrette, E (*r s i 2nd*).....25 June 97

8 Chapdelaine, E M (*r s i 2nd*).....29 June 97

3 Ladouceur, J E (*r s i 1st*).....7 June 00

1 de Lanaudiere, C T (*r s i 1st*).....28 Oct 03

#### *Lieutenants* (24).

8 Bastien, J P L (*f o*).....8 July 03

2 Normandeau, J E B (*s*).....31 July 03

7 Marchand, O (*s*).....20 Apr 04

7 Milot, J A (*s*).....20 Apr 04

8 Gagne, W H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

4 Rivest, J A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

4 Daunais, J (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

7 Carpentier, J I S (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Lippé, L H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Larivière, R (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Olivier, A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 La Salle, A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

5 Trudeaud, H (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Dugas, B A A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

2 Renaud, A (*prov*).....28 June 04

1 La Salle, J A (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

1 Pellerin, J K (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

3 Menard, G (*prov*).....20 Apr 04

6 Gaudet, J E A (*prov*).....23 June 04

5 Rivest, F A S (*prov*).....23 June 04

7 Vermette, J A (*prov*).....24 June 04

Huot, J A (*prov*).....12 Jan 05

Barry, P P L (*prov*).....12 Jan 05

Sicotte, A A (*prov*).....12 Jan 05

Manseau, J C (*prov*).....12 Jan 05

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 83rd Joliette Regiment.—*Con*

#### Paymaster.

Désilets, L R. .... 20 June 04  
(hon capt 26 June 00)

#### Adjutant.

Sheppard, G A J. .... 20 June 04  
(hon capt 20 June 04)

#### Quarter-Master.

Magnan, J A. (Q). .... maj 28 May 98  
Geoffrion, V. .... lieut 18 May 04

#### Chaplain.

Morin, Rev L J. .... 2 July 04  
(hon-capt 2 July 04)

### 84th St. Hyacinthe Regiment.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar 71.)

Head-Quarters—St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.

Four Companies.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

Sicotte, E (f o). .... 6 Feb 03

#### Majors (2).

Bourgeois, T J (r s i 1st) ..... 25 Sept 01

#### Captains (8).

Côté, Arthur (r s i 2nd) ..... 16 Mar 94  
Richer, J J (r s i 1st) ..... 11 Jan 99  
Roy, J A (r s i 2nd) ..... 11 Jan 99  
Beauregard, H A (f o). .... 24 Mar 03

#### Lieutenants (12).

De La Bruère R C A M (s) ..... 30 Apr 02  
Duolos, A F (s) ..... 30 Apr 02  
Payan, J P (s) ..... 9 Apr 03  
Doxtader, L P A (r s i 1st B) ..... 20 Apr 04  
St. Onge, J W (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Bouchard, J G (s) ..... 20 Apr 04  
Lussier, L E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04

#### Paymaster.

Lamarche, J E. .... 6 Feb 03  
(hon capt 7 July 99)

#### Adjutant.

Beauregard, H A (capt) ..... 11 July 03

#### Quarter-Master.

Turcot, G H. .... 6 Feb 03  
(hon capt 6 Feb 03)

#### Medical Officer.

Ostigny, P. .... maj 29 July 98

### 85th Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 4 June 1880.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Maisonneuve No. 5. Co. Côte St.  
No. 2 Co. St. Jean- Paul.  
Baptiste. No. 6. Co. Ste.

### 85th Regiment—*Continued.*

No. 3 Co. St. Henri de Cunégonde.  
Montréal. No. 7 Co. Ville St.  
No. 4. Co. St Henry. Louis.  
No. 8 Co. Delorimier.

#### Lieut.-Colonel.

des Trois Maisons, J P A (r s i 1st) 22 July 99

#### Majors (2).

Patterson, Alexander T (v b i 1st) ... 29 Sept 96  
Carrière, F X A (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 24 Aug 99

#### Captains (16).

Pagnuelo, Tancrede (r s i 1st) ..... 23 June 93  
(maj 31 Mar 03)  
1 La Rochelle, M (f o) ..... 29 Sept 96  
2 Patterson, C E A (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 19 Mar 98  
6 Aubry, W J C (f o) (M) ..... 24 Aug 99  
4 Grothé, T C (r s i 2nd) ..... 27 June 00  
8 Contant, J C G (r s i 1st) (M) ..... 4 June 01  
7 Bisailion, H (c) ..... 4 June 01  
5 Chapeau, A E (c) ..... 28 Oct 01  
3 Bisailion, P (r s i 2nd) ..... 30 Dec 02  
8 Charest, C (c) ..... 7 May 04  
4 Bourrassa, E (f o) ..... 23 May 04  
1 Millette, N A (c) ..... 23 May 04  
7 Ouimet, J A (c) ..... 2 June 04

#### Lieutenants (24).

3 Rainville, J (s) ..... 4 June 01  
2 Melançon, J (s) ..... 4 June 04  
8 Lareau, J E (s) (M) ..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Poliquin, E L (c) ..... 23 July 04  
6 Barnabe, J E (s) ..... 31 July 04  
7 Bureau, J E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Bourassa, J E (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Longtin, J M (prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Couillard de L'Épinay, J T A C  
(prov) ..... 20 Apr 04  
1 Bumbray, J E C (prov) ..... 9 May 04  
6 Godin, L A E (prov) ..... 9 May 04  
6 Ouimet, J E (prov) ..... 9 June 04  
3 Giguère, A (prov) ..... 9 June 04  
7 David, L A (prov) ..... 9 June 04  
4 Cadiieux, J W (prov) ..... 23 May 04  
Vaillancourt, J E (prov) ..... 31 Jan 05

#### Adjutant.

Pagnuelo, Tancrede (brev-maj) ..... 24 Feb 93

#### Paymaster.

Brousseau, U. .... 3 Apr 99  
(hon capt 23 Mar 97)

#### Quarter-Master.

Rainville, G R. .... 27 June 98  
(hon capt 27 June 98)

#### Medical Officer.

Peltier, E. .... lieut 7 May 04

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 86th Three Rivers Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized G. O. 24 March 1871.)

Four Companies.

Head-Quarters—Three Rivers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

.....  
*Majors* (2).  
 .....

*Captains* (8).

Tessier, Gustave Adolphe (*s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 91  
 Bellefeuille, F X A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 25 June 01  
 \* Ritchie, F I (*s*)..... 10 Mar 02  
 \* Tebbutts, J..... 10 Mar 02

*Lieutenants* (12).

Turcotte, F E (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Baptist, A G (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 de Carufel, C E (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Corneau, J A (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Gauthier, M J (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Kiernan, R H (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Baxter, B (*s*)..... 9 May 04  
 Caron, C E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Aytote, L T (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Bourgeois, J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Biekerdike, R (*prov*)..... 20 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Dallaire, L P..... 17 Feb 02  
 (hon capt 17 Feb 02)

*Adjutant.*

*Quarter-Master.*

Godin, Eugène..... 15 June 88  
 (hon maj 8 Apr 99)

*Medical Officer.*

Bourgeois, G..... capt 27 Aug 04

*Chaplain.*

Richard, Rev Louis..... 8 Dec 97  
 (hon capt 8 Dec 97)

#### 87th Quebec Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regt'l. Head-Quarters—Ancienne Lorette.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 5 Co. Limoilou.  
 No. 2 Co. Ancienne No. 6 Co. Sillery.  
 Lorette. No. 7 Co. Les Eboules-  
 No. 3 Co. St. Ambroise. ments.  
 No. 4 Co. Charlesbourg. No. 8 Co. Baie St-Paul.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Fiset, Michel (*r s i 1st*)..... 1 Sept 00  
 24 June 96

#### 87th Regiment—Continued.

*Majors* (2).

∞(D) Laurin, Louis N (*r s i 1st*)... 3 Feb 93  
 31 Mar 90  
 (D) Roy, H Octave (*r s i 1st*)..... 24 Nov 00  
 16 Mar 94

*Captains* (16).

5 Guay, Joseph A (*s i 2nd*)..... 11 July 90  
 2 Pageot, Henri T (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Oct 92  
 (maj 25 Mar 04)  
 3 Blondeau, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 3 Jan 98  
 7 Dégagné, J (*r s i 2nd*)..... 1 Mar 98  
 Rinfret, J F T (*r s i 1st*)..... 15 Apr 01  
 1 Hamel, L E (*c*)..... 13 May 03  
 4 DeBlois, C E (*f o*)..... 11 May 04  
 4 Dorion, C (*c*)..... 9 Dec 04  
 1 Montreuil, Y (*c*)..... 11 May 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 Fiset, P P (*s*)..... 27 Aug 01  
 6 Verge, E (*s*)..... 15 Sept 03  
 2 Francoeur, J N (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 LaRue, J (*s*)..... 22 Apr 04  
 7 Tremblay, J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Livernois, P (*s*)..... 22 Apr 04  
 7 Tremblay, J A (*s*)..... 6 June 04  
 6 Picard, L P O (*s*)..... 7 June 04  
 4 Mercier, P E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 8 Gauthier, J A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 5 Patry, A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 7 Tremblay, J U H (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Patry, A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 4 Gauvin, F du B (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 3 LaRue, J L (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
 1 Fremont, J P (*prov*)..... 18 May 04  
 5 Cabana, H C, dit (*prov*)..... 1 June 04  
 4 Lefebvre, J E (*prov*)..... 2 June 04  
 2 Barbeau, N C (*prov*)..... 6 June 04  
 5 Perru se, J R (*prov*)..... 10 June 04  
 8 Moreau, J B (*prov*)..... 13 June 04  
 6 Parent, R E (*prov*)..... 13 June 04  
 3 de Lachevrotiers, J A E C (*prov*)..... 16 June 04  
 7 Leclerc, A J B (*prov*)..... 20 June 04  
 8 St Amant, J G (*prov*)..... 28 June 04  
 4 Dorion, O E (*prov*)..... 9 Dec 04  
 4 Villeneuve, J B J (*prov*)..... 9 Dec 04  
 1 Richard, J A (*prov*)..... 15 Dec 04  
 Delage, C B (*prov*)..... 6 Feb 04

*Paymaster.*

∞(D) Morin, Tancrede Pierre..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 30 May 94)

*Adjutant.*

Rinfret, J F T (*capt*)..... 11 May 04

*Quarter-Master.*

De Blois, Eugène..... 27 Sept 89  
 (hon maj 17 Oct 99)

*Medical Officers.*

Grondin, Jos. Etienne (Q)..... maj 24 June 81  
 (hon sur-li-col. 24 June 01)  
 Giroux, William A..... lieu 11 July 90  
 (hon sur capt 11 July 95)

*Chaplain.*

Filion, Rev P J..... 30 May 04  
 (hon capt 30 May 04)

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

## Infantry and Rifles.

**50th Temiscouata and Rimouski Regiment.**

M. D. No. 7, Que.  
(Organized G. O. 12 Jan. 83.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Fraserville.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Fraserville.	No. 5 Co. Ste. Cécile du
No. 2 Co. St. George de	Bic.
Cacouna.	No. 6 Co. L'Anse au
No. 3 Co. Isle Verte.	Sable.
No. 4 Co. Trois Pis-	No. 7 Co. Rimouski.
toles.	No. 8 Co. Ste. Flavie.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gilbert, J Alphonse (*r s i 1st*)..... 2 May 03

Majors (2).

Gilbert, F E (*r s i 1st*) ..... 1 June 00  
Chauveau, C A, (*r s i 1st*) ..... 30 Nov 03

Captains (16).

1 LeBel, George (*m s 2nd*)..... 21 Dec 83  
6 Dion, A (*r s i 2nd*)..... 22 May 99  
8 Chauveau, A J (*f o*)..... 26 May 99  
5 Rioux, L (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 2 June 99  
4 LeBel, J A (*r s i 2nd*) ..... 18 Feb 02  
*Guy, J M R* (*f o*)..... 2 April 02  
2 Hudon, J A (*f o*)..... 30 Nov 03  
3 Fecteau, J A (*c*)..... 11 Jan 04  
7 Garon, L (*f o*) (*M*)..... 20 May 04

Lieutenants (24).

1 Bélanger, H O (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Jan 97  
3 Doyon, J N (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
4 Bégin, J W (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
1 LeBel, J A (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
5 Bellemars, J D (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Dupere, L E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
6 Tessier, E L (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
7 Moreault, L (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
2 Bernier, J E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
8 Ross, J A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Bourassa, A (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 04  
Lebel, J O (*prov*)..... 2 Feb 05

Paymaster.

Lapointe, E..... 18 Dec 03  
(*hon capt* 18 Dec 03)

Adjutant.

Guay, J M R (*capt*)..... 30 May 04

Quarter-Master.

Ouellet, J E..... 10 Jan 05  
(*hon capt* 10 Jan 05)

Medical Officer.

Bossé, J F X..... *capt* 4 July 04

Chaplain.

Verreau, Rev. J A..... 3 Mar 04  
(*hon capt* 3 Mar 04)

**90th Regiment, "Winnipeg Rifles."**

M. D. No. 10., Man.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov. 83.)

Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

≧ The Rt Hon The Earl of Minto,  
G.C.M.G., P.C. .... 1 Feb 99

Lieut.-Colonel.

≧ Chambre, Hunt W A (*s m i 1st*).. 21 Dec 00

Majors (2).

Billman, Thos H (*f o*) (*M*)..... 5 Mar 01  
Jackson, Heath (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 June 01

Captains (16).

Munro, W A (*r s i 1st*)..... 27 Dec 97  
Parry, J L R (*r s i 1st*)..... 18 Apr 99  
(*seconded* 10 Apr 01)

Bell, C P (*c*)..... 10 Apr 01  
Hartley, T L (*c*)..... 10 Apr 01  
Killam, G K (*c*)..... 12 Dec 01  
Nelles, S B (*c*)..... 29 Mar 02  
Page, H R (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Evans, H M E (*s*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Baker, E S (*c*)..... 17 Oct 03  
Dickinson, C (*c*)..... 25 Apr 04

Lieutenant (24).

Skjöld, K N (*c*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Foote, W L (*c*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Thomson, C M (*c*)..... 20 Aug 02  
Benson, W G (*c*)..... 17 Oct 01  
Muttlebury, C R (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Paterson, R W (*f o*)..... 20 Apr 01  
12 Apr 01  
Page, E N (*c*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Lain, G S (*c*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Jennings, G L (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Sister, W J (*c*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Hill, C R (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Fraser, D (*c*) (*M*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Durrand, G (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Hutchinson, D de C (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04  
Blanchard, C F (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04

Paymaster.

Harrison, E S..... 10 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 10 Apr 01)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

≧ (D) Wynne, J R..... 27 Aug 96  
(*hon capt* 27 Aug 96)

Medical Officer.

Manchester, J W..... *lieut* 18 June 04

Chaplain.

Johnstone, Rev C R..... 27 Apr 01  
(*hon capt* 27 Apr 01)

## Infantry and Rifles.

### 91st Regiment Canadian Highlanders.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept. 03.)

Head-Quarters—Hamilton.

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

≡ Dundonald, Major General *The*  
Right Hon the Earl of, C. V. O., C. B. 15 Sept 03

Honorary Lieut-Colonel.

Moodie, J R, Esq. . . . . 15 Sept 03

Lieut-Colonel.

Logie, W A, (f o) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Majors (2).

Bruce, W H (f o) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Roberts, H L (f o) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Captains (16).

McLaren, J I (c) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

\* Armour, W T (s) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Turnbull, W R (c) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Thomson, J J C (c) . . . . . 11 May 04

Bell, J W (f o) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Skedden, E (c) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Stewart, W W (c) . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Lieutenants (24).

Moodie, R (s) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Lazier, H L (s)(M) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Dalley, E M (s) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

McKeand, D L (s a) . . . . . 31 May 04

Perry, G B (prov) . . . . . 9 May 04

McCullough, C R (prov) . . . . . 11 May 04

Moodie, J D (prov) . . . . . 12 May 04

White, E V (prov) . . . . . 31 May 04

Millen, L H (prov) . . . . . 20 June 04

Somerville, J (prov) . . . . . 13 Sept 04

Linton, H W (prov) . . . . . 7 Oct 04

Paymaster.

Chisholm, J . . . . . 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

Adjutant.

\* Bell, J W (capt) . . . . . 16 Sept 03

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, F . . . . . 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

Medical Officer.

McEdwards, D . . . . . Lieut 16 Sept 03

Dickson, J A . . . . . Lieut 16 Sept 03

Chaplain.

McPherson, Rev N . . . . . 16 Sept 03

(hon capt 16 Sept 03)

### 92nd Dorchester Regiment.

M. D. No. 7., Que.

(Organized G. O. 9 April 69.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—St. Isidore.

Four Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. St. Anselme. No. 3 Co. Ste. Hénédine.

No. 2 Co. St. Isidore. No. 4 Co. St. Isidore.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Taschereau, G A (r s i 1st) . . . . . 3 Feb 04

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

3 Chabot, E (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 25 May 98

2 Turgeon, J. (r s i 1st) . . . . . 2 June 98

4 Turgeon, F (r s i 1st) . . . . . 23 June 00

Lieutenants (12).

2 Turgeon, J A (r s i 2nd) . . . . . 14 June 99

1 Goulet, H (s) . . . . . 31 May 01

Molony, F (s) . . . . . 11 May 03

Bélanger, F X (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Paradis, J H (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

Fortier, M (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

2 Turgeon, J N (prov) . . . . . 20 Apr 04

1 Juneau, P A (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

4 Lacourse, T (prov) . . . . . 15 Aug 04

Bolduc, O (prov) . . . . . 14 Nov 04

3 Pigeon, G (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

3 Fortier, H (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

3 Mignault, R R (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

3 Ruel, J (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

3 Robitaille, T (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

4 Paradis, R (prov) . . . . . 16 Dec 04

Paymaster.

Taschereau, G L . . . . . 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

(D) Turgeon, J . . . . . 2 June 98

(hon maj 2 June 98)

Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

Rosa, L J A . . . . . 26 June 91

(hon maj 26 June 01)

Chabot, J . . . . . 15 Dec 97

(hon capt 15 Dec 97)

Medical Officers.

Genest, Ludger M (Q) . . . . . maj 3 July 93

Savard, E M A . . . . . maj 5 Aug 97



### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 93rd Cumberland Regiment, M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 6 April 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Spring Hill.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Amherst.	No. 5 Co. Oxford.
No. 2 Co. Spring Hill.	No. 6 Co. Spring Hill.
No. 3 Co. Maccan and River Hébert.	No. 7 Co. Parrsborough.
No. 4 Co. Mapleton.	No. 8 Co. Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Letcher, William (*r s i 1st*)..... 28 Aug 61

*Major* (2).

Potter, E A (*r s i 1st*)..... 26 July 01

(D) Kelly, C A E (*s i 1st*)..... 12 Sept 01

*Captains* (16).

3 Carter, Rufus S (*r s i 2nd*)..... 31 Jan 98

1 Chapman, James T (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98

5 Oxley, W (*r s i 2nd*)..... 15 Aug 98

Murray Daniel (*r s i 1st*)..... 6 June 01

7 Johnston, J G (*f o*)..... 12 Sept 01

6 Munro, J A (*c*)..... 12 Jan 03

4 Oulton, G R (*c*)..... 9 Sept 03

8 Fraser, J McL (*c*)..... 15 June 04

5 McIntosh, G (*c*)..... 17 Aug 04

3 Carter, E O (*r s i 2nd*)..... 7 Sept 04

8 Bent, C E (*c*)..... 7 Sept 04

*Lieutenants* (24).

2 McDonald, J M (*s*)..... 14 Aug 02

8 Fraser, J McL (*s*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Brown, F V (*s*)..... 4 June 04

2 Marsh, O (*n c o*)..... 15 Aug 04

8 McPherson, J A (*n c o*)..... 22 Aug 04

6 De Lancey, J A (*s*)..... 13 Aug 04

5 Hills, R McK..... 31 Jan 04

7 Farrell, J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

1 Logan, H J (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Macleod, C A (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

8 Ash, C P (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

2 Williams, E (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

6 Fullerton, A C (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04

4 Chase, B F (*prov*)..... 11 May 04

4 Letcher, W T (*prov*)..... 20 July 04

7 Warrell, W J (*prov*)..... 20 July 04

2 Ruswell, S (*prov*)..... 15 Aug 04

2 Jewkes, J H (*prov*)..... 15 Aug 04

5 Simpson, C C (*prov*)..... 17 Aug 04

7 McCready, C V (*prov*)..... 17 Aug 04

8 Houston, B (*prov*)..... 17 Aug 04

1 Carter, J C (*prov*)..... 22 Aug 04

1 Hoyt, C W (*prov*)..... 22 Aug 04

3 Carter, W L (*prov*)..... 7 Sept 04

8 Ripley, J S (*prov*)..... 7 Sept 04

3 O'Rourke, C (*prov*)..... 8 Oct 04

*Paymaster.*

(D) Harrison, Herbert J..... 14 Aug 03

(*hon maj* 26 July 97)

*Adjutant.*

Murray, D (*capt*)..... 7 Sept 98

*Quarter-Master.*

Heffernan, F S..... 14 Aug 03

(*hon capt* 14 Aug 03)

#### 93rd Regiment—Continued.

*Medical Officers.*

Hayes, Joseph (Q)..... *may* 3 Feb 93

Sutherland, J A (Q)..... *capt* 19 Apr 02

*Chaplain.*

➤ Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 99

(*hon capt* 11 Dec 99)

#### 94th Victoria Regiment, "Argyll Highlanders."

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct. 71.)

*Regimental Head-Quarters*—Baddeck.

Eight Companies.

Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Nyanza.	No. 5 Co., Sydney.
No. 2 Co. Middle River.	No. 6 Co. Big Intervale
No. 3 Co. Iona.	(Margaree).
No. 4 Co. Baddeck.	No. 7 Co. Port Hood.
	No. 8 Co. Iron Mines.

### Infantry and Rifles.

#### 94th Regiment—Continued.

##### Quarter-Master.

(D) McDonald, M A J.....15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

##### Medical Officers.

MacLennan, Angus.....maj 22 May 97  
McDonald, D.....capt 3 Sept 04

#### 97th Regiment, "Algonquin Rifles."

##### M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 00.)

Regimental Head-Quarters—Sault Ste Marie.

##### Four Companies.

##### Company Head-Quarters.

No. 1 Co. Sault Ste Marie. No. 3 Co. Thessalon.  
No. 2 Co. Sudbury. No. 4 Co. Sturgeon Falls.

##### Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Elliott, T H (r s i 1st).....17 May 01

##### Major.

Gordon, J R (f o).....13 May 03

##### Captains (8).

4 McKee, H E (r s i 2nd).....31 Aug 00  
1 Campbell, C V (f o).....16 Apr 01  
3 Gillespie, W G (c).....17 July 02  
2 Cressey, W J (c).....13 May 03

##### Lieutenants (12).

1 Johnston, G W (s).....20 Apr 04  
3 Kent, F B (prov).....20 Apr 04  
1 Johnston, R B (prov).....7 June 04  
2 Johnston, J H (prov).....14 June 04  
3 Young, R F (prov).....17 Sept 04  
2 Brodie, D M (prov).....28 Sept 04  
2 Switzer, W G (prov).....28 Sept 04  
Barnes, T T (prov).....17 Mar 05

##### Paymaster.

Dyment, A E.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

##### Adjutant.

##### Quarter-Master.

Ansley, J. J.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

##### Medical Officer.

Arthur, R H (Q).....capt 27 Apr 02

##### Chaplain.

Capp, Rev E H.....13 Feb 01  
(hon capt 13 Feb 01)

#### Rocky Mountain Rangers.

M. D. No. 11, B. C. and Yukon Terr'y.

(Organized 1 Jan., 1900.)

Five Companies.

No. 1 Company.

Head-Quarters—Rossland,

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Townsend, H R (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Laird, R A (prov).....16 June '4

No. 2 Company.

Head-Quarters—Nelson.

Captains (2).

✕ Hodgins, A E (r m c).....13 July 98  
(local major S A 1 Feb 01)  
(seconded 28 Mar 01)

✕ \*Macdonell, H E.....4 June 01

Lieutenants (3).

Brown, T (r s i 1st B).....4 June 01  
Blakemore, A S (prov).....20 Apr 04

No. 3 Company.

Head-Quarters—Kamloops.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Vicars, J R (s).....9 Dec 01  
Fisher, E (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Wain, C (prov).....6 Oct 04

No. 4 Company.

Head-Quarters—Kaslo.

Captains (2).

Holmes, W J H (r m c).....20 Mar 02

Lieutenants (3).

Blackburn, H A McV (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Garland, A T (prov).....20 Apr 04

No. 5 Company.

Head-Quarters—Revelstoke.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Brown, H A (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Gordon, R (prov).....20 Apr 04  
Smith R (prov).....24 Oct 04

*Infantry and Rifles.*

## Dawson Rifle Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 1 July, 00.)

Head-Quarters—Dawson.

Captains (2).

Lieutenants (3).

Howard, G V W ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	20 Apr 04
Davis, F E ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	31 Jan 05
Spence, F C ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	31 Jan 05

## Glengarry Highlanders.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 11 May, 04.)

Head-Quarters—County of Glengarry.

Two Companies.

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (6).

## Ferne, B.C., Rifle Companies.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized 3 Jan., 05.)

Head-Quarters—Ferne, B.C.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

Captain.

McEvoy, J.....	27 Jan 05
----------------	-----------

Lieutenants.

McMullen, J H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 Mar 05
Moffatt, G G ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 Mar 05
Boulton, G H ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	9 Mar 05

No. 2 Company.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Stork, A ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	30 Jan 05
Coulthard, R W ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 Mar 05
Keay, W S ( <i>prov.</i> ).....	14 Mar 05

*Signalling Corps.*

## SIGNALLING CORPS.

(Organized 24 Oct 03.)

*Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.**Uniform,**Facings**Lieut-Colonel.**Major.**District Signalling Officers.*

M. D. No. 1—Hennessy, J T	<i>prov lieut</i> 31 Aug 04
M. D. No. 3—Drury, V M	<i>prov lieut</i> 11 May 04
M. D. No. 4—Watson, J F	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 July 04 20 Apr 01
M. D. No. 5—Greaves, F C	<i>prov lieut</i> 30 Apr 04
M. D. No. 6—Farwell, E W	<i>prov lieut</i> 20 June 04
M. D. No. 7—Mercier, P E	<i>prov lieut</i> 4 May 04 20 Apr 04
M. D. No. 8—Powers, T E	<i>prov lieut</i> 25 Mar 04
M. D. No. 9—Prondfoot, W C	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 Apr 04
M. D. No. 10—Hesketh, J A	<i>lieut</i> 17 Oct 04 <i>capt</i> 30 Mar 95
M. D. No. 12—Rogers, W K	<i>prov lieut</i> 14 Apr 04

## Army Service Corps.

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, *Blue.*Facings, *White.*

Head-Quarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Co'onel.

Ward, Col. Sir Edward W D, *K C B.*..... 15 Apr 04  
Lieutenant Colonel.

(D) Biggar, J. Lyons..... 1 Dec 01  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

No. 1 Company.  
M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Authorized 1 July, 01.)  
Head-Quarters—Guelph.

Major.

(D) White, W W..... 2 Nov 03  
(*c* 3 Feb 93)

Captain.

Taylor, A..... 13 Nov 03

Lieutenants (3).

(For Supply) Scott L G (*prov*)..... 3 Mar 03

Klugh, A C (*prov*)..... 13 Nov 03

de Coriolis, E G (*prov*)..... 26 Nov 03

O'Brien, E C (*prov*)..... 23 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G, VS..... 22 Feb 05  
22 Jan 03

No. 2 Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Toronto.

Major.

Langton, J G (*p a s c*)..... 13 May 03

Captain.

Cowan, W (*p a s c*)..... 14 Apr 04  
22 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Richey, H B (*p a s c*)..... 12 May 03

Poussette, G F C (*p a s c*)..... 12 May 03

No. 3 Company.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Kingston.

Major.

White, W J B (*p a s c*)..... 15 May 03

Captain.

(For Transport.).....

Lieutenants (3).

(For Supply) Snelling, H J (*p a s c*) 3 Feb 03

Harvey, R R F (*prov*)..... 25 Nov 03

Harvey, C B S (*prov*)..... 25 May 04

Waugh, F (*prov*)..... 20 Apr 04  
15 Nov 04

Veterinary Officer.

McGill, W A..... *vet* *lieut* 1 Feb 05

No. 4 Company.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Authorized 1 July, 01.)

Head-Quarters—Montreal.

Major.

Lockerby, D W (*p a s c*)..... 15 May 03

Captain.

Hagar, L M (*p a s c*)..... 15 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

Sadler, W (*p a s c*)..... 5 Dec 02

DesRosiers, L J (*p a s c*)..... 15 May 03

Matthews, H R (*p a s c*)..... 2 June 0

No. 5 Company.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Ottawa.

Major.

Captain.

Dean, C E (*p a s c*)..... 19 May 03

Lieutenants (3).

No. 6 Company.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Sherbrooke.

Major.

Captain.

\* Tomlinson, W M..... 6 Apr 04

Lieutenants (3).

Lomas, A P (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 04

Pennoyer, J A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 04

McFarlane, M A (*prov*)..... 6 Apr 04

No. 7 Company.

M. D. No. 8 N. B.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—St. John.

Major.

Captain.

\* Massie, A E..... 7 Mar 04

Lieutenants (3).

Gross, H W (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 04

McDonald, C H (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 04

Irvine, A M (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 04

Neill, J (*prov*)..... 7 Mar 04

No. 8 Company.

M. D. No. 9 N. S.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Head-Quarters—Kentville.

Major.

Captain.

\* Wickwire, H H..... 2 Mar 04

Lieutenants (3).

Armstrong, W R (*prov*)..... 29 Aug 04

Clerk, A S (*prov*)..... 29 Aug 04

Ward, E J (*prov*)..... 29 Aug 04

\* Required to pass qualifying examination.

*Medical Services.*

**MEDICAL SERVICES.**

*Uniform—Blue. Fucinas—Black Velvet.*

*Director General.*—~~∞~~Fiset, Colonel E, *D S O* . . . 1 July 03

**MEDICAL STAFF.**

*Principal Medical Officers.*

<i>Military District No. 1</i>	—Belton, Lieut.-Col. C W, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 00
do	No. 2— <del>∞</del> Nattress, Lieut.-Col W, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	5 May 00
do	No. 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Duff, Lieut.-Col. H R, P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	1 Nov 02
do	No. 4— <del>∞</del> Grant, Lieut.-Col. J A . . . . .	3 Feb 04
do	No. 5— <del>∞</del> Wil-son, Lieut.-Col. C W . . . . .	2 June 04 ( <i>lc</i> 28 May 01)
do	No. 6— <del>∞</del> (D) Worthington, Lieut.-Col. A N . . . . .	1 Nov 02 ( <i>lc</i> 17 May 01)
do	No. 7—Parke, Major G. H. . . . .	1 Mar 05
do	No. 8—(D) March, Lieut.-Col. J E . . . . .	2 Dec 04
do	No. 9—Jones, Lieut.-Col. G C . . . . .	1 Nov 02 ( <i>brv lc</i> 24 Sept 03)
do	Nos 10 & 11— <del>∞</del> Codd, Lieut.-Col. A. P A M C ( <i>actg</i> ) . . . . .	1 Aug 01
do	No. 12— <del>∞</del> Johnson, Lieut.-Col. H D . . . . .	29 Oct 03 ( <i>lc</i> 8 Sept 04)

**ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.**

*Honorary Colonel.*

~~∞~~(D) Borden, Hon. Sir F W, *K C M G, M D, M P* . . . . . 1 Aug 01

*Lieutenant-Colonels (12).*

<del>∞</del> Ryerson, G S . . . . .	1 Mar 00
	( <i>hon col</i> 15 May 02)
<del>∞</del> Osborne, A B . . . . .	28 May 01
Birkett, H S . . . . .	12 Mar 04
Fotheringham, J T . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Abbott, R H . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Sponagle, J A . . . . .	8 Sept 04

*Majors (17).*

Rennie, G S . . . . .	28 Jan 01
Maclaren, M . . . . .	17 May 01
Hayes, A N . . . . .	28 May 01
Gorrell, C W F . . . . .	1 Jan 02
<del>∞</del> Vaux, F L . . . . .	15 Jan 02
Devine, J A, <i>D S O</i> . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Thompson, W W . . . . .	7 May 03
Cameron, K . . . . .	9 Sept 03
Clarke, J T . . . . .	21 Mar 04
Fenton, F . . . . .	1 June 04
Cotton, J M . . . . .	1 June 04

*Majors (17)—Con.*

Schaffner A A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, J A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Farrel, E D . . . . .	8 Sept 04
McCrimmon, A A . . . . .	8 Sept 04
Shillington, A T . . . . .	8 Sept 04

*Captains (22).*

Hobbs, A T . . . . .	28 Jan 01
Drum, L . . . . .	1 Jan 02
	( <i>temp maj</i> 1 Sept 03)
Turoot, G G . . . . .	10 Jan 02
Murray, L R . . . . .	1 Feb 02
McPherson, D W . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Hodgetts, C A . . . . .	1 Feb 02
<del>∞</del> Roberts, J A . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Mundell, D E . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Wylde, C F . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Delaney, W H . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Laurie, C N . . . . .	1 Feb 02
Cameron, G S . . . . .	1 June 04
<del>∞</del> Ross, A E . . . . .	1 June 04

## Medical Services.

## Captains (22)—Con.

Murphy, T F J	1 June 04
Peters, C A	1 June 04
Tremayne, H E	1 June 04
McLachlan, D	8 Sept 04
	(temp maj) 13 June 04
Walker, T D	8 Sept 04
Skinner, S S	8 Sept 04
Williamson, A R B	8 Sept 00
Bently, D B	8 Sept 04

## Lieutenants (25).

Royce, G	1 Feb 02
Carruthers, G	1 Feb 02
Whitton, D A	1 Feb 02
Weatherbe, Philip	1 Feb 02
Williams, J A	10 Sept 02
Marlow, F W	10 Sept 02
Jamieson, A	10 Sept 02
Hill, W H P	10 Sept 02
Shillington, J W	10 Sept 02
	(temp capt) 28 May 04
Watt, W L	10 Sept 02
Moorhead, E S	10 Sept 02
Gardner, R L	10 Sept 02
McDonald, R G	24 Mar 03
Lench, A J (prov)	5 July 04
Hamilton, H J	3 Mar 03
MacKendrick, H F	3 Mar 03
	20 Dec 97
Ellis, W L	3 Mar 03
Gunn, N. D.	3 Mar 03
Ings, G A	3 Mar 03
Smyth, C E	3 Mar 03
Hewetson, S W	3 Mar 03
Chabot, J L	3 Mar 03
Parke, P C	3 Mar 03
Wiley, B E	3 Mar 03
Weaver, W J	3 Mar 03
Thomas, W R	3 Mar 03
Farrell, S J	3 Mar 03
McKeen, G W	3 Mar 03
Stevenson, J	3 Mar 03
Harris, L C	3 Mar 03
Hogg, D H	3 Mar 03
Harc, H M	3 Mar 03

## Lieutenants—Con.

McLaren, G H	3 Mar 03
Macdonald, G	14 Apr 03
Ruerson, E S	7 Apr 03
Hunt, J G	10 July 03
Webster, W	30 July 03
Richardson, T B	18 May 04
Warren, C A A	28 May 04
O'Reilly, B R	28 May 04
Gilmour, C H	2 June 04
McCordie, H N	23 June 04
Murray, L M	4 July 04
Campbell, D G J	4 July 04
Parry, R Y	29 Sept 04
Macdonald, T H	28 Nov 04
Corston, J R	22 Dec 04
Jackson, G F	22 Dec 04
Law, R	22 Dec 04
Rankin, A	23 Dec 04
Miller, A F	26 Jan 05

## Dental Surgeons (18).

Bower, I	9 Nov 04
Baird, D H	12 Nov 04
Beckwith, W H H	24 Nov 04
Rhind, J E	10 Sept 04
Hackett, W T	10 Sept 04
Fournier, J N P	30 Dec 04
Lamieux, E	21 Feb 05

## Nursing Sisters (25).

Miss Georgina Pope (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Mary Affleck (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Elizabeth Russell (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Deborah Hurcomb (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Macdonald (s a)	1 Aug 01
" M. P. Richardson (s a)	1 Aug 01
" F. Eleanor Fortescue (s a)	1 Aug 01
" Margaret Smith (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Amy W. Scott (s a)	1 Feb 02
" Gwendolen Smith	15 Sept 03
" Irene Stewart	3 Feb 04
" K. A. Caldwell	31 May 04
" Alice Pepper	30 July 04
" Helen A. M. Jarvis	14 Oct 04

*Medical Services.*

## UNITS.

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, as hereunder.

## BEARER COMPANIES.

## No. I.

*Head-Quarters—Halifax.**Officer Comdg.*

✓ Ross, J A (*maj*) (Q).....26 Jan 03  
*Subalterns*  
 Murphy, T F J (*lieut*).....18 Jan 02  
 Hare, H M (*lieut*).....26 Jan 03

## No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.**Officer Comdg.*

Shillington, A T (*maj*).....28 May 04  
*Subalterns.*  
 Shillington, J W (*temp capt*).....6 Mar 03  
 Gardner, R L (*lieut*).....30 May 04

## No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal,**Officer Comdg.\**

Birkett, H S (*lieut-col*).....1 Mar 00  
*Subalterns.*  
 Cameron, K (*maj*).....7 May 00  
 Wyld, C F (*capt*).....15 June 00

## No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*

Fotheringham, J T (*lieut-col*).....1 Mar 00  
*Subalterns.*  
 Fenton, F (*capt*).....21 May 00  
 Marlow, F W (*lieut*).....21 Sept 01  
 Richardson, T B (*lieut*).....27 Aug 04

## No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.**Officer Comdg.*

Parke, G H (*maj*).....1 Mar 00  
*Subalterns.*  
 Turcot, G G (*capt*).....11 June 00

## No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—London.**Officer Comdg.*

Hogg, D H (*lieut*).....23 May 00  
 (*temp capt* 16 Jun 05)  
*Subalterns*  
 Hunt, J G (*lieut*).....22 Sept 04

## No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Hamilton.**Officer Comdg.*

Rennie, G S (*maj*).....20 Dec 00  
*Subalterns.*  
 McLaren, G H (*lieut*).....2 Apr 03

## No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—St. John.**Officer Comdg.*

Maclaren, M (*major*).....20 Dec 00  
*Subalterns.*  
 Walker, T D (*capt*).....31 Dec 00  
 Skinner, S S (*capt*).....31 Dec 00

## No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Victoria,**Officer Comdg.**Subalterns.*



*Medical Services.*UNITS.—*Con.*

## FIELD HOSPITALS.

## No. II.

*Head-Quarters—Kingston.**Officer Comdg.*Abbott, R H (*lieut-col*) ..... 1 Mar 00*Subalterns.*Mundell D E (*capt*) ..... 12 May 00Williamson, A R B (*capt*) ..... 24 June 01

## No. III.

*Head-Quarters—Montreal.**Officer Comdg.*\* Birkett, H S (*lieut-col*) ..... 13 Nov 01*Subalterns.*Williams, J A (*lieut*) ..... 4 Apr 01Peters, C A (*lieut*) ..... 8 Mar 02

## No. IV.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*Clarke, J T (*maj*) ..... 20 Apr 03*Subalterns.*Macpherson, D W (*capt*) ..... 5 June 01Gilmour, C H (*lieut*) ..... 9 June 04

## No. V.

*Head-Quarters—Quebec.**Officer Comdg.*Drum, L (*temp maj*) ..... 21 May 00*Subalterns.*Delaney, W H (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Stevenson, J (*lieut*) ..... 11 Apr 03

## No. VI.

*Head-Quarters—Sarnia.**Officer Comdg.*Hayes, A N, (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*Bentley, D B (*capt*) ..... 27 Apr 01McDonna d, R G (*lieut*) ..... 24 Mar 03

## No. VII.

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.**Officer Comdg.*Cotton, J M (*maj*) ..... 20 Dec 00*Subalterns.*Roberts, J A (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01Tremayne, H E (*capt*) ..... 19 Jan 01O'Reilly, B H (*lieut*) ..... 9 June 04

## No. VIII.

*Head-Quarters—Charlottetown.**Officer Comdg.*McLauchlan, D (*temp maj*) ..... 13 June 04*Subalterns.*Carruthers, G (*lieut*) ..... 15 July 01

## No. IX.

*Head-Quarters—Winnipeg.**Officer Comdg.**Subalterns.*

## Unattached List.

## UNATTACHED LIST.

Colonel	∞(D) Pinault, LFCMG	1 Nov 00	Capt.	O'Farrel, F A	7 Sept 96
Lt.-Col.	Prior, Hon. F G	6 July 88		Wyatt, H F	21 Sept 96
"	∞(D) Coutlee, L W	10 Apr 96	"	∞Bate, H G	25 Aug 00
"	∞Stone, F G	1 June 99	"	∞Ecclestone, W R	16 Feb 00
"	White, F. CMG	17 May 01	"	∞Price, W	20 Apr 00
Major.	∞Woodside, H J	29 Aug 98	"	Miller, J R	4 July 99
"	∞Heward, E H T	1 Feb 01	"	Capper, S H	14 May 02
Hq Maj	Benoit, A	17 May 01	Lieut.	Cameron, G B	28 Jan 01
Major.	Neill, W J	4 June 01	"	Frink, H W	13 Feb 01
"	Cole, E C	20 Dec 02	"	McAlister, G I	1 Aug 02

## Reserve of Officers.

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Cavalry.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	× Gartshore, W M.	1 Hussars	3 Apr 53	20 June 92
"	× Learned, J F.	5 Dragoons	17 Nov 57	2 Jan 99
"	× MacLean, J B.	D Y R C Hrs	26 Oct 62	4 Jan 98
"	× (D) Denison, C A K.	G G B G	50	11 June 98
"	× Campbell, H M.	8 Hussars	24 Sept 59	26 Aug 99
"	× (D) -tothers, J B.	1 Hussars	13 June 59	8 May 01
"	× Sutton, D.	3 Dragoons	4 Oct 54	3 June 01
"	× Clyde, T.	4 Hussars	15 Jan 52	16 Nov 99
Major.	× (D) Ryan, J W.	K C Hussars	30 Aug 46	22 Jan 92
"	× (D) Button, J R.	G G B G	8 June 53	22 Ju e 93
"	× (D) Hetherington, T S.	Q O C Hussars	7 Aug 50	9 Feb 95
"	× Leckie, R G E.	8 Hussars	4 June 69	21 May 95
"	× Pomeroy, A L.	6 Hussars	3	30 Apr 97
"	× Ferguson, W R.	2 Dragoons	20 Sept 70	28 Jan 99
"	× V C × Cockburn, H Z C.	G G B G	19 Nov 67	17 May 01
"	× Johnston, W D.	3 Dragoons	27 Dec 58	26 Mar 02
Capt.	× Sweatman, A R.	2 Dragoons	15 Feb 72	18 May 94
"	× McNichol, G L.	5 Dragoons	14 Apr 66	1 June 94
"	× Domville, J W.	8 Hussars	10 Dec 69	8 Sept 94
"	× Dickson, Robt Casimir.	G G B G	27 May 63	2 Aug 89
"	× Scriver, J F.	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92	
"	× King, R W H.	6 Hussars	31 Oct. 77	6 June 98
"	× Lovelace, E S M.	D Y R C Hrs	3 Apr 66	16 Feb 99
"	× Braiburn, W H.	3 Dragoons	9 Feb 70	1 June 01
"	× Denison, F C.	G G B G	5 July 75	9 Aug 01
"	× Muir, R C.	2 Dragoons	14 June 57	19 Sept 02
"	× Schneider, W H.	Winnipeg Drag	18 July 60	31 July 90
Lieut.	× Warner, J T.	R M C	20 Nov 73	27 June 93
"	× Strickland, R H.	R M C	72	31 Jan 94
"	× Edy, O.	6 Hussars	8 Nov 65	31 Jan 94
"	× Holden, J C.	R M C	18 Feb 76	2 June 96
"	× Senle, J A.	13 Dragoons	2 May 73	3 June 98
"	× Warren, W S.	G G B G	8 Sept 79	18 June 00
<i>Mounted Rifles.</i>				
Colonel	× Steele, S B. <i>CB, MVO.</i>		5 Jan 49	17 May 01
Lt.-Col.	× Sanders, G E. <i>DSO.</i>		25 Dec 63	1 Aug 01
"	× Macdonell, A C. <i>DSO.</i>		6 Oct 64	1 Aug 01
Major.	× Belcher, R. <i>CMG.</i>		23 Apr 49	7 Mar 00
"	× Snyder, A E.		24 Mar 61	7 Mar 00
"	× Outhbert, A E R.		1 Aug 60	7 Mar 00
"	× Howard, D M.		6 Feb 61	16 Mar 01
Capt.	× Allen, J B.			15 May 92
"	× Baker, M.		5 Jan 59	15 May 92
"	× Régin, J V.		15 Feb 56	3 Nov 00
"	× Taylor, John.		6 Nov 62	1 June 01
Lieut.	× Ingles, W M.			1 Jan 98
"	× Wroughton, T M.		11 Nov 62	1 Mar 98
"	× Cosby, F L.		8 Oct 74	19 Dec 99
"	× Fall, Perry.		26 Oct 67	7 Mar 00
"	× Christie, A E. <i>DSO.</i>			7 Mar 00
"	× Leckie, J E. <i>DSO.</i>			7 Mar 00
"	× Strange, A W.		19 Feb 72	7 Mar 00
"	× White-Fraser, M H.			7 Mar 00

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Mounted Rifles.—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	✓✓✓ Laidlaw, G E.		7 Mar 60	7 Mar 00
"	✓✓✓ Parker, W		—	7 Mar 00
"	✓✓✓ Tryon, C		—	3 Nov 00
Vet.-Lt.	✓✓✓ Riddell, R		—	29 Dec 99
"	✓✓✓ Stevenson, G T		—	7 Mar 00
<i>Artillery.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	✓✓✓ Irwin, De la CT, <i>CMG, ADC</i>	R C A	31 Mar 43	14 May 75
"	✓✓✓ Macdonald, A H	1 Brigade	15 July 48	25 Nov 81
"	(D) Armstrong, J R	3 Regt	30 Apr 48	22 Nov 85
"	(D) Curran, A E	1 "	28 June 53	10 Mar 88
"	✓✓✓ Turnbull, T T	1 "	29 Jan 44	6 Apr 88
"	(D) Cole, F M	2 "	1 Aug 59	22 Apr 92
"	(D) Dibblee, F H J	10 FB	16 Oct 51	31 May 93
"	✓✓✓ Lindsay, C W A	1 FB	8 Nov 47	31 May 93
"	Longworth, J A	4 "	7 Aug 57	12 Jan 95
"	Gregory, F B	5 Regt	23 Aug 62	29 Sept 96
"	Jones, G W	3 "	1 June 64	22 Sept 97
"	(D) Mead, J H	9 FB	—	23 Dec 97
"	(D) Oxley, F H	1 Regt	18 July 53	21 May 98
"	Stewart, W H	1 Regt	17 Feb 52	15 Aug 04
Major.	McLeod, W McK	17 FB	4 July 54	5 Aug 87
"	Boggs, H A	1 Regt	20 June 58	20 Apr 88
"	Ogilvy, J	2 "	26 Sept 66	28 Oct 92
"	Townley, T O	5 "	18 Aug 62	30 Dec 93
"	Morson, W A O	4 "	24 Dec 51	12 Jan 95
"	Hooper, G R	3 FB	3 July 62	9 Feb 95
"	(D) Nicholl, W	1 Brig	27 Apr 55	27 June 96
"	McKenzie, S A	8 FB	20 Nov 67	25 Jan 98
"	Boulton, J E G	1 Regt	8 Jan 68	27 Sept 98
"	England, G P	2 "	21 June 65	11 Jan 99
"	Merritt, W H	9 FB	13 June 65	15 June 99
"	Myles, R	9 FB	22 July 53	23 Dec 99
"	✓✓✓ Irving, L E W, <i>D S O</i>	9 FB	16 Aug 68	17 May 01
"	✓✓✓ McCrae, J	1 Brig	30 Nov 72	17 Mar 02
Capt.	Garneau, J G	1 FB	19 Nov 64	3 June 87
"	Parker, F W	1 Regt	2 Feb 60	20 Apr 88
"	Reynolds, C R	1 "	21 Nov 62	13 May 92
"	Hart, G C	1 "	24 Feb 65	19 Aug 92
"	McCrae, T	1 Brig	16 Dec 70	3 Feb 93
"	Gordon, R H	3 Regt	13 June 65	22 June 94
"	✓✓✓ Crean, J F	9 FB	26 Sept 61	8 Feb 96
"	Simpson, J L	1 Brig	27 Apr 63	27 June 96
"	Amyrauld, O	15 FB	6 Oct 77	21 Feb 98
"	Botsford, W M	1 Regt	16 Aug 64	7 Mar 98
"	✓✓✓ Jones, F C	3 "	21 May 69	6 June 98
"	Silver, H R	1 "	7 Oct 57	23 Sept 98
"	Tanuer, C E	Pictou Co	3 July 57	12 Nov 98
"	Drake, B H T	5 Regt	6 Oct 66	23 Dec 98
"	Motherwell, G V	2 "	28 Oct 74	11 Jan 99
"	Temple, F L	3 "	26 Sept 68	10 Mar 99
"	Warren, F K	1 "	8 Aug 66	30 May 01
"	Murray, W P	2 Brig	5 July 75	11 June 01
"	Reford, A D	3 FB	23 June 69	27 Feb 02
"	Irwin, W W	13 FB	14 July 78	21 June 02
Lieut.	Wylde, H McNab	1 Regt	8 Apr 66	23 Feb 90
"	Wilson, F B	R M C	—	25 June 91
"	Halls, Frederick E	1 Regt	6 Jan 67	13 May 92
"	Freeman, H W	1 "	6 Nov 65	19 Aug 92

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Duncan, A T.	4 F B	9 May 65	8 Sept 94
"	Mitchell, G W.	1 Regt	7 July 72	9 Apr 00
"	Houldsworth, W J.	1 "	14 Mar 58	9 Apr 00
"	Richards, C C	4 "	18 July 75	29 Mar 01
"	(D) Vince, D McLeod	Brighton Eng	20 Nov 48	23 Aug 97
Major.	Davis, W M.	R M C	26 May 57	7 Apr 94
"	<< Dixon, Francis Joseph	"	9 Feb 57	7 Feb 01
"	<< Hubbell, Ernest Wilson	"	5 Nov 61	1 July 02
Capt.	Cochrane, John Bray	"	1 Aug 60	30 June 85
"	Clarke, Herbert	"	18 Aug 61	16 Oct 85
"	Baker, Joel Homer	"	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
"	MacPherson, Duncan	"	2 Feb 58	20 Apr 88
"	Van Buskirk, William Fraser	"	13 Sept 62	20 Apr 88
"	Lamb, Henry John	"	6 Dec 71	18 Jan 96
"	Gillmore, Theodore Barclay	"	21 July 69	25 Apr 96
Lieut.	Morrow, H A.	"	18 June 66	13 Apr 97
"	Perry, Aylesworth Bowen	"	21 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Spelman, James	"	10 Dec 60	16 July 80
"	DesBrisay, Charles Albert	"	25 Aug 60	16 July 80
"	Davis, Frederick	"	14 Mar 60	16 July 80
"	Laurie, Richard Carney	"	31 Jan 58	13 Jan 81
"	Ross, Alexander Bell	"	12 Apr 60	13 Jan 81
"	Gibson, John Gordon	"	10 Jan 60	13 Jan 81
"	Clark, John Curtis	"	1 Jan 61	13 Jan 81
"	Coryell, John Abraham	"	23 Feb 61	25 June 81
"	Dunscob, Wm Geo Barnstorff	"	6 July 62	25 June 81
"	Daniel, Allan Wilmot	"	25 Nov 60	25 June 81
"	Hogan, Henry Hunt	"	9 Sept 62	25 June 81
"	Yates, Berton Wynn	"	13 July 59	25 June 81
"	Ford, Edward	"	15 July 62	25 June 81
"	Greig, W R	"	18 Dec. 62	25 June 81
"	Drury, Edmund Hazen	"	31 July 59	25 June 81
"	Latimer, Frank Herbert	"	23 May 60	27 June 82
"	Wood, Zachary Taylor	"	17 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Kirkpatrick, Alexander King	"	21 May 61	27 June 82
"	Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford	"	14 Oct 61	27 June 82
"	Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas	"	22 June 69	27 June 82
"	Anderson, Frederick Charles	"	23 June 61	27 June 82
"	Laidlaw, George Edward	"	7 Nov 60	27 June 82
"	Stewart, William J	"	23 Jan 63	26 June 83
"	Kerby, Forbes Murray	"	12 Apr 62	26 June 83
"	Almon, Mather Byles	"	30 May 61	26 June 83
"	White, James	"	3 Feb 63	26 June 83
"	Lambe, Laurence Morris	"	27 Aug 63	26 June 83
"	Campbell, Donald Colin	"	14 Sept 62	26 June 83
"	Neyland, Mayo Williams	"	5 Oct 61	26 June 83
"	Hearn, John	"	2 Aug 61	26 June 83
"	Crawford, Frederick Lindsay	"	26 Mar 63	26 June 84
"	<< Cartwright, Conway Edw'd	"	14 Oct 64	26 June 84
"	White, Frederick William	"	16 June 64	26 June 84
"	Primrose, Philip Cateret Hill	"	23 Oct 64	30 June 85
"	Yorston, William Gardiner	"	7 Feb 66	29 June 86
"	Newman, Cecil Platt	"	27 Oct 65	29 June 86
"	Newcomb, John Northup	"	11 Aug 64	29 June 86
"	Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran	"	29 Jan 67	29 June 86
"	McColl, Roderick	"	4 Oct 66	29 June 86
"	Roe, Richard Logan	"	16 July 65	29 June 86
"	Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick	"	6 Dec 65	29 June 87
"	Clapp, Joseph Malcolm	"	2 Nov 66	29 June 87

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Grant, William Wright.....	R. M. C.	1 Feb 65	28 June 88
"	Mylne, John Malloch.....	"	7 Dec 66	28 June 88
"	Johnston, Henry Wentworth.....	"	13 Oct 67	28 June 88
"	Fraser, Basil Hall.....	"	5 Dec 69	27 June 89
"	Simpson, Robert William.....	"	8 July 67	27 June 89
"	Whitehead, Edward Ashworth.....	"	24 May 69	27 June 89
"	Kerr, Wm Archibald Hastings.....	"	10 Oct 69	27 June 89
"	McLennan, Bartlett.....	"	17 Nov 68	27 June 89
"	Birmingham, Christopher Wm.....	"	17 Nov 67	27 June 89
"	Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste.....	"	19 Aug 69	26 June 90
"	Anderson, Frederick.....	"	23 Sept 68	26 June 90
"	Matheson, Arthur John.....	"	17 Mar 70	26 June 90
"	Rose, George Gildersleeve.....	"	17 Feb 70	26 June 90
"	Emery, Frank Bouchier.....	"	26 Mar 69	26 June 90
"	McLeod, George Burpee.....	"	23 Sept 70	25 June 91
"	Amos, Marie Charles Edouard.....	"	7 Jan 71	25 June 91
"	Holmes, Wm Josiah Hartley.....	"	28 May 71	25 June 91
"	Macpherson, Osborne Cluny.....	"	23 July 71	25 June 91
"	Johnston, John Frank Edmond.....	"	30 Mar 69	25 June 91
"	Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fennings.....	"	14 Dec 70	25 June 91
"	Morrison, Lauchlin Peter.....	"	— 1 June 69	25 June 91
"	Jones, David Ford.....	"	8 Feb 70	25 June 91
"	Fraser, James Frederic.....	"	1 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Sullivan, William Henry.....	"	23 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Branscombe, Clarence Henry.....	"	15 Aug 71	28 June 92
"	Reid, Frank Dugald.....	"	25 June 70	28 June 92
"	McLean, Norman Ber ord.....	"	15 Jan 72	28 June 92
"	Mackenzie, William.....	"	23 Dec 70	28 June 92
"	de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph Boucher.....	"	4 Jan 71	27 June 93
"	Musgrave, Edward Christopher.....	"	17 Dec 72	27 June 93
"	Muckleston, Hugh Merritt.....	"	1 July 73	27 June 94
"	Oster, Featherston Britton.....	"	5 July 74	27 June 94
"	Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmund.....	"	20 Oct 73	27 June 94
"	∞ Magee, R H B.....	"	26 Aug 72	27 June 94
"	Gibbs, Frank Nicholson.....	"	19 Aug 73	27 June 94
"	Lefèvre, A G T.....	"	28 Feb 74	27 June 94
"	Beatty, James Edward.....	"	6 June 72	27 June 94
"	Harris, George Henry Ronald.....	"	11 June 73	27 June 94
"	Inksetter, George Addison.....	"	5 Nov 74	25 June 95
"	Brown, Edward Percy.....	"	17 July 74	26 June 95
"	∞ Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton.....	"	5 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Leach, Francis Easton.....	"	24 Nov 75	25 June 96
"	Alexander, Richd Clare Firlow.....	"	20 Oct 75	25 June 96
"	Weatherbe, Darcy.....	"	18 June 74	25 June 96
"	Russel, Arch'd Montgomery.....	"	26 Jan 75	25 June 96
"	Hayne, G O.....	"	16 Feb 75	25 June 96
"	Stairs, J A.....	"	21 Dec 76	24 June 97
"	Cassels, R C H.....	"	2 Aug 76	24 June 97
"	Baldwin, K J M.....	"	15 Mar 74	24 June 97
"	Sherwood, L.....	"	23 Sept 77	27 June 98
"	Poole, E.....	"	7 July 79	19 June 99
"	Rolston, J M.....	"	14 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Patterson, F E.....	"	19 Apr 8.	25 June 00
"	Low, E H.....	"	15 Oct 79	25 June 00
"	Riddell, J J A.....	"	27 Mar 81	25 June 00
"	Byrne, T H.....	"	7 Feb 80	19 Oct 00
"	Bucke, H L.....	"	24 Aug 79	19 Oct 00
"	Harty, W.....	"	18 Sept 78	19 Oct 00

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Engineers—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Hughes, G B.	R M.C.	22 Apr 80	
"	Cameron, K M.	"	1 Nov 80	24 June 01
"	Chipman, A R.	"	3 Apr 81	24 June 01
"	Young, W B.	"	6 July 80	24 June 01
"	Harcourt, R H.	"	1 Mar 81	4 Sept 01
"	Sparrow, W F.	"	6 Nov 79	4 Sept 01
"	McParland, J F.	"	29 July 81	4 Sept 01
"	Mudie, J McL.	"	25 Sept 80	4 Sept 01
"	Blanchard, A A.	"	16 Dec 82	4 Sept 01
"	Gordon, M L.	"	27 Sept 82	19 June 02
"	Healy, F E.	"	1 Oct 82	19 June 02
"	Deyell, H J.	"	30 Nov 80	19 June 02
"	Jennings, G T.	"	14 Nov 82	19 June 02
"	Tooker, N L.	"	6 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Coyne, J G B.	"	14 Jan 82	19 June 02
"	Kent, V J.	"	21 Jan 83	19 June 02
"	Tyrrell, W G.	"	6 June 82	24 June 03
"	Lucas, F T.	"	24 Feb 83	24 June 03
"	Bodwell, H C.	"	13 Oct 81	24 June 03
"	Carr-Harris, R R.	"	18 Apr 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, F P.	"	27 July 82	24 June 03
"	Porteous, J C E.	"	8 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Flagg, A.	"	30 Apr 83	24 June 03
"	Boyer, R R C.	"	17 Oct 82	24 June 03
"	Hoyles, N W C.	"	16 Sept 83	24 June 03
"	Plummer, M V.	"	3 Dec 81	24 June 03
"	Walkem, H C C.	"	11 Aug 83	24 June 03
"	Waldron, S M.	"	29 Apr 82	24 June 03
"	Bixel, A W.	"	20 Sept 81	24 June 03
"	Moffatt, R.	"	30 Aug 82	24 June 03
"	Peterson, G L.	"	26 Jan 83	24 June 03
"	Miller, A P.	"	15 Feb 80	24 June 03
"	Peters, F H.	"	1 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Dawson, E F.	"	7 July 84	23 June 04
"	Putman, A A.	"	19 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Templeton, J F.	"	1 Aug 82	23 June 04
"	Hackett, H M M.	"	2 June 83	23 June 04
"	Vansittart, G E.	"	7 Oct 84	23 June 04
"	Sills, J H.	"	1 May 82	23 June 04
"	Hall, G R.	"	25 Aug 83	23 June 04
"	Mudie, W B.	"	6 Nov 83	23 June 04
"	Bradt, A.	"	3 Aug 81	23 June 04
"	Hammersley, H St C.	"	23 July 82	23 June 04
"	Rogers, J A.	"	19 July 83	23 June 04
"	Lytic, F H.	"	16 Feb 84	23 June 04
<i>Infantry.</i>				
Colonel.	(D) Gibson, Hon. J. M., ADC.	13 Regt	1 Jan 42	
Lt.-Col.	(D) Macpherson, J.	Special List	8 Jan 30	1 Jan 02
"	(D) Bacon, T.	"	21 May 25	25 Nov 65
"	(D) Sheppard, J. J.	"	7 Nov 47	22 Nov 67
"	(D) Pope F. M.	83 Regt	20 Apr 47	13 Jan 76
"	(D) *White, W., C M G.	Dist Staff	6 Jan 30	10 Aug 76
"	(D) Gwyn, H C.	Special List	29 Apr 46	25 Jan 77
"	(D) Laurin, V. de L.	77 Regt	87 "	23 Mar 77
"	(D) Fraser, A.	88 "	7 Sept 46	27 May 81
"	(D) Desjardins, L G.	17 "	31 Mar 51	29 Sept 82
			12 May 49	30 May 84

\*Especially appointed, exempted from para 45. part I, R & O, 98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt-Col.	×(D) Landry, Hon P.....	61 Regt	15 Jan 46	9 Jan 85
	(D) Munro, James.....	29 "	25 Nov 46	27 Feb 85
	(D) McCulley, S U. (M).....	73 "	20 June 47	12 June 85
	×(D) Smith, H R, ISO. ADC.....	14 "	30 Dec 43	29 Jan 86
	××× Massey, F.....	6 "	21 Apr 49	12 Feb 86
	××× (D) Matheson, A J.....	42 "	8 Dec 45	18 June 86
	××× (D) *Macpherson, J. P.....	Special List	29 May 39	16 Sept 86
	××× (D) Boswell, C M.....	90 Regt	12 July 47	14 Feb 87
	××× (D) Carlisle, G C.....	19 "	3 Aug 49	13 May 87
	(D) *Henshaw, F C.....	Special List	51	15 July 87
	Baird, J D.....	67 Regt	1 Nov 48	16 Sept 87
	(D) Jones, C S.....	33 "	5 Apr 50	13 Jan 88
	××× Fisher, C E H.....	27 "	13 Apr 47	9 Mar 88
	(D) *Tilton, J (Hon Colonel).....	Special List	27 Mar 39	23 Nov 88
	××× (D) Anderson, W P.....	43 Regt	4 Sept 51	23 Nov 88
	××× (D) Lindsay, W H.....	25 "	3 Aug 45	29 Mar 89
	(D) Butler, T P.....	1 "	11 April 47	3 May 89
	(D) Irwin, J.....	26 "	15 Sept 47	29 Nov 89
	Hamilton R B.....	2 "	16 Aug 47	9 Jan 89
	McAuley, M B.....	58 "	10 Oct 47	30 Aug 89
	××× (D) Hunter, G H.....	47 "	0 July 44	18 Apr 90
	Hood, J.....	5 "	7 Sept 51	5 Mar 91
	(D) Wilson, J G.....	35 "	14 Mar 48	20 Mar 91
	(D) Scott, J H.....	32 "	6 Aug 58	24 Dec 91
	(D) Ellis, C S.....	27 "	24 June 55	24 Dec 91
	××× Wright, J.....	43 "	22 Sept 55	1 Jan 92
	××× Prevost, H.....	65 "	1 Nov 56	22 Jan 92
	Davidson, J L.....	48 "	17 Nov 54	25 Mar 92
	Starke, G R.....	3 "	20 Nov 56	10 June 92
	(D) Cowan, J L.....	29 "	4 Feb 46	20 June 92
	××× (D) Aubrey, A D.....	85 "	14 Aug 49	22 July 92
	Burland, J H.....	6 "	19 Mar 61	16 Dec 92
	(D) Dixon, H G S.....	86 "	18 Dec 53	3 Feb 93
	(D) Bethune, J L.....	94 "	9 Mar 55	7 Apr 93
	××× (D) Mason, J.....	10 "	25 Aug 43	1 Dec 93
	Stacey, J.....	25 "	31 Oct 58	29 Sept 94
	××× (D) Hughes, J.....	46 "	18 Dec 49	10 Nov 94
	(D) Ponton, W N.....	15 "	22 Jan 56	12 Oct 95
	××× Ruttan, H N.....	90 "	1 Sept 49	21 Dec 95
	(D) Harkom, J. W.....	54 "	31 May 47	8 Feb 96
	××× (D) Delamere, J M.....	2 "	2 July 49	26 Mar 96
	(D) White, H A L.....	28 "	14 June 46	19 May 96
	××× *Guy, G.....	Special List	7 Apr 38	20 June 96
	Raymond, L C.....	44 Regt	7 Oct 60	21 Jan 97
	(D) Baird, J M.....	74 "	27 Apr 51	19 Feb 97
	××× Labelle, A E D.....	65 "	23 Aug 66	22 Mar 97
	××× (D) Bulman, J D.....	79 "	28 Feb 45	7 Apr 97
	(D) Busted, E B.....	3 "	17 May 55	10 May 97
	××× Worsnop, C A.....	6 "	18 Oct 58	28 May 97
	××× (D) Hudon, L D.....	89 "	28 Aug 45	23 June 97
	(D) Delfausse, J H R.....	83 "	27 Nov 58	6 Aug 97
	(D) McLean, H H.....	62 "	22 Mar 55	2 Sept 97
	Jones, G E A.....	8 "	28 Sept 60	24 Sept 97
	(D) Ibbotson, E B.....	5 "	27 Jan 55	4 Jan 98
	(D) Skinner, J S.....	14 "	7 Sept 63	18 Jan 98
	(D) Hegler, J C.....	22 "	15 Dec 51	18 Feb 98
	××× Rousseau, J B A.....	80 "	6 Mar 48	24 Mar 98

\* Especially appointed : exempted from para. 45, part I, R. &amp; O., '96.



## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lt.-Col.	Cook, J P.....	1 Regt	18 May 58	30 Mar 98
"	*(D) Weston, B A.....	66 "	15 Oct 50	7 Apr 98
"	*(D) Ward, J.....	35 "	20 Aug 44	23 Apr 98
"	Taschereau, T J de M.....	23 "	14 May 69	13 May 98
"	*(D) Lloyd, I H.....	12 "	17 July 54	16 May 98
"	(D) McEwen, R.....	26 "	31 Oct 56	19 May 98
"	Greer, F C B.....	40 "	10 Mar 64	20 May 98
"	(D) McKay, J.....	41 "	22 Sept 56	16 June 98
"	(D) Sherwood, A P, CMG, ADC.....	43 "	18 Mar 58	22 June 98
"	(D) Jackson, D E.....	41 "	—	7 Sept 98
"	Sheridan, J.....	73 "	18 May 56	12 Sept 98
"	York, I E.....	39 "	9 July 52	16 Sept 98
"	*(D) Varcoe, J A S.....	33 "	21 Feb 47	23 Sept 98
"	(C) Crane, J N.....	63 "	22 Apr 55	28 Nov 98
"	Sparham, T W.....	42 "	21 Sept 48	26 Dec 98
"	*(D) Harrison, E.....	49 "	24 May 51	30 Dec 98
"	(D) Bruce, J.....	10 "	13 May 51	5 Jan 99
"	*(D) Smith, A M.....	7 "	6 Jan 53	1 Feb 99
"	(D) Cruikshank, E A.....	44 "	3 May 53	25 Feb 99
"	(D) Evans, G T.....	36 "	25 Nov 54	8 Mar 99
"	*(D) Jarvis, A L.....	G G F G	17 June 52	28 Oct 99
"	(D) Thompson, W.....	55 Regt	28 May 47	21 Nov 99
"	(D) Bertram, A.....	77 "	15 Feb 53	2 Dec 99
"	(D) Weir, A.....	32 "	21 Nov 65	24 Dec 99
"	Scott, B A.....	61 "	3 <sup>d</sup> Sept 59	1 Feb 00
"	(D) Baker, G.....	59 "	12 Apr 60	21 Feb 00
"	Edwards, E B.....	57 "	21 Aug 50	11 May 00
"	Hamilton, G A S.....	3 "	28 July 71	23 July 00
"	McLachlin, A F.....	25 "	27 Jan 71	29 Sept 00
"	Gagnier, L A.....	76 "	4 Oct 71	23 Jan 01
"	(D) Kenward, J F.....	27 "	17 Jan 49	1 Apr 02
"	(D) Sturdee, E T.....	62 "	2 Sept 54	2 Sept 02
"	*(D) Stoneman, J.....	13 "	31 Jan 44	13 Dec 04
"	*(D) Greville-Harston, C.....	10 "	1 <sup>st</sup> Aug 48	21 Nov 04
Major.	*(D) Walsh, John.....	Special List	13 Nov 43	20 Sept 77
"	Dostaler, M D A.....	83 Regt	17 Sept 46	6 Feb 85
"	Lyman, H H.....	5 "	21 Dec 54	6 Feb 85
"	*(D) Todd, A H.....	G G F G	28 Oct 51	23 Mar 88
"	(D) Day, W H.....	19 Regt	July 52	4 Jan 89
"	(D) Jameson, C B.....	60 "	9 May 57	14 June 89
"	(D) Lefrançois, A.....	17 "	23 Nov 47	19 July 89
"	*(D) Clark, William.....	Special List	—	43
"	Shannon, L W.....	14 Regt	Feb 59	31 Dec 90
"	*(D) Hébert, Z J R.....	65 "	10 Feb 65	3 Jan 92
"	Hart, J T T.....	St John R Co	16 Apr 60	13 Jan 92
"	(D) Stuart, J J.....	13 Regt	16 Aug 57	13 Jan 92
"	*(D) Cooper, W H.....	12 "	9 June 50	20 June 92
"	*(D) Beattie, Thos.....	7 "	12 Aug 48	13 Aug 92
"	Hodgins, John.....	G G F G	12 Aug 52	19 Aug 92
"	Sims, A H.....	3 Regt	22 Dec 53	19 Aug 92
"	d'Orsennens, A.....	87 "	31 May 65	19 Aug 92
"	MacAuly, W B T.....	6 "	5 Feb 66	16 Dec 92
"	(D) Fox, T W.....	20 "	1 Fe. 52	22 Dec 92
"	(D) Pantou, W.....	20 "	—	47
"	*(D) Cunningham, A G.....	63 "	28 Jan 55	5 May 93
"	*(D) Martin, G B.....	11 "	26 Feb 51	26 June 93
"	(D) Parent, A.....	81 "	1 Jan 58	3 July 93
"	*(D) McGee, J C.....	2 "	23 June 57	16 Mar 94
"	(D) Zealand, E G.....	13 "	28 Nov 57	15 Aug 96

\* Especially appointed: exempted from para. 45, part I.R. &amp; O., '98.

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Major.	(D) Thompson, J B.....	2 Regt	16 Feb 57	19 Mar 96
	(D) Brown, W J.....	45 "	58	22 Apr 96
	Meakins, C W.....	3 "	12 Dec 57	24 Nov 96
	✕Taylor, P B.....	G G F G	14 Aug 63	1 Dec 96
	Mitchell, V E.....	6 Regt	17 Oct 65	30 Dec 96
	O'Brien, A H.....	35 "	2 Aug 65	16 Feb 97
	Stuart, D E M.....	26 "	11 May 59	1 June 97
	✕Weller, J L.....	59 "	13 Feb 62	21 June 97
	(D) Donkin, L B.....	93 "	25 Oct 52	3 Aug 97
	Orchard, W H.....	48 "	15 Feb 49	18 Mar 98
	Cameron, A B.....	10 "	23 Oct 61	7 Feb 99
	Emerson, J J.....	52 "	30 Oct 73	25 Apr 99
	(D) Brown, A J.....	79 "	11 Nov 57	4 Jan 00
	Botterill, S H.....	58 "	17 June 71	10 May 00
	Austin, F L C.....	55 "	1 Dec 65	23 Oct 00
	MacAdam, C L.....	3 "	11 Feb 54	20 Dec 00
	Dobbin, T F.....	1 "	17 June 68	12 Jan 01
	✕Stairs, H. B. DSO.	68 "	29 Apr 71	17 May 01
	(D) Raymond, A J.....	97 "	5 Nov 58	7 May 01
Capt.	Miller, C.....	8 "	24 July 55	19 Mar 86
	Baker, J H.....	60 "	19 Jan 62	17 June 87
	Black, W M.....	66 "	12 Feb 65	11 Nov 87
	✕(D) Gray, H H O.....	G G F G	7 Apr 55	3 Dec 88
	✕Laframboise, C A A.....	65 Regt	18 Apr 65	1 Feb 89
	Mason, E F.....	57 "	21 Feb 53	31 Oct 89
	✕Broughall, George.....	90 "	21 Apr 61	29 Nov 89
	Hora, W.....	14 "	28 Nov 57	11 July 90
	Butler, W.....	40 "	18 Feb 69	19 July 90
	Hole, C C.....	66 "	4 Jan 68	28 Nov 90
	Labelle, J H.....	65 "	23 July 68	20 Mar 91
	Hannington, H C.....	74 "	2 Oct 65	20 Mar 91
	✕James, T C.....	63 "	29 Apr 56	20 Mar 91
	LeBel, J A W.....	9 "	28 Oct 66	24 Apr 91
	Bond, W L.....	1 "	20 Jan 72	26 June 91
	Stewart, D D.....	90 "	10 Mar 69	26 June 91
	Dawson, L H.....	7 "	10 Aug 70	16 July 91
	Bowen, W N.....	42 "	6 Apr 60	16 July 91
	Robertson, R W.....	38 "	12 July 54	20 Nov 91
	Ritchie, J W.....	66 "	21 Dec 68	28 Dec 91
	Mowat, H M.....	2 "	11 Apr 62	19 Feb 92
	Dunn, C J.....	8 "	4 May 63	24 Mch 92
	McKay, W M.....	43 "	27 Aug 67	20 June 92
	✕d'Orsennens, G.....	80 "	18 Apr 52	27 June 92
	Déchènes, B M.....	88 "	10 Oct 69	28 Oct 92
	Rowley, H H.....	90 "	25 Sept 66	16 Dec 92
	Williamson, W.....	11 "	28 Dec 55	1 Apr 93
	Lordly, Stirling B.....	62 "	23 Mar 57	7 Apr 93
	Trudel, P M J.....	65 "	27 Aug 70	7 Apr 93
	Fuller, J W.....	38 "	12 Apr 71	2 June 93
	Pope, M.....	3 "	6 May 62	23 June 93
	Manning, J.....	62 "	25 Dec 65	7 July 93
	Dyer, C C.....	52 "	31 Aug 63	15 Sept 93
	Nelson, J.....	32 "	8 May 73	15 Sept 93
	Vincent, A.....	85 "	16 Mar 67	1 Dec 93
	Fitzgerald, F J.....	7 "	24 Sept 73	31 Jan 94
	Browne, T H.....	5 "	30 Dec 69	18 May 94
	✕Mitchell, C N.....	90 "	12 June 54	8 June 94
	Thibaudeau, De B.....	65 "	25 Dec 70	10 Nov 94

## Reserve of Officers.

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Capt.	Simms, H.....	5 Regt	4 Dec 66	13 Apr 95
"	Ross, J G.....	22 "	21 Mar 67	1 June 95
"	Brown, W G.....	11 "	11 Feb 50	15 June 95
"	Forrester, W C.....	32 "	18 July 72	15 June 95
"	Graves, E O.....	7 "	10 Oct 70	18 Jan 96
"	Milliken, J B.....	26 "	7 Mar 68	25 Apr 96
"	Irvine, J D.....	90 "	16 June 72	16 May 96
"	Boville, T C.....	43 "	14 Mar 60	1 July 96
"	Mermagen, E W M.....	90 "	22 July 71	8 July 96
"	Robertson, J S.....	25 "	7 Dec 61	31 Mar 97
"	Dixon, B.....	86 "	1 May 57	17 June 97
"	Ruggles, N C.....	75 "	8 Mar 70	24 June 97
"	Cleveland, E T.....	64 "	18 Apr 64	25 June 97
"	Rousseau, L A.....	50 "	23 Nov 69	28 June 97
"	Dimock, C H.....	78 "	25 Oct 55	16 Sept 97
"	Sherman, G H.....	35 "	1 May 70	24 Mar 97
"	Pelletier, F.....	65 "	30 Sept 72	16 Nov 97
"	Stalker, A G.....	54 "	26 Oct 73	9 Dec 97
"	Gardner, W A.....	50 "	31 Jan 77	13 Jan 98
"	Campbell, K C.....	5 "	21 Apr 69	26 Jan 98
"	Hale, E R.....	8 "	17 Feb 70	23 Mar 98
"	Miles, W R.....	62 "	11 Aug 68	28 Mar 98
"	Champion, W S.....	8 "	6 Feb 66	25 Mar 98
"	Bristocke, R W.....	14 "	15 Dec 72	30 Mar 98
"	Emerson, W H.....	79 "	7 May 78	4 May 98
"	Davidson, J A.....	79 "	24 Oct 76	26 May 98
"	Watts, W H.....	74 "	11 June 60	15 June 98
"	McLelland, R A.....	1 "	14 Jan 67	26 Aug 98
"	Smith, W S.....	7 "	22 June 70	1 Feb 99
"	Kennedy, H G.....	19 "	22 Mar 71	23 Feb 99
"	Varley, J E.....	19 "	2 Feb 71	23 Feb 99
"	Switzer, W G.....	19 "	17 Aug 70	23 Feb 99
"	Megrav, A.....	32 "	2 July 77	23 May 99
"	MacGillivray, D.....	48 "	12 July 57	6 July 99
"	Shorey, A K.....	6 "	28 Aug 70	10 Oct 99
"	Corriveau, R de B.....	65 "	24 Jan 77	13 Oct 99
"	Newcombe, G W.....	68 "	20 Aug 64	20 Dec 99
"	Brochu, E.....	9 "	25 Feb 67	2 Dec 99
"	Doyer, A.....	92 "	28 Feb 65	25 Apr 01
"	Rankin, R R.....	62 "	1 Nov 76	9 May 0
"	Ritchie, H.....	57 "	21 Feb 68	9 June 00
"	Beard, A G.....	58 "	4 Sept 69	18 June 00
"	Fisher, W S.....	71 "	1 July 78	26 June 00
"	McGuinness, R A.....	15 "	11 Sept 69	10 Sept 00
"	Dobbin, G L.....	1 "	13 Nov 61	13 Dec 00
"	Copland, A R.....	50 "	11 Nov 78	1 Mar 01
"	Howe, J W.....	71 "	12 Jan 78	8 Mar 01
"	Davidson, R J.....	8 "	17 June 68	12 June 01
"	Brodie, C E.....	8 "	17 Jan 71	25 Nov 01
"	Kirkpatrick, A T.....	2 "	26 July 71	28 Jan 04
Lieut.	MacLennan, F S.....	5 "	20 Sept 65	22 Oct 86
"	Blackmore, R.....	63 "	25 Apr 60	4 June 89
"	Egan, E J.....	63 "	24 Mar 63	26 June 91
"	Sov, R C.....	93 "	1 June 68	14 Sept 91
"	Galloway, R M M.....	G G F G	7 Oct 61	19 Feb 92
"	Parent, P E.....	63 Regt	16 Dec 63	7 Apr 93
"	Mott, G L.....	66 "	23 Apr 70	3 Nov 93
"	Harrington, J A G.....	66 "	31 Aug 72	30 Nov 93
"	Dennison, J W.....	68 "	25 Apr 71	31 Jan 94
"	Forbes, W F.....	5 "	1 Aug 73	1 June 94

*Reserve of Officers.*

RANK AND NAME.		Late Corps.	Date of Birth.	Date of Rank.
<i>Infantry—Con.</i>				
Lieut.	Petrie, D C.....	32 Regt	1 May 69	18 Jan 96
"	Bell, G S.....	57 "	25 May 71	9 Apr 97
"	Gurney A B.....	69 "	— 78	24 Nov 97
"	Lindsay, W L.....	12 "	23 Aug 78	7 Mar 98
"	Crews, W H.....	47 "	1 July 73	18 May 99
"	✓✓ Pelletier, E A.....	55 "	— 75	27 Oct 99
"	✓✓ Hulme, G G.....	15 "	25 Jan 73	18 Mar 00
"	McGill, D.....	3 "	21 Jan 80	28 Apr 00
"	✓✓ Temple, R H M.....	48 "	3 Feb 70	27 Sept 00
"	Goodwillie, F B.....	20 "	17 Mar 73	28 Nov 98
2nd Lt.	Mackintosh, H W.....	63 "	25 May 76	30 Nov 88
<i>Medical.</i>				
Col.	✓✓ Neilson, J L H, G G H S.....	A M D	24 Mar 45	1 Nov 00
Lt-Col.	✓✓ Tobin, W.....	"	1 Jan 47	1 Mar 00
"	✓✓ Roddick, T G, G G H S.....	A M S	—	1 June 00
Hon sur Lt-Col.	(D) Daniel, J W.....	3 Regt C A	27 Jan 45	10 Sept 96
Hon Lt-Col.	Brown, T L.....	11 Hrs	8 Aug 52	19 Dec 04
SurMaj	de Moulpied, W.....	50 Regt	4 Apr 57	24 Apr 8
Major	Andrews, J.....	3 Regt C A	2 July 44	14 Sept 93
SurMaj	Gibson, R.....	27 Regt	26 June 52	18 Sept 95
"	Scott, P J.....	32 Regt	10 Jan 65	25 Apr 98
"	Carmichael, H. R.....	6 Hussars	2 Sept 66	7 Feb 99
Major	Bell, J. H.....	A M S	14 Dec 64	1 Mch 00
Sur Cap	✓✓ Keenan, C B, D S O.....	Strathcona Hor	—	16 Mar 01
Sur Lt.	McNaughton, J. D.....	30 Regt	6 Feb 66	20 May 98

**CADET INSTRUCTORS WHO HAVE BEEN GRANTED  
RANK IN THE MILITIA.**

Name.	Cadet Organization.	Rank and Date.
Cunningham, E. D....	No. 67, Victoria Industrial School.....	Lieutenant, 31 May 04.

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. South African War, 1900-01. Medal with three clasps.
- Agnew, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Anslow, C. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Armstrong, Charles. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Armstrong, C. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). (*Wounded*). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900—31 May, 1901. Medal with three clasps. King's medal with three clasps.
- Armstrong, B. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. *Wounded*. Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, *The Right Hon. Matthew, Lord*. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Aubry, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bacon, Thomas. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Ballantyne, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov. 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Barclay, Rev James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Barker, R. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Barre, J. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bate, H. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bate, A. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beattie, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Becher, A. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bennett, C. C. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Benyon, J. A. South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. 1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communication and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Biggs, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Blackmore, R. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bliss, D. C. F. North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bog, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bois, E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, Richard H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.—April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Boswell, Charles Musgrave. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Boulbee, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche. Medal with clasp.
- Boulanger, T. L. dit. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karree Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal June-Sept, 1900. Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulanger, G. L. dit. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct 1899 to 25 May 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Medal with four clasps.
- Boulter, J. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Bowness, E. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breidon, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, in July and August, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brock, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brooke, George Hiram Capron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Broughall, George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Buchan, Lawrence. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) (horse shot) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Commanded 2nd (Special Service) Battalion Canadian Regiment from 26 April to 25 May, 1900, (inclusive). Commanded Convalescent Depot, Elandsfontein, from 30 July to 7 Nov., 1900. *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette*, Brevet of Colonel. *C.M.G.* Medal with four clasps.
- Buchanan-Dunlop, C. B. South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. (Wounded.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Brev. of Major.

- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901, to May, 1902. Despatches. Ring's Medal with two clasps.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Butcher, W. P. North-west rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Caldwell, A. Clyde. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, G. W. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug. 1900), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including action at Frederikstad (17 to 25 Oct.). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Despatches (2) London Gazette, Feb., 1901, D.S.O. Honorary Major in the Army (London Gazette, 20 Sept., 1901). Medal with five clasps.
- Cameron, Henry H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band (June-July). Medal. South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Campbell, Francois Wayland. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Action at Pigeon Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Reuben Olmstead. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Campbell, Richard Ginty. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Carruthers, W. Bruce. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal Feb.-31 May, 1902. Despatches. Promoted Captain U. L.
- Cartwright, Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). C.M.G. Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, Conway Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambré, Hunt Walsh Alan. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charest, J. C. B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cheeky, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chinic, Joseph Edmond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Chitry, L. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony (July-Oct., 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Clairmonte, E. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.



- Clark, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Victoria Cross, Brevet of Major.
- Cockburn, R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Collins, J. Dongola Expedition, 1896. Medal.
- Colter, C. L. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Connaught and Strathearn, General H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept.) *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Sept., 6 Oct. and 7 Nov. 1882. Thanked by Houses of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie: *C.B.*
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, John Garland. North-west Rebellion, 1885.
- Corbould, G. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Cosby, N. W. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, Arthur Frederick. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps. Honorary Captain in the Army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901.)
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cox, Rev. W. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps—Honorary Chaplaincy in Militia.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Crean, John Francis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. Ashantee, War 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 Dec. 1902. Medal.
- Cronyn, Hume B. North-west rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) (*Wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham, Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cunningham, Dunlop C. J. South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal Feb-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (23 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dawson, A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February.) Action at Poplar Grove (7 March.) Driefontein (10 March.) Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June.) Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Delamere, T. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- De la Ronde, S. E. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denis, Alphonse. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, S. J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October 1900. Despatches (2) *C. M. G.* Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel.
- Denny, William A. C. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal 1899 (Railway Staff Officer and Provost Marshal at Estcourt). Afterwards Supply and Transport Officer to 3rd Mounted Brigade Natal Field Force (including Natal Volunteer Brigade, March to June, 1900). Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17th to 24th January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; action at Vual Kranz 5th to 7th February, 1900 (wounded); operations on Tugela Heights 14th to 27th February, and action at Pieters Hill; action at Laings Nek 6th to 9th June. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, and Lydenburg 5th to 8th September (acting Brigade Major and Intelligence Officer August and September), operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30th March, 13th September and F. M. Earl Roberts, 9th November. London Gazette, 8th February, 1901. Promoted Brevet Major. Medal with six clasps.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois Maisons, Joseph P. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dillon, A. R. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Stout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony July-Oct. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony Nov., 1900 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Frederick Eldon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30th October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 7th and 10th December, 1899, and action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, Louis G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- d'Orsonnens, G. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, A. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Drinkwater, Thomas Hallen. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Drury, Charles William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Despatches, *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Brigade Division (Sp. Service) Royal Canadian Artillery. Despatches. Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.*
- Duchesnay, T. J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Dundonald, D. M. B. H., *The Earl of*. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried dispatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakkul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakkul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. Despatches, *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 1900,

- and action at Vaal Krauz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. Despatches (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Medal with six clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando, Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Earle, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Elmsley, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900. *Wounded*, Medal with five clasps.
- Evanturel, George Théophile Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, Thomas Dixon Byron. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Canadian Mounted Rifles, May, 1900, Jan. 1901. *Despatches*. Brevet of Colonel, *C.B.* Medal with four clasps South Africa, 1902. Commanded 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles. Operations in Natal, Feb.-March. Western Transvaal, March-31 May, 1902.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Faguy, Rev. Francois Xavier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Farley, Alfred Adolphus. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Farewell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farrell, G. W. M. South African War, 1902.
- Fellows, W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford, (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, Cyprien Frederic Oliver. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches*, *D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel *A.M.S.* Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forrest, Chris. F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Forsyth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fraser, C. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.

- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Garnett, C. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gartshore, William Moir. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- George, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, Arthur H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gilmour, J. F. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Gillies, A. South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Medal with three clasps.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gorman, F. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, H. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Graham, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-11 May). Medal with clasp.
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, Frost W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gray, H. Hamilton Ormond. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Grasett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. Medal with clasp.
- Greenwood, H. S. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb-May, 1900) including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900-31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Greville-Harston C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Green, W. J. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Grierson, John Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griths, R. H. Zulu War, 1879. Medal and clasp.
- Gunther, Ernest F. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guillot, James Casimir. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Guy, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hall, W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with four clasps.

- Hall, V. A. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Halliwell, John Earl. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hare, H. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August 19 0 to Sept. 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Heakes, James Robert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hébert, Zéphirin Joseph Raoul. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heckler, Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hennessy, J. T. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June), in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November 1900 to 31 May 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Herriot, J. D. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg 5-8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with six clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, A. E. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 19 0 including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Holmes, Josiah Greenwood. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Holland, E. J. South African War, 1899-1900 (despatches). *Victoria Cross*. Medal with five clasps.
- Holtorf, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars. Morosi campaign, 1877-79. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Action at Centani (wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Horsley, Alfred John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Léon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hughes, F. St. J. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, John W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal. East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 to 27 August. Lydenburg. 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Ibbotson, Edward B. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Imlah, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irving, L. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irwin, D. T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- James, Thomas Cuthbert. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Johnston, Henry Wilson. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoche, 9-12 May. Medal with clasp.
- Johnston, K. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May); and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Kelly, Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kenny, Edward George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with two clasps.
- King, Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, A. H. South African War, 1900-01-02.
- King, Edmund E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Knifton John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laframboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band June-July. Medal.
- Lake, P. H. N. (*Col.*) Afghan War, 1778-9. Asst. Field Engineer with the Southern Afghan-istan Field Force. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. *D.A.A.* and *Q.M.G.* Intell. Dept. Actions of Hasheen and Tofrek, and advance on Tamaï. Medal with two clasps; bronze star.

- Lambkin, H. J. South African War, 1899-02. Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. W. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurie, J. W. Crimean Campaign, 1854-6. Siege and fall of Sevastopol, including the attacks on the Redan of 18th June and 8th September (twice wounded). Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with clasp, 5th class of Medjidie. Turkish medal. Indian mutiny, 1858-59, with Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topce, and in Rewa Kantee District. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G. C. M. G., P. C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewlos. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, J. ne-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 25 April, 1902.* Brevet of major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, Dec., 1899—Feb. 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb. 1900.) Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18 to 26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June.) Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in Cape Colony Feb-April, 1901. Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Le Bel, E. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- LeDuc, L. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February—May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June—October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Lee, A. Burdett. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Bg Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Lemieux, E. South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Leslie, John Knox. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lessard, François Louis. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (16 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches* (2) Brevet of Colonel, *C. B.* Medal with five clasps.
- Levasseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lindsay, O. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lockhart, A. Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Medal with clasp.
- Long, Charles E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Lovesy, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maher, J. Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and fall of Sevastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish war medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Mahoney, P. New Zealand 1865, Medal: Afghanistan 1879-80, Medal. N. W. Rebellion, 1885, (with N. W. M. P.). Medal.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Marshall, W. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (8-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, J. Cooper. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeburg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded.) Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900; in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Major, D. S. O. Medal with three clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Massie, James. South African war, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900.) Medal and three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June) 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mattice, Gregor. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maudsley, A. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) and Kheis (29 May). Medal with two clasps.
- Maunsell, George J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Despatch, 2nd July, 1866. *The Royal Gazette (N.B.)* 8th August, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Maude, F. S. Soudan expedition, 1885. Suakim. Action at Hasheen. Attack on convoy (Mar. 24) Action Tamai. Medal with clasp. Bronze star. South Africa war, 1899-1901.
- Maude, F. S. Soudan expedition, 1885. Suakim. Advance on Kimberly. Operations in the Orange Free State (Feb. to May, 1900), including actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karue Siding, Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal (May and June, 1900), including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) 1900), including actions in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 Nov., 1900), including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria (Oct. 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River (Nov. 1900 and Mar, 1901.) *Despatches. London Gazette,* 10 Sept., 1901. Medal with six clasps. *D.S. O.*
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mellish, A. J. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *stranded by shell,* Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) (wounded, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. Operations in Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902.
- Might, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Millar, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Miller, C. B. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Milliean, C. A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Minchen, John K. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. His Excellency The Earl of. Attached to Turkish army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff, Kurran Valley, Afghanistan. Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action



- at Mahuta (*wounded*). Despatches. *London Gaz.*, 5th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux. forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May).  
*Despatches*. *London Gaz.*, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, Coulson Nicholas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, James Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Montizambert, Charles Edward. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morrison, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 30 May, 1902. Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 23 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches*. Brevet of Captain. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Munro, John B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Murray, E. F. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th Nov., 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Macdonald, Charles John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, D. A., *I.S.O.* Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, C. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, J. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in the Orange River Colony, June to October, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Macdonald, J. F. South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Strathcona's Corps. Operation in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-7 August); Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Nov.-Dec., 1900; Orange River Colony, Dec., 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20 Sept., 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-31 May. Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, William Campbell. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonnell, H. E. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- MacDougall, J. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Reg'l. Adj't. 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacKay, François Samuel. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Maokie, E. F. South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Medal with three clasps.
- Maokie, H. J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, Archibald Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonell, A. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Battalion Adj't., 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899. *Despatches* (2). *Canada Gazette*. *D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Maclaren, J. G. South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal with Rethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Olenso, Potgeiters' Drift, Vaal Kranz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Macpherson, John. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. Missisquoi and Huntingdon Frontiers. General Service Medal with two clasps.

- Macpherson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacMillan, Duncan. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCallum, Frederick Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCaughey, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCormick, A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McCrea, J. McN. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- McCrae, J. South Africa War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenburg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardaddy. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGuinness, William A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLenn, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H., Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMillan, A. South African War 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May, 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches. D. S. O.* Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nattress, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Neillson, John Louis Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (wounded). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newton, D. O. C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March-April, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Normandeau, J. E. Bédard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- O'Grady, Haly, R H [R]. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Action at El Magfar Fort. Both actions at Kassasin and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Medal with clasp; Bronze star. Brev. of Lieutenant. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Command of a column. *Despatches, G. G. O. 978 of '88.* Medal with clasp. *C. B., D. S. O.*
- Odum, G. McK. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Odum, Victor W. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Dreifontein (10th March), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900, and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lieut. Colonel. Medal with three clasps.

- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford column, North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Israel's 'oort (25 April) (*wounded*). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, September and October, 1900 *Despatches* (2) *London Gazette, Canada Gazette. C.B.* Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Oxley, W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February). Medal with two clasps.
- Panet, H. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. *Despatches*. Brevet of Major, *D.S.O.*
- Paterson, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Medal with clasp. *Despatches* 5th May, 1885. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), (*wounded*), actions at Houtnek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (9 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Pelletier, J. E. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including operation at Paardeberg (18 Feb., 1900). Medal with two clasps.
- Peters, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Piché, Eugène Gaspard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pinault, Louis Félix. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pope, Miss G. South African War, 1899-1900. Royal Red Cross and South African War Medal.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. South African War, 1901-02.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Medal with four clasps.
- Price, P. R. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Pringle, J. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.); Driefontein (10 Mar.); and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener; actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Read, H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Riddell, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Rivers, Victor Brereton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). *Canada Gazette*, Despatches. 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Roberts, Cecil M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Mutiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot), Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Khodagunge, re-occupation of Futtehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. Despatches, Lond. Gaz. 15 Dec. 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May, and 8 June 58. Received the thanks of the Govr.-Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V. C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of Mulkah. Medal with clasp. Abyssinian Expedition, 1868. Superintended the re-embarkation of the entire army. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 30 June, 3 July, and 10 July, 68. Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Loosbair Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholei villages and attack on the Northrang range, commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 21 June, 72. Afghan War, 1878-9 80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnaissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of the Khost Dist. and reconnaissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kabul, battle of Charasiab, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan. 4 May and 3 Dec. 80. Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug. 79 and 5 May 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov.-Gen. in Council. Medal with 4 clasps; bronze star. K. C. B., G. C. B. Burmese Expedition, 1866. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 2 Sept. 87. Clasp. Raised to the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief of the Forces. Created an Earl, *K. G.* Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Robinson, John B. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. Medal with clasp.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, Henry Cassady. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, James Z. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zacheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900, Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May) wounded. Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothwell, T. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.

- Rutherford, R. W. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. (General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Medal with two clasps.
- Schneider, William Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sewell, Charles Colin. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shields, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Shields, J. S. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sitwell, L. H. Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Slatter, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11 July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Albert M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Wm. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snelling, H. W. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. K. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 November, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Belfast (26-27 August). Medal with five clasps.
- Spencer, H. F. South African War, 1899-1900.
- Spicer, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and one clasp.
- Stairs, H. B. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900; including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); action at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-Oct., 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette. D. S. O.* Brevet of Major, Medal with four clasps.
- Starr, John E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse". Operations in Eastern and Western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900; Orange River Colony, Nov.-Dec., 1900. *Despatches. Medal with three clasps, C B, M V O.* Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut. Colonel in the Army. South Africa, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. Comd'g "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in Northern and Western Transvaal. *Despatches. King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, East and West of Pretoria and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Stone, Francis Gladstone. Afghan war, 1878-79—Medal.

- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. (June July). Medal.
- Taylor, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mch.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, W. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Taylor, A. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Temple, R. H. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Phardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefountain (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, P. E. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with three clasps.
- Thompson, John Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, Alfred Burke. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thorn, John O. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tobin, William. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, A. H. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raid, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turner, R. E. W. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 21 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20 Sept. to 22 Oct., 1900. (Severely wounded) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts 2 April, 1901; Lord Kitchener 8 March, 1902; *London Gazette* 16 April, 19 April and 23 April, 1901. Victoria Cross, *D. S. O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with five clasps.
- Twining, John Tremaine. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Vandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Van Luyen, K. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubensee, C. T. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Vaux, F. L. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 May), Driefontein (10 May), Houtnek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Vidal, Beaufort Henry. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68. Action at Aroghie and capture of Magdala. Medal.
- Villiers, H. V. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp.
- Walker, George Dunbar. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wallace, T. G. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); and action at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July) Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Husheen and Tofrek and advance on Tamai. Despatches, London Gaz., 25 Aug., 85. Medal with 2 clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Asbante Expedition, 1895-96. As staff officer. Honorably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir of Supplies to field army.) Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Rietfontein and Lombardo Kap. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6 Jan., 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 Feb., 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99, and 23 Mar. 00) and London Gazette, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Watts, William Thomas. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Ishan and Ulia Expedition. African General Service Medal with clasp. Southern Nigeria. Aro Expedition, clasp Aro 1901-1902. *Despatches, London Gazette.*
- Weatherbe, P. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Medal with one clasp.
- Weeks, W. A. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Dec., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May) operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whitcomb, H. N. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- White, Frederick J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- White, Wm., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- Whitman, Alfred. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitehead, E. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Wideman, L. O. Fenian Raid, 1866. General service medal with one clasp.
- Widgery, J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Willkie, C. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-Mch., 1900, including operations in at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Medal with two clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). (despatches, 2). Brevet of Major. Medal with five clasps.
- Willis, J. W. South African War. Operations in the Transvaal. (21 Jan. to 31 May, 1902.)
- Wilson, C. W. (A. M. S.), South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Brieffontein (10 Mch.); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River colony and western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and Sept., 1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wilson, James Frederick. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85. Second action at Abou Klea. Medal with clasp. Bronze Star.
- Wilson, Joseph. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal, with two clasps.
- Winslow, Charles Henry. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. 2nd action of Kassassin (9 Sept). Battle of Tel-el-Kebir (13 Sept). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kebir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July and September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-9 Nov., 1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Wolseley, G. J., Viset, G. C. B., (Field Marshal). Burmese War, 1852-53.—Led the storming party at the capture of a breastwork at Donabew, 19 March, 1853, (severely wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 24 June, 1853. Medal. Crimean Campaign, 1854-55.—Was Asst. Eng. in the trenches at siege and fall of Sevastopol; defence of the Quarries (wounded), and in a sortie on 30 August, 1855 (wounded). Despatches, London *Gazette*, 21 June and 21 December, 1855. Brev. of Maj. Medal with clasp; Kt. of Leg. of Honour; 5th class of Medjidie; Turkish medal. Indian Mutiny, 1857-59.—Relief of Lucknow, defence of Alumbagh, action at Sheerajpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, and with the Oude field force in the actions at Buree, Nawabgunge, Simree, Fyzabad, Suitanpore, at the passage of the Goomtee, and in the Byawarra, Trans-Gogra, and Trans-Kaptee campaigns. Despatches, London *Gazette*, 16 January, 11 March, 28 July and 17 September, 1858, and 31 January, 1859. Medal with clasp; Brev. of Lt.-Col. China War, 1860-61.—Landing at Pehtangho, assault and capture of Tangku, battle of Sinho, assault and capture of the Peiho forts, battle of Paichau, and advance on Peking. Mentioned in Despatches. Medal with two clasps; pro. Major Unattached. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870.—Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Thanked in General Orders; K. C. M. G.; C. B. General Service Medal with three clasps. Ashanti War, 1873-74.—Commanded the troops in the operations leading to and including the capture of Coomassie. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament, 30th March, 1874. Medal with clasp; promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; G. C. M. G.; K. C. B. S. African War, 1879.—Zulu Campaign, commanded the troops during the closing operations of the campaign, including the capture of Cetewayo, and during the attack on Sekukuni's stronghold on 28 November, 1879. Medal with clasp; G. C. B. Egyptian Expedition, 1882.—Commanded in chief the Army. Capture of Mahsaneh, action at Mahuta, and battle of Tel-el-Kebir. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament and raised to the Peerage. Medal with clasp; bronze star; promoted Gen. for distinguished service; 1st class Osmanieh. Soudan Expedition, 1884-85.—Nile and Suakin War. Gen. Officer Commanding-in-Chief the Expeditionary Forces throughout the operations. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Created a Viscount, two clasps.
- Wolseley, Edgar C. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- World, T. A. E. North-West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsnopp, Charles Arthur. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.



- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Worthington, Arthur Norreys. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's band. *Despatches*. Medal with clasp. South African War 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Commanded No. 10 Canadian Hospital. (*Despatches*.) Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, Joshua. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 22nd August, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, H. O. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902.
- Wynne, J. H. South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with four clasps.
- Wynne, J. R. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Young, David D. South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May). Operations in Cape Colony. Medal with three clasps.
- Young, Francis Verschoyle. Afghan War, 1879-80-81. Medal. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (May 5-6), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Wounded. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 24 Sept., 1900. *London Gazette*, 6 April, 1901. Medal with four clasps, King's South African Medal with two clasps.

ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C F Winter, The G G F Guards—"The Protection of Commerce during War."

## ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN HONORARY RANK.  
SHOWING LATE CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

All retired Field Officers whose names are allowed to be retained on the Militia List, must send a notification to the Adjutant-General, Head-Quarters, of their being alive on the 1st September of each year.

If such notification is not received at Head-Quarters by the 1st November it will be concluded that the officer is deceased, and his name will be removed.

## COLONELS.

*Laurie, John W.*..... 3 May 62  
 ✕ *Montizambert, C E, D O C.*.....  
*Powell, Walker, A G.*.....22 Aug 73

## LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) *Alexander, T L, 71 Regt.*..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) *Allan, William, 20 Regt.*..... 24 Nov 76  
 ✕ (D) *Aylmer, Hon H, Richmond*  
 F B..... 9 Nov 87  
*Baby, M W, Quebec F B.*.....18 June 77  
 (D) *Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt.*..... 1 June 95  
*Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt.*.....16 Nov 66  
 ✕ (D) *Barr, James, 6 Hrs.*.....12 Sept 84  
 ✕ *Barvis, J S, 55 Regt.*.....19 June 74  
*Beattie, J H, 21 Regt.*.....17 July 97  
 ✕ (D) *Beaudreau, J, R O.*..... 2 Dec 02  
 (D) *Beer, E B, 74 Regt.*..... 19 Feb 97  
 (D) *Belcher, W H, 68 Regt.*.....28 Sept 71  
 ✕ (D) *Bell, R W, 57 Regt.*..... 11 May 00  
 (D) *Benson, F A, 46 Regt.*..... 9 June 97  
*Bernard, E St, 54 Regt.*..... 21 Mar 96  
*Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt.*.....28 June 76  
 (D) *Bingham, Wm, 94 Regt.*.....13 Oct 76  
 (D) *Blaine, A, 62 Regt.*..... 8 Sept 76  
 (D) *Blair, William M, 78 Regt.*..... 7 Dec 86  
 ✕ (D) *Boj, J, 16 Regt.*..... 26 Jan 95  
 ✕ (D) *Bond, Frank, 1 Regt.*.....12 Aug 70  
*Bonell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, 49 Regt.*.....22 Feb 72  
*Bonev, Geo F, 53 Regt.*..... 22 Mar 67  
 (D) *Boyer, G E, 67 Regt.*..... 2 Jan 03  
 ✕ (D) *Bredin, J H, 59 Regt.*..... 5 Apr 85  
*Brechin, P M, 68 Regt.*..... 10 Aug 96  
 ✕ (D) *Bremner, James J, 66 Regt.*..... 6 July 65  
 (D) *Brodie, G, 31st Regt.*.....10 Nov 94  
*Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt.*..... 4 June 80  
*Button, W, 2 Drag.*.....31 July 68  
*Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt.*..... 8 Oct 69  
*Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt.*.....14 Nov 84  
*Cassell, Niel, 91 Regt.*.....24 Jan 78  
 (D) *Chabot, A, 92 Regt.*..... 14 Sept 96  
 ✕ (D) *Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt.*..... 2 Sept 98  
 (D) *Clarke, Charles, 30 Regt.*.....28 June 71  
 ✕ (D) *Cole, W H, 41 Regt.*..... 30 June 98  
 ✕ (D) *Coombs, H L, 39 Regt.*.....16 Sept 87  
*Cooper, James G, 32 Regt.*..... 11 Feb 81  
 ✕ (D) *Concan, Thomas, 22 Regt.*.....18 May 71  
 (D) *Cox, Robert, 47 Regt.*..... 7 Jan 65  
*Cox, Thos H, 79 Regt.*..... 17 Dec 80

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

*Crawford, James D, 5 Regt.*.....19 May 76  
 ✕ *Crawford, John M, 3 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
*Cunard, William, N B Brig G A.*.....27 Feb 77  
*Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt.*.....27 Feb 85  
*Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt.*..... 7 Apr 87  
 (D) *Davis, R H, 37 Regt.*..... 6 Oct 97  
 (D) *De Foy, E, 80 Regt.*.....21 Oct 97  
*Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav.*.....13 July 76  
 ✕ (D) *Denison, G T, G G B G.*.....13 Sept 66  
 ✕ (D) *Denis, A, 84 Regt.*..... 6 Feb 03  
 ✕ *Deslauriers, J, R O.*..... 3 Feb 04  
*Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt.*.....11 Feb 76  
 (D) *Dogherty, E, 82 Regt.*.....28 July 97  
 (D) *Domville, J, 8 Hrs.*.....18 Aug 99  
*Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 71  
*Dowler, George, Montreal Brig G A.*.....19 Apr 72  
 (D) *Deacon, J, 45 Regt.*.....10 Nov 94  
 ✕ *d'Armenens, G d'O., R O.*.....10 Feb 69  
*Duchesnay, T J, District Staff.*.....15 July 97  
*Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.*.....17 Aug 88  
*Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.*..... 1 Mar 89  
 ✕ (D) *Dunn, Orlando, G G B G.*.....15 Oct 97  
*Dussault, J, 1 Regt.*.....11 Sept 99  
*Egan, T J, R O.*.....22 July 92  
 ✕ *Evans, Edwin, 1st Regt.*.....15 Mar 67  
 ✕ (D) *Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.*.....12 Dec 98  
*Felton, E P, 53 Regt.*.....17 Mar 82  
*Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.*.....18 Aug 70  
 ✕ (D) *Forsyth, J B, Q O C H.*.....22 June 94  
 ✕ (D) *Forrest, W H, S of S.*.....18 Apr 03  
 ✕ (D) *Fournier, A, 17 Regt.*.....27 June 94  
 (D) *Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.*.....15 Jan 78  
 ✕ *Gemmell, James D, 42 Regt.*..... 9 Nov 71  
*Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.*..... 5 Oct 76  
 (D) *Gilmour, A H, 2 Regt.*..... 4 Aug 76  
 (D) *Gironax, C H, 80 Regt.*.....24 Mar 98  
 ✕ *Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.*.....14 Sept 66  
 (D) *Goodwillie, G S, 20 Regt.*.....14 Mar 98  
*Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig G A.*.....14 June 72  
 ✕ *Grasett, Henry J, 10 Regt.*..... 5 Nov 80  
 ✕ (D) *Gravley, J V, 40 Regt.*.....20 Apr 94  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, Frost W, Q O C Hrs.*..... 8 Mar 77  
 ✕ (D) *Gray, John, Insp. of Stores.*..... 1 Jan 97  
 (D) *Gregory, John J, 2 Dgs.*..... 8 June 83  
 ✕ (D) *Hambly, P H, 49 Regt.*.....25 May 98  
 ✕ *Hanson, J W, Brig-Maj.*..... 1 Feb 67  
*Hanning, Henry R, 54 Regt.*.....26 Oct 71  
 (D) *Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.*..... 8 July 98

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

(D) Hartley, A D, 6 <sup>th</sup> Regt. ....	22 May 03
Herchmer, L, C M R. ....	15 May 92
(hon colonel 17 May 01)	
(D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt. ....	19 June 77
Higginson, William, 18 Regt. ....	15 Feb 67
Higinbotham, N, 30 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
∞(D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt. ....	3 Feb 98
∞Hudon, J A G, C M G, R C A. ....	1 Oct 03
Hulme, R Croft, 15 Regt. ....	23 Sept 75
(D) Hunter, O D W, 55 Regt. ....	14 Dec 96
Hughes, G E A, Brig-Maj. ....	14 Mar 94
∞Irvine, A G, 55 Regt. ....	28 June 72
Irving, Henry E, 13th Regt. ....	5 July 72
∞Jackson, William H, Dist Staff. ....	4 Sept 63
Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 66
(D) Kaulbach, C E, 75 Regt. ....	2 Sept 98
Kennedy, John, 57 Regt. ....	3 May 72
(D) Kerns, W, 20 Regt. ....	13 Jan 88
Kerr, John, 14 Regt. ....	31 Dec 70
Kerr, Charles, Brig Maj. ....	13 Sept 66
King, Wm M H, 55 Regt. ....	17 Dec 73
(D) Laurence H T, 78 Regt. ....	21 May 04
(D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt. ....	1 June 94
(D) Lemieux, E, 61 Regt. ....	1 Apr 91
(D) Lucas R, 51 Regt. ....	11 May 98
Macbeth, John, 7 Regt. ....	22 Aug 73
Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt. ....	3 June 71
Macpherson, David, 2 Halifax Brig G A. ....	19 June 74
(D) MacLaren, A, 50 Regt. ....	26 May 98
MacShane, J R, S of S. ....	10 Nov 94
Markham, A, 8 Hrs. ....	2 July 96
(D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt. ....	9 Feb 95
(D) Martin, M, 24 Regt. ....	4 Feb 86
Masson, Hon Louis F R, Dist Staff. ....	15 Mar 67
∞Mattice, G, Brig-Maj. ....	27 Dec 78
∞Maunsell, G J, Dist Staff. ....	15 July 98
∞Maynes, J, 79 Regt. ....	25 Aug 97
Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt. ....	31 Mar 86
Mitchell, George, 1 Halifax Brig G A. ....	4 May 71
(D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt. ....	19 Mar 90
∞(D) Moore, A H, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Morris, William S, 71 Regt. ....	10 Dec 74
Mowbray, T, 1 Halifax G A. ....	17 Apr 80
(D) McArthur, C, 6 Hrs. ....	26 Aug 98
(D) McGibbon, William, Montreal FB. ....	23 Apr 72
McGill, S C, Staff R M C. ....	22 Oct 86
(D) McKenzie, W, 8 F B. ....	25 Jan 98
(D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt. ....	18 Jan 98
∞McLean, A, 18 Regt. ....	31 Aug 76
∞McLean, W, 14 F B. ....	31 May 93
McLennan, Duncan B, 59 Regt. ....	28 Aug 73
McLennan, R R, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
∞McMillan, Sir Daniel H, 95 Regt. ....	17 June 87
(D) Nelles, R L, R O. ....	6 Oct 97
(D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt. ....	25 Mar 98
(D) O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt. ....	24 Mar 80
(D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt. ....	21 May 75
Quimet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt. ....	16 Jan 80
Paterson, N F, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Paton, J, 14 Regt. ....	18 Aug 65
Payne, H, 7 Regt. ....	22 June 94
Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
Pick, George H, N B G A. ....	7 Nov 71
Prouer, John E, 8 Regt. ....	9 May 90

## LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

Prud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt. ....	2 July 75
Ray, Charles R, 62 Regt. ....	17 Oct 70
Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt. ....	20 Apr 94
Raymond, Chas W, 67 Regt. ....	15 May 71
∞Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt. ....	18 May 66
∞Roosa, J Z, R O. ....	4 May 76
∞(D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt. ....	19 Apr 98
∞(D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag. ....	23 Oct 99
Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt. ....	28 June 71
∞(D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt. ....	31 Jan 98
Ryan, James, 39 Regt. ....	25 Oct 76
Scott, David L, 36 Regt. ....	11 July 71
(D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt. ....	27 Apr 83
Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt. ....	9 Nov 71
∞Shaw, George A, 10 Regt. ....	9 Apr 80
∞Shields, John, 18 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
∞Smith, William, 28 Regt. ....	23 May 72
Spence, D, 38 Regt. ....	29 Sept 99
∞Spicer, William J, G T R Brig. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt. ....	27 Apr 99
(D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt. ....	26 Aug 98
Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) Stevenson, Alex A, Montreal FB. ....	15 Mar 67
(D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt. ....	14 May 98
(D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
∞(D) Taylor, J H, R O. ....	3 Feb 04
(D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt. ....	11 Jan 77
Tétu, R, 88 Regt. ....	24 Sept 97
(D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt. ....	6 Feb 85
Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt. ....	19 May 65
∞Tisdale, David, 39 Regt. ....	28 Sept 66
∞(D) Toller, F, R O. ....	24 Mch 92
∞Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt. ....	14 June 89
(D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Tucker, J J, 62 Regt. ....	30 Aug 97
∞(D) Turnbull, J F, R C D. ....	28 May 74
Underhill, Jacob D, N B G A. ....	2 Jan 77
Urquhart, Angus, 18 Regt. ....	12 Oct 71
(D) Van Wagner, H P, 2 Brig Div C A. ....	2 June 99
Vohl, Leon P, 9 Regt. ....	31 Jan 73
∞Wainwright, G, 7 Regt. ....	16 Nov 71
(D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt. ....	17 Oct 99
∞Wayling, J, R O. ....	2 Dec 02
∞Whitehead, Edward A, 3 Regt. ....	6 June 76
Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt. ....	14 Sept 71
(D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt. ....	12 June 85
Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt. ....	18 July 84
(D) Wolfenden, Richard, Br Colum- bia G A. ....	7 May 86
∞Worsley, P W, D A G. ....	7 Apr 93
Wright, William, 41 Regt. ....	1 Sept 76
Wyndham, Majors, 12 Regt. ....	28 Sept 76
Anderson, Charles J, Civil Service Rifles. ....	21 Sept 66
Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt. ....	28 Sept 75
∞Armstrong C, 13 Regt. ....	30 Aug 97
(D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt. ....	12 May 82
(D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt. ....	16 May 83
(D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 99
Ballachey, John, 38 Regt. ....	3 June 81
(D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt. ....	9 Mar 87
Barnhill, I L, 78 Regt. ....	8 June 98
∞(D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt. ....	1 June 99
∞Baynes, Ed A, Montreal G A. ....	19 June 74

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS.

Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....	7 June 77
Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....	20 Jan 98
Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....	30 May 84
Becket, R. A, 15 Regt.....	11 Nov 64
(D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....	8 Aug 98
Bélanger, P, 61 Regt.....	29 Oct 97
Bell, John, G T R Brig.....	15 Mar 67
Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....	21 May 75
Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....	9 Dec 97
Bender, H, 44 Regt.....	26 May 00
Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....	10 May 77
Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Bishop, W, 68 Regt.....	29 Mar 99
Black, J A, R O.....	23 Dec 98
Book, John A, 2 Hx Bde G A.....	20 Oct 76
(D) Borden, C E, 68 Regt.....	8 May 97
Bovee, J A, 74 Regt.....	28 Sept 01
∞ (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....	1 Aug 03
Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....	14 June 89
Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....	2 July 75
∞ Brennan, F H, 57 Regt.....	27 Apr 97
Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....	31 Oct 90
Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....	28 Aug 97
Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....	5 Oct 66
(D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....	23 Apr 00
∞ Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....	27 Sept 99
Burnet, Peter, 35 Regt.....	22 Apr 88
Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....	28 Aug 96
Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....	9 Nov 97
Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....	12 Oct 71
∞ Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....	25 Feb 76
Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....	10 Nov 94
∞ Campbell, R G, 35 Regt.....	7 Apr 99
Carlaw, John A, G T R Brig.....	13 Oct 71
Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....	5 May 00
(D) Carpenter, F M, 77 Regt.....	22 May 97
Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....	4 Aug 76
(D) Charlton, J, 69 Regt.....	26 May 97
Cherriman, J B, 2 Regt.....	7 Dec 71
(D) Choate, John F, 26 Regt.....	25 Jan 88
(D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....	28 Jan 86
Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....	14 Sept 66
Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....	2 Dec 97
(1) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....	21 July 97
Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....	25 Jan 98
Coleman, Arthur, 10 Regt.....	28 Dec 71
Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....	8 Sept 97
(D) Crozier, H A, 71 Regt.....	24 Nov 92
∞ Cropper, J A G, 49 Regt.....	18 Jan 97
(D) Daley, J, 1 Regt C A.....	7 Aug 00
Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....	30 June 71
Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....	10 Sept 69
∞ David, R S, 6 Regt.....	23 Feb 77
Demers, I, 17 Regt.....	8 July 96
Denison, G T, G B G.....	25 July 04
∞ Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....	19 May 97
∞ Dixon, F E, 2 Regt.....	1 June 66
(D) Dodge, Brenton H, 68 Regt.....	10 Sept 74
(D) Dogherty, G L, D S O.....	11 Sept 97
Dorion, Napoleon, 87 Regt.....	4 May 81
∞ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.....	18 Mar 81
Doutney, W L, Montreal L I.....	17 Mar 65
Dufreene, L O, 1 Regt.....	2 Dec 64
(D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.....	6 Dec 99
Dunn, J, 85 Regt.....	3 Apr 99

## MAJORS—Con.

Dupont, Chas T, B C G A.....	12 Oct 83
(D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.....	5 Dec 99
Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.....	11 May 83
Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.....	22 June 83
∞ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.....	13 Sept 76
(D) Emery, H, 67 Regt.....	4 Oct 97
Emond, Jean B, 86 Regt.....	1 Sept 82
Evans, J, R O.....	8 Oct 91
Farmer, R, N B G A.....	4 Jan 71
Faulds, William, 25 Regt.....	12 Dec 79
Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.....	30 May 83
∞ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.....	7 June 72
(D) Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.....	22 May 63
(D) Forman, Thomas C, 34 Regt.....	26 Oct 66
∞ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.....	3 May 85
Foster, R G, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
(D) Foster, W R L, 68 Regt.....	15 Aug 98
Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.....	30 Jan 80
Foulis, W, 5 Regt.....	26 Jan 98
Foyte, H, 94 Regt.....	23 Apr 98
Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.....	26 July 67
∞ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Freeland, R G, Brig. Maj.....	7 Aug 87
∞ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.....	11 Sept 97
Fréve, D, 89 Regt.....	25 May 98
Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.....	8 Apr 81
Gardner, I, 50 Regt.....	16 Nov 71
Garnett, George R, 46 Regt.....	8 Oct 74
∞ (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt., C. A.....	20 Apr 88
Gauvreau, Théo E, 9 Regt.....	10 Dec 74
Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.....	13 Jan 81
German, F W, 70 Regt.....	30 Dec 99
Gillis, R, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 04
∞ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.....	3 Feb 04
(D) Gourdeau, F F E, R O.....	3 Feb 04
∞ Griffiths, R. H., 75 Regt.....	17 Aug 88
(D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.....	7 May 80
Guernsey, Forbes W, Port Hope G A.....	19 Jan 77
∞ Guillet, G, 40 Regt.....	16 Sept 99
(D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.....	21 June 99
Hall, J S, No. 3 F B.....	8 Feb 95
Harder, W, G T R Brig.....	21 Mar 73
(D) Harris, W R, 2 Regt.....	26 Nov 69
(D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.....	7 Apr 93
Hartt, W D, 71 Regt.....	1 Sept 00
∞ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.....	22 Mar 98
Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.....	12 Feb 75
Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.....	17 Sept 76
Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.....	10 May 00
(D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.....	11 Nov 97
(D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.....	18 Sept 97
Hobbs, W, Montreal Gar Art.....	5 Apr 67
Hollinger, John F, 30 Regt.....	15 Jan 74
(D) Hollingsworth, G, R O.....	3 Feb 04
Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.....	31 May 83
Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.....	1 Aug 00
Howard, J A, 57 Regt.....	19 Mar 97
Howden, R, 46 Regt.....	29 Nov 97
Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.....	18 Sept 87
Jamieson, W, 30 Regt.....	21 May 98
Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.....	11 July 71
Johnson, J E, 21 Regt.....	18 Aug 97
(D) Johnson, O, 78 Regt.....	3 July 00
(D) Jolly, T R, 1 Regt C A (2nd Div).....	5 Nov 90

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

Jones, T H, 38 Regt.	29 Sept ..
Jordan, F, 33 Regt.	28 Feb 98
Katling, John, 20 Regt.	14 May 85
Kelly, William, 27 Regt.	11 May 73
Klein, A B, 32 Regt.	21 May 97
(D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.	24 Oct 98
Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.	16 July 69
Lambe, W B, Montreal L.I.	30 Oct 61
Langevin, Ed J, 9 Regt.	19 May 65
(D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.	16 July 00
Larmour, Robt, G T R Brig.	30 June 71
Latour, L A H, 1 Regt.	2 Apr 62
Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.	26 Jan 95
Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.	11 Sept 85
(D) LeSueur, R J, 8 Regt.	22 Dec 82
(D) LeVasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.	12 Apr 98
Levis, John, 27 Regt.	17 Jan 73
Lipssett, A, 71 Regt.	8 Aug 98
Lockett, E, 58 Regt.	25 June 97
(D) Looys, W, 22 Regt.	3 Sept 85
(D) Lou, W, R O.	5 May 30
(D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.	26 Jan 98
Macdonald, Allan, King, Co P Regt.	26 Aug 67
Macdonnell, H St C, 5 Regt.	6 July 76
Macdougall, H St C, 4 Regt.	4 Aug 69
Macklem, Thomas, 44 Regt.	4 Aug 69
Mackennan, J D, 6 Regt.	30 Dec 96
(D) Maher, Michael, 62 Regt.	19 Sept 71
(D) Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.	28 Oct 91
(D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav	22 June 83
(D) Martin, W W, Q O C Hrs.	21 Dec 97
Massee, L H, Varennes Inf Co	3 Apr 61
(D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.	26 May 03
(D) Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.	25 Apr 98
Moberley, George, 35 Regt.	14 Sept 66
Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.	30 June 75
Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.	10 Apr 85
Moray, E G, 54 Regt.	9 Mar 88
Moran, James, 8 Regt.	9 May 76
Morin, J, 17 Regt.	8 July 98
Mount, John, N B G A.	19 June 67
(D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.	15 June 88
Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.	14 June 77
Murray, W E, 74 Regt.	9 June 98
(D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.	22 Sept 03
(D) McBride, Andrew, 30 Regt.	23 Apr 74
McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.	28 June 95
(D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.	2 Feb 98
McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.	9 Jan 85
McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.	10 July 77
McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.	23 Dec 8
(D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.	9 May 99
McKechnie, W, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
McKerron, William, 63 Regt.	7 Feb 79
McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.	10 Sept 74
McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.	22 Aug 99
McMaster, W F, Toronto Naval Co.	6 July 66
McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.	10 Sept 74
(D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.	28 July 97
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	20 Jan 93
McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.	28 June 89
Nicholles, John, B C G A.	28 June 89
Not, John F, 1 Regt.	29 Apr 81
O'Reilly, James E, 13 Regt.	26 Dec 62
O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.	8 June 97
(D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.	25 May 98

## MAJORS—Con.

(D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.	23 June 00
Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig G A.	4 Jan 72
Patterson, T, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Patton, James, 17 Regt.	20 Feb 63
Patton, James, jun, 17 Regt.	5 June 63
(D) Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.	2 May 79
Pelletier, Sir C A P, C M G, 9 Regt.	8 Dec 65
Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.	27 Mar 77
Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.	6 Apr 73
(D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.	14 Sept 99
Pickering, W, 29 Regt.	29 Dec 98
Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.	1 Mar 00
Powers, Jos W, 14 Regt.	19 Feb 92
(D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax G A.	19 May 76
(D) Purdy, E, 82 Regt.	28 July 69
Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.	28 Sept 75
(D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.	11 Dec 97
Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.	25 June 73
Rennie, J, 50th Regt.	30 Apr 00
Robertson, David, 32 Regt.	11 May 93
(D) Rogers, John, 1 Regt.	15 May 71
Rogers, J, 35 Regt.	28 Aug 97
Rogers, J H, 37 Regt.	8 Sept 97
Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.	17 Dec 86
Rorke, J, 31 Regt.	19 Aug 97
(D) Ross, W T, 16 Regt.	10 Nov 94
(D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.	6 Feb 97
(D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.	10 Jan 98
Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.	5 Nov 86
Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.	18 June 82
Roy, Jules L, St Geo and Sch Inf Co.	8 Jan 74
Roy, F X, 76 Regt.	10 June 99
Roy, G P, 6 Regt C A.	7 June 00
(D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.	5 Oct 97
Sarnison, A G, 5 Regt C A.	23 Dec 98
Savage, John, 27 Regt.	4 June 80
Scott, William T, 45 Regt.	1 Sept 82
Shepard, Chas. W., 5 Drs.	30 July 86
Sixty, H, 60 Regt.	12 Jan 95
(D) Slons, John, Gaspé G A.	23 Oct 73
(D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.	26 Aug 97
Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.	30 June 98
(D) Starr, John E, 68 Regt.	7 May 72
(D) Stephenson, James, G T R Brig.	15 Mar 67
Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.	26 Nov 69
Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.	21 Aug 97
Stevenson, James, G T R Brig.	10 July 74
Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.	15 Feb 72
(D) Stewart, Geo, 1st Hrs.	10 Sept 74
Stiff, William, 44 Regt.	30 Apr 69
St. Jacques, Romuald, St. Hyacinth P Regt.	24 Mar 71
Stafford, John W, 32 Regt.	26 Sep 90
Strachan, M, 47 Regt.	22 June 84
(D) Street, G W, Staff.	14 Sept 83
(D) Swinford, H, 98 Regt.	8 Apr 96
Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.	16 July 89
Tassie, W T, 10 Regt.	22 Feb 99
Taylor, Edward T, Montreal, L I.	18 Dec 61
Taylor, John, 5 Regt.	28 Feb 72
Thibault, William B, 91 Regt.	29 Mar 85
Thom, John S, 26 Regt.	22 June 87
Thomas, L, 54 Regt.	25 Apr 83
Thompson, James, 33 Regt.	10 July 73

## Field Officers Retired.

## MAJORS—Con.

✂ Todd, T, 4 Hrs .....	12 Apr 99
Trotter, R G, 10 Regt. ....	13 Dec 89
Trudel, C P, 70 Regt. ....	30 Dec 99
Turcot, L, 76 Regt. ....	22 Mar 77
Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt. ....	13 July 94
Vandusen, Aloa, 16 Regt. ....	14 Feb 72
Vaughen, Josephus W., 58 Regt. ....	16 Nov 66
(D) Wade, D, 69 Regt. ....	24 Nov 97
Walker, Thomas A., 77 Regt. ....	6 Apr 87
Walsh, James M., Prescott Troop. ....	3 May 72
Weir, James C., 24 Regt. ....	3 June 81
✂ Westover, D, 60 Regt. ....	6 June 98
(D) Weyland, Wm. W., 58 Regt. ....	1 Aug 83

## MAJORS—Con.

Wicksteed, H A, G G F G. ....	18 June 72
✂ (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt. ....	16 July 91
Wilkinson, Sam. L., 71 Regt. ....	10 Sept 74
Williams, J, No. 6 F B. ....	25 Aug 94
Williamson, Geo., 54 Regt. ....	16 Mar 71
Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt. ....	10 May 77
✂ Wilson, Jos., Mountain Art. ....	24 Nov 76
(D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt. ....	18 Jan 00
Windcat, E. W., G. T. R. Brig. ....	20 June 73
Wood, Israel, 5 Reg. Cav. ....	23 Feb 82
Woodburn, A S, 2nd F B. ....	29 Nov 97
Young, Charles F. ....	28 Sept 88

## MEDICAL OFFICERS

## COLONELS.

✂ Sewell, C C, P A M C. .... 15 May 04

## SURGEON LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

(D) Baxter, J, 37 Regt. ....	8 Sept 97
Bell, W R, 2nd F B. ....	1 Dec 97
✂ (D) Campbell, F W, R R C I. ....	22 Nov 98
(D) Fuller, H. L., 79 Regt. ....	24 July 97
(D) Holmes, W J. R., 33 Regt. ....	9 Oct 94
✂ Horsey, A J, G G F G. ....	8 May 99
(D) King, S A, 1 Hrs. ....	16 June 98
(D) Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt. ....	13 June 00
(D) Maclean, C R 31 Regt. ....	22 May 99

McBurn, F C, 44 Regt. ....	9 June 0
(D) Moore, V. H., 41 Regt. ....	26 June 98
(D) Pelletier, J, 70 Regt. ....	2 June 99
Powell, R H W, 43 Regt. ....	27 Apr 98
(D) Primrose, S, 69 Regt. ....	13 June 97
Rivard, A H, 83 Regt. ....	28 May 97
✂ (D) Tracy, R, 49 Regt. ....	27 Sept 98
(D) Turner, Henry, 3 Drag. ....	24 Aug 98

## SURGEON MAJORS.

Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt. ....	26 Oct 03
Berubuy, A G E, 81 Regt. ....	23 May 00
Beeman, N I, 15 Regt. ....	11 Apr 99
Bogart, D P, 34 Regt. ....	22 Sept 96
Bowby, D A, 39 Regt. ....	16 May 99
Bristol, A S, 4 Regt Cav. ....	1 Aug 79
(D) Brisson, T A, 85 Regt. ....	9 June 00
Brun, J A E, 79 Regt. ....	17 May 99
Burrows, P P, 3 Drag. ....	24 Nov 96
Devour, A, 5 Drag. ....	10 Nov 94
Finley, F G, 2 Regt G A. ....	17 May 98
Kincard, R, 57 Regt. ....	7 June 87
Landau, J, 1 Brig C A. ....	9 Feb 98
(D) Martyn, DeW. H, 32 Regt. ....	28 Aug 97
✂ (D) Might, J, 46 Regt. ....	5 Feb 98
Miller, S N, 69 Regt. ....	7 Sept 00
Morton, G D., 35 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
(D) Mac Gillivray, A D, 94 Regt. ....	22 Mar 97
McLaren, P, 50 Regt. ....	3 June 87
McWilliam, J, 22 Regt. ....	12 Nov 97
Pare, L E, 65 Regt. ....	3 Feb 04
Parke, W T, 28 Regt. ....	28 May 00

Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt. ....	2 Mar 00
✂ (D) Platt, J M, 16 Regt. ....	23 June 93
(D) Richardson, J H, 10 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
✂ (D) Riddat, J K, 36 Regt. ....	11 Jan 87
Roome, W. P., 26 Regt. ....	18 Sept 91
Ross, G T, 1 Regt. ....	30 May 99
Rov, G. E., 6 Regt. ....	31 Dec 01
Ryall, I, 13 Regt. ....	6 Apr 86
Samson, J A, 23 Regt. ....	5 Aug 97
Scott, W E, G T R Art. ....	3 Feb 82
Scott, W S, 32 Regt. ....	1 June 92
Shaw, G F, 11 Regt. ....	31 Jan 98
Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt. ....	3 Jan 97
Stewart, W T, M R O. ....	3 Feb 04
Sylvestre, J M P, 86 Regt. ....	18 June 90
Thompson, W, 55 Regt. ....	16 Aug 00
Thorburn, J, 2 Regt. ....	19 Sept 79
Turcot, J M, 1 F B. ....	4 Jan 98
Walker, A H, 77 Regt. ....	31 Jan 96
(D) Warren, G M, 2 Drag. ....	27 May —
Wilson, S F, 74 Regt. ....	11 July —

## INDEX-NAMES.

## A.

Abell, H N.....	79	Alley, G T.....	95	Armstrong, W F.....	170
Aberdeen, His Ex. The Rt Hon The Earl of.....	131	Almas, C B.....	159	W R.....	212
Abbott, H R.....	79	Almon, M B.....	24, 225	Arnold, O R.....	258
R H.....	213, 219	W B.....	45, 65, 68	C R.....	186
W J.....	60	Almond, Rev J A.....	129	R H.....	87
Acheson, G.....	50, 151	Amey, J A.....	170	W.....	142
Acker, C E.....	192	Amos, L J A.....	25, 226	Arnoldi, E C.....	56, 101
Ackerman, W C.....	105	M C E.....	25, 226	Arnott, J W.....	58, 172
Ackman, Rev S P.....	94	Amyrauld, O.....	224	Arthur, R H.....	207
Acorn, J H C.....	195	Amys, C A.....	177	Arthurs, J.....	145
Adair, J.....	60	Anderson, A H.....	44, 76	Ash, C P.....	205
Adam, H S.....	131	A G.....	82	Ashbury, H A.....	142
H G M.....	144	C J.....	2 8	Ashmead, A F.....	56, 89
Adams, A.....	24	D M.....	88	Ashton, E C.....	56, 160
A M.....	185	F.....	25, 22-	A N.....	160
C J.....	85	F C, r m c.....	23, 225	Rev R.....	160
H E.....	18	F C (prov).....	114	Askin, W.....	142
H F.....	181	G.....	180	Astell, G B.....	31
M.....	138	H W.....	146	Aston, F A.....	127
Adamson, A S A M.....	119, 234	J A.....	156	Atkinson, H C.....	89
Addie, G K.....	117	P H.....	129	T R.....	52, 161
Addison, J H.....	156	R.....	159	W D.....	191
Affleck, M.....	216	S B.....	190	Aubry, A D.....	49, 228, 234
Agnew, J F.....	133, 234	T V.....	19, 28, 136	W J C.....	198
Aiken, L.....	161	W B.....	4, 27, 44, 117	Auldjo, W de L.....	145
R E.....	83	W P.....	49, 228, 234	Austin, F L C.....	55, 230
Airth, H J.....	162	Andrews, C A.....	51, 191	Aylen, E D.....	121
Aitken, R T D.....	104	F A.....	128	Aylmer, Hon H.....	234, 255
Akhurst, E A.....	86	J.....	110	Aylmer, Lord 10, 19, 34, 48, 89, 234	131
Akroyd, H C.....	127	W N.....	232	Aylsworth, A F.....	138
Alain, L.....	140	Angus, R.....	112	Ayotte, L T.....	199
Alexander, R C F.....	27, 226	Ansley, J J.....	207		
H E.....	188	J A.....	80		
T L.....	255	A M N.....	78		
T W.....	119	Anslow, C W.....	104, 234		
W.....	116	Appelbe, W P.....	50, 142		
Allan, D M.....	53, 152	Archambault, L H.....	183		
J A W.....	55, 133, 234	Archibald, T D.....	88		
J R.....	57, 195	Ardagh, B H.....	17, 157	Babbit, S W.....	188
M A.....	196	Ardill, Rev J.....	153	Baber, H F F.....	188
T B.....	80	Argue, J F.....	165	Baby, M W.....	255
W.....	255	Argyll, Duke of.....	137	Bacon, T.....	48, 227, 234
W D.....	122	Armitage, Rev W J.....	184	F T H.....	121
W J.....	135	H B.....	91	L T.....	179
W S.....	173	Armour, W T.....	203	S G.....	30
Allard, A.....	130	Armstrong, A D.....	149	Bagley, F A.....	96
Allen, J B.....	223	A J.....	42, 57, 75	Bailey, C F.....	186
A C.....	164	B H O.....	26	Baillie, W M.....	258
J L McD.....	107	B R.....	110, 234	Baird, J D.....	49, 228
J L W.....	108	C, 53 Regt.....	234, 258	D H.....	216
A P.....	137	C, 13 Regt.....	258	J M.....	50, 228
S A.....	191	C J.....	26, 125, 234	Baker, E C.....	28
W H.....	158	E F.....	153	E S, 90 Regt.....	202
W H.....	194	E N.....	125	E S (Ret).....	258
Alger, H H.....	172	F L.....	31	G.....	51, 29
		J A.....	165	G H.....	59, 92
		J H.....	193	G H M.....	25
		J H de L.....	126	J H.....	24, 225, 230
		J N.....	147	J W.....	52, 185
		J R.....	48, 224	L R.....	255
		S W.....	187	M.....	223

## B.



Baker, P C	90	Baxter, J B M	56, 110	Bell, J W (capt)	203
Balderson, J M	164	— J McG	263	— L E	178
Baldock, T G	61	Bayer, J A S	111	— R E	259
Baldwin, Rev A H	132	Bayly, G W A	32	— R W	234, 255
— K J M	27, 226	Bayne, R H	86	— W	87
Balfour, St C	79	Baynes, E A	234, 259	— W R, 2 F B	263
— J B	79	Beals, C J	186	— W R, 41 Regt	259
— T B	79	Beam, J G	258	Belleau, G	130
Balkwill, R	80	Beamish, Rev G R	137	Bellefeuille, F X A	199
Ball, A S	144	Bean, J A	103	Bellemare, J D	201
— G A	80	Beard, G W	86	Belton, C W	11, 41, 74, 213
— J	150	— A G	231	Belyea, W H	189
— T E	152	— C P	86	Bender, H	259
Ballachey, J	258	Beardmore, C O	131	— A M	179
— P P	160	Beattie, J H	255	Bennett, C C	54, 126, 234
Ballantine, J	142, 234	— J M	142	— G W	176
Band, S W	122	— J	152	— L G	27
Bannerman, L	153	— M	5, 142	— W	259
Bannister, N	91	— T	53, 229, 234	Benjamin, F D	122
Baptist, A G	199	— Rev W	162	Benoit, A	221
Barber, J R	142	Beatty, J E	26, 276	— P S	30, 46, 70
— R R	142	— W J B	145	Benson, F A	255
Barclay, Rev B J	109, 234	Beaubien, J A	139	— W G	202
Barbeau, N C	200	— C M	118	— T	24, 38, 50, 65, 67
Baril, H	124	Beauchamp, G E	183	Bent, C F	205
Barker, F E L	25	Beauchemin, N	195	Bentham, W	109
— L W	110	— A	182	Bentley, H K	186
— R K	122, 234	Beauchet, A	289	— D B	215, 220
Barlow, F C	86	Beaudreau, J	234, 255	— J A	128
Barnabe, J E	198	— N	182	— W J	61
Barnard, P B	258	Beaudry, A G E	263	Benvie, R L	194
— C H	91	Beaumont, E J	259	Benyon, J A	234
Barnes T W	87	Beauregard, H A	197	Berbeau, M	179
— J	189	Becher, H C	128	Berdan, O L	147
— T T	207	— A V	103, 234	Bergeron, J E P	113
Barnett, S	255	Bechtel, C H	151	— P	140
Barnhill, I L	258	Beck, J	155	Bermingham, C W	25, 226
— J L	193	Becket, R A	259	Bernard, E S	255
Barr, J	234, 255	Beckett, S G	88	Bernier, J A F	55, 179
— J G	52, 84	— D W	54, 175	— J E	201
— T J	58, 84	Beckwith, A G	259	— J	179
Barragar, D	137	— E M	51, 186	— L	179
Barras, E	113	— W H H	216	— L	255
Barre, J W	183, 234	Beeman, N L	263	Berringer, G	191
— H	183	Beer, E B	30	Berry, C W	106
Barrette, E	196	— L H	255	Bertram, A H	51, 229
Barron, L C	132	— V L	95	— T A	193
Barry, J J	52, 194	Begin, N	2	— T S	192
— E	130	— A	179	Bertschinger, A H	101
— P P L	196	— J V	179	Best, E M	177
Barteaux, J L	186	— J W	223	Bethune, J L	49, 228
Barton, E R	54, 109	— P	201	— H L	111
Bartlett, A A	52, 143	Belch, F J A	139	Bezanson, H B	192
Barwell, J A	111	Belcher, W H	170	Biek, C F	56, 156
Barwis, T S	234, 255	— R	234, 223	Bickerdike, R	199
— W G	96	Belanger, F X	2	Biggar, J L	6, 39, 51, 211, 234
Bascom, H	156	— H O	201	Biggs, S C	28
Bastien, H	194	— P	259	— J C	143, 235
— J P L	196	Bell, A de M	165	— S P	115
Bate, H A	58, 119	— A C	234	Billman, T H	55, 202
— H G	222, 234	— Rev A J	142	— R S	31
— J M	119	— A M	170	Bingay, H L	27
Bauld, J G	184	— C P	202	Bingham, W	255
— D S	184	— G A	165	Binnington, A	56, 82
— A M	108, 234	— G G	32	— 'iroh, G T	136
Baxter, E S	159	— G S	232	Birchard, J	156
— B	194	— J	259	Birdsall, R E	56, 162
— G	79	— J H	232	Birdwhistle, R J	165
— J	263	— J W (lt)	203	Birkett, H S	213, 217, 219

Birkett, F W	166	Bois, F P	130	Boyer, P	235, 259
M	123	Boissinot, J E	113	— G E	255
Birke, F C	123	Boivin, A G	183	Boyer, R R C	29, 227
Birtles, H	60	J P H	179	Boyle, J P	83
Bisailon, H	198	Bolduc, O	204	Bradburn, W H	223
P	198	Bollard, J H	165	Bradley, J	259
Bishop, A H	187	Bolster, H	162	J A	259
F C	86	Bond, F	235, 255	P R	162
F W	188	W L	230	T W	192
H H	86	Rt Rev W B	121	W I	116
R W	29	Bonham, E W	120	Branscombe, C H	26, 226
W	254	Bonnycastle, R H	162, 235	Bradt, A	30, 227
W H	259	Boone, W O	188	Brady, B P	61
Bissonnette, H	85	Bouthy, S	112	Brassard, H D	140
Bixel, A W	30, 148, 227	C J	165	R A	183
Black, F B	55, 87	Borbridge, H B	83	Bravender, A R	169
A S	194	Borden, C E	259	Brechin, P M	255
Rev A	171	A H	72	Bredin, J H	235, 255
B	194	St F W	2, 3, 214, 235	J W	178
C F	138	J W	2	Bredon, J S	160, 235
G W	135	Borland, D	60, 235	Bremner, A G	25
H D	157	Bossé, J F X	201	A P	24
J A	259	Boswell, C M	48, 228, 235	J J	235, 255
J S	146	Botterill, S H	55, 230	Brennan, F H	235, 259
J W S	87	Botsford, W M	224	A R	195
R D	88	Bouchard, J G	197	C V	195
W M	230	Boucher, W	164	J W	111
Blackburn, T A	53, 193	A V	90	Brewer, H T	61
F H	32	Boulbee, F W	126, 235	Brewster, W	151
H A McV	208	Boulanger, T dit L. 39, 52, 75, 235	101, 235	Bricke, A C	150
J A	194	G L dit	101, 235	Bridges, J W	41, 74
R	165	Boul, G A	127	Briggs, C	174
Blackmore, R	231, 235	Boulter, F	195	Brignell, W W	186
Blagdon, L	179	G A R	123	Brigstocke, R W	26, 231
Blaine, A	255	J W	195, 235	Brisson, T A	263
Blair, H C	193, 194	Boulton, J E G	54, 224	Bristol, A S	263
A A	85	G H	204	Brittain, A E	60
R M	118	Bourrassa, E	198	R	118
W M	255	Bourrassa, J E	198	R T	110
Blais, N	179	A	201	Britton, R H	136
Blakely, C	138	Bourgault, C E	179	Brochu, E	231
Blakemore, A S	208	Bourgeois, T J	56, 197	Brock, H	55, 131, 235
Blanchard, A A	28, 227	G	199	R A	94
A D	93	J	199	R	136
C H S	105	Bourget, C	179	Brodie, C E	231
C F	202	Bourk, H	194	D M	207
R J	105	Boutelle, J H	90	G	255
Blatch, G L	165	Bouthelier, A	182	J R	91
Bleecker, D G	137	Boutin, L	113	Brooke, H J	171
C A	172	A	139	G H C	131, 235
Blies, D C F	39, 52, 75, 235	P	134	Brooks, W C	80
Blondeau, A	200	Boville, T C	165, 231	K	187
E	174	Bowell, Sir M	172, 255	L H	259
Blondin, J M	194	Bowen, G F	255	Brophy, G F	259
Blouin, F	130	F C	173	Brosseau, J	255
Blue, J H	173	G H	103	B L	183
G S	195	H McG	103	U	198
Boak, J A	259	W N	230	Brough, W C	117
G E	181	Bower, I	216	Broughall, G	230, 235
E	31	Bowes, H K	190	Brousseau, J D	42, 74, 213
Boddy, A W	158	J A	259	Brown, A J	55, 230
H M	122	Bowie, G S	24	B H	134
Bodley, S W	118	A G	163	B W	151
Bodwell, H L	29, 227	D B	32	E H	90
Bogart, D P	263	R A	163	E P	27, 226
J L H	27, 46, 70	Bowlby, D A	264	E R	126
Bog, T	235, 255	D F	186	F V	205
Boggs, F D	162	Bowman, H	117	F W	59, 133, 235
H A	224	J H	193	G B	27
Bois, E S	130, 235	Bowness, E W	195, 235	G S	180

Brown, G S	32
— G T	128
— H A	208
— H W	8
— I B	81
— J	154
— J M	61
— J S	161
— L W	160
— R	52, 54, 83
— T	208
— T C	132
— T L, M D	90, 232
— T M	144
— T R	84
— W A	133
— W E	120
— W E	79
— W G	231
— W J, 15 Regt	137
— W J, 46 Reg	54, 230
— W W	143
— W V	52, 56, 81
Brown, T H	230
— H G	1
Browning, G J	85
Bruce, G W	55, 157
— D	85
— J	50, 229
— R G	122
— W H	57, 203
Brun, J A E	263
Brundrette, W A	177
Bruneau, O	182
Brunelle, P	259
— G	124
— N	93
Brunton, T H	134
— H G	134
Bryan, H W	163
Bryant, W	149
Bryce, G L	79
Brydges, H G	120
Buchan, L	12, 35, 49, 235
Buchanan, J A	178
— F H P	126
— V C	126
Buchanan-Dunlop, C N	19, 235
Bucke, H L	28, 226
Buckler, J J	259
Buckley, J	154
Budden, E F	31
Buell, W S	163
Bulman, J D	50, 228, 236
Bull, J J	185
Bullis, F R	175
— J	136
Bumbray, J E C	198
Bundy, A C	60
Buroh, F O, jr.	56, 80
— D	161
— F O	236, 259
Bureau, J E	198
Burgess, F O	144
— F S	186
Burke, Rev T E	176
— A B	126
— W E	137
Burland, J H	49, 120, 228
— W W	123

Burleigh, W W	141
Burlingham, R C	81
Burns, J	154
— G E	118
Burnham, J G	43, 72
Burnside, J T H	115
Burnet, P	259
Burnett, W B	259
— J A	109
Burritt, W H	54, 175, 176
— C J	83
— R	150
Burrows, P P	263
— F W	137
Burson, E C	131
Burstall, H E	41, 56, 65, 67, 236
Burton, F L	157
— R H	82
Bury, Viscount W E G L	1
Bush, J W	83
Busteed, E B	50, 227
Bustin, A J	187
Butcher, W P	47, 72, 236
Butler, T P	49, 228
— M L	162
— W R	19
— W	230
Butters, W H	123
Button, E A	78
— J R	53, 223
— W	255
Byrne, J	259
— T H	28, 226
Bywater, A E	172

## C.

Cabana, H C	200
Cadieux, J W	198
Caines, J M	55, 162
Cairns, J	259
— R	105
Caister, C C	144
Calcutt, J F	169
Calder, R L	182
Caldwell, A C	4, 27, 42, 58, 117, 236
— B A C	28, 117
— K A	216
— W R	32
Callaghan, D	255
Cameron, A	189
— A B	54, 230
— A G	111
— A S	189
— D A	189
— D A, 15 Reg	175
— D E	94
— D	59, 193
— D W	165, 166
— E	112
— E D	52, 160
— E G	31
— G B	222
— G S	214
— G W	13, 51, 125, 236
— H A	178

Cameron, H H	101, 236
— H S	156
— J A	123
— J A, 5 P L D G	83
— J H	157
— K M	227
— K	213, 217
— K B	24
— R G	163
— M C	59, 77
— M K	28
— N K	103
— W A	165
Campbell, A G	51, 153
— A A	128
— A R	158
— B F	255
— C A	171
— C E	82
— C V	207
— D A	181
— D C	24, 225
— D J G	216
— E	162
— F A	78
— F W 30 Regt	152
— F W	236, 263
— H B D	25
— H M	23, 50, 223
— I C	31
— J L	259
— G M	108
— J S	54, 141
— K	236, 251
— K C	239
— P G C	136
— R G	236, 259
— R H	195
— R O	236
— W	82
— W C	29, 81
— W H	87
Canfield, F O	30
Cantlie, G S	56, 125
— W H N	27
Capp, Rev E H	207
Capper, S H	222
Carey, H C	24
— L C	191
Carlaw, J A	259
Carling, Hon Str J	128
— J I	128
Carlisle, G C	48, 228, 236
Carlton, J	45, 62
Carlton, R	72
Carlyle, T	160
Carman, R A	137
— S E	137
Carmichael, A, Lt-Col	236
— A, Major	259
— H R	202
— M A	232
Caron, E	189
— C E	199
Carpenter, A E	41, 56, 71, 286
— F M	259
— G H	198
— L E	86
Carpentier, J I S	199
Carr, G	92

Carr, A C	115	Chauveau, C A	57, 201	Clyde, T	51, 223, 237
Carr Harris, E D	27	Chennels, R L	91	Coald, J	168
R R	29, 27	Checkley, J B	49, 175, 235	Coates, J W B	82
Carrier, Rev C E	113	Cherriman, J B	259	H W	190
F T	113	Chivaller, E N	42, 74	Cobb, Rev A J F	145
Carriere, F X A	55, 148	Chinic, E	21, 39, 51, 71, 236	Cochrane, J B	19, 23, 225
Carruthers, W B M	24, 236	Chipman, H L	55, 184	Cockburn, R	152, 237
B	10, 42	A R	28, 227	Cockburn, H Z C	56, 233, 237
G	215, 220	J S D	55, 188	A A	156
K B	31	L de V	186, 236, 255	L W S	31
Carscallen, H G	100	Chisholm, G I	171	Codd, A	15, 16, 40, 73, 213, 237
Carson, J	51, 125	J	203	Coghlan, F T	98
Carstairs, W F W	175	W N	153	Cohoe, J E	52, 166
J S	172	Chitty, L M	60, 226	Cole, C S	259
Carter, J N	138	Choate, A	192	A W	109
C	135	J F	259	E C	56, 221
E O	205	Chouinard, M	259	F M	49, 224, 237
J C	205	Christie, M M	62	G M	259
R S	205	A E	223	H H	164
W L	205	Chrysler, G G	119	H W	84
W L M	129	Church, H M	109	W H	237, 255
Carvell, F P	59, 111	Churchill, D	180	Coleman, A	259
F B	104	W A	85	C R	193
H	185	Cimon, E H	179	Col-rick, J	148
Cartwright, A D	131	Clairmonte, E	45, 66, 68, 236	Colgan, R	100
C E	24, 225, 236	Clapp, J M	24, 225	Collie, J R M	108
F L	102	Clark-Kennedy, W H	125	Collart, W A	146
R S	21, 23, 38, 50, 71, 236	Clark, D A	156	Collins, J	61, 237
Casgrain, H R	143, 236	A M	80	Colquhoun, M A	160
Cassels, R H	27, 226	F	236	A A	112
G H	28, 88	F A	177	Colter, W F B	149
Cassidy, H	186	F J	57, 91, 237	C W	149
Caswell, N	255	G E	159	C L	237
Cates, A	259	G M	158	Colville, A B	105
Catto, C	171	H	93	Combe, H B	155
Caulghell, E H	52, 147	H	154	Complin, H Y	145
Caulfeild, A H W	88	J	167	Constock, M	177
Cayley, A M	25	J A	193	Conger, W S	137
Rev E C	123	J C	23, 225	Connaught and Strathearn, Duke of	126, 237
Chabot, A	255	P	149	Connell, E K	118
E	204	W	53, 229, 237	Connolly, H E	106
J	204	W B	129	Connon, J	135
J L	84, 215	Clarke, C	255	Conrod, W H	181
L G	58, 130, 236	D A	189	Constantine, C F	30
Chadwick, W C V	158	E E	12, 45	Contant, J C G	198
A E	147	F	192	Converse, B E	86
H M C L	154	F F	133	W B	92, 93
R E C	158	J T	213, 219	Cook, W A	123
Chalmers, E B	91	H	23, 225	H P	156
Chaloult, P V	179	Clavet, W	139	W J	137
Cham erlin, H C	118	Clay, H	118	Cooke, C	259
Chambers, E J	118, 236	Clegg, E B	176	G T	54, 150, 237
G E	88	Cleland, H R	56, 153	J P	50, 221
Chambré, H W A	51, 202, 236	Clement, F	170	Coombs, H L	237, 255
Champion, W S	231	F de L	87	Cooper, J	120, 237
Hannell, H E	90	J E	259	A T	60
Chapdelaine, E M	196	Clements, R M	142	J A	122
Chapleau, A E	198	Clench, J	159	A	132, 133
Chapman, G W	175	Clerk, A S	212	J G	255
J T	205	Cleveland, E T	231	W O	53, 229, 237
Charest, C	198	C H	90	Copland, A R	231
J C B	236	H R	91	Copp, F H	190
Charlton, J	259	T P	259	Corbart, W J	127
C M	186	Clifford, F W	192	Corbould, G B	127, 237
Chartier, A E	124	Clinch, H W	26	Corbin, J G	181, 237
Chartrand, J D	19	Cline, J G	166	N M L	85
Chase, B F	205	Jingan, G	91	Corev, H E	149
Chaumette, J A	130	Chint, A E	89	Coristine, S B	30
Chauveau, A J	201	Clothier, W E	148	Cormier, M P	185
		Cluxton, W H	176		

Corneau, J A	199	Creelman, J	78	Dann, Rev A G	148
Cormack, V	85	J C	194	Darke, W G	195
Cormier, E	194	Cressey, W J	207	J R	111
Cornell, G W	146	W H	232	Darling, C W	171
P S	151	Crilley, A T	188	G H	175
Cornwall and York, Duke of	165	Crockett, G	54, 195	J	259
Corrie, T H	60	D W	194	R C	32
W H	147	L H	61	Date, W E	94
Corrison, F E	61	R	195	Daunais, J	196
Corriveau, R de B	231	Croft, F	60	Dauphiné, O G	191
Corston, J R	216	Croll, R O	84	David, R S	237, 259
Cory, G N	27	H A	91	L A	198
Coryell, J A	23, 225	Cromwell, A J	86	Davidson, C P	256
F L	223	Cronyn, H B	54, 128, 237	E A	123
N W	171, 237	Cropley, H A	259	J	51, 97
Coquette, J	124	Croskery, R A	175	Rev J C	177
Cossitt, R E	108	Cross, A	174	J A	231
Costigan, R	51, 98, 237	Crowdy, J F	122	J H	109
Coté, A	197	Crowe, J	152	J I	17, 49, 171, 228
O	124	W	54, 106	P	125
R	179	Crozier, J A G	237, 259	R J	231
Cotton, W H	2, 7, 35, 48, 237	Cruikshank, E A	50, 229	W H	57, 129
A F	117, 237	Crumb, E L	60, 159	Davie, P A	81
J M	213, 220	Cudney, R B	80	Davis, A L P	24, 225
C McK	106	Cumming, R	60, 237	Rev E	128
Couillard de l'Epinay,		Cunard, W	256	F	23, 225
J T A C	198	Cunningham, A B	56, 136	F E	204
Coulson, B J	166	A G	53, 229, 237	L F	90
Coulthard, R W	209	E D	233	R H	256
Coults, E O	149	J F	119	S N	55, 159
Coursol, C W	32	T	127	Rev T R	149
Courtenay, J D	166	Cunningham-Dunlop, C J A		W M	17, 23, 53, 225
Courtney, F H	27	A	57, 237	Davies, Sir L H	111
R M	26, 57, 83, 237	Curran, A	133, 237	F M	91
Coutelier, A	139	R H	94	H McL	53, 111
Coutlee, C R F	24, 225	Curren, A E	49, 57, 107, 224	J M	182
L W	49, 221, 237	J E	42, 75, 237	T E	55, 184
Cowan, A	157	Currie, J A	56, 171	Davy, W C	175
A, V S	102	A L	86	Dawson, A	179, 237
G F	86	A W	112	E F	30, 227
H G	91	Currier, D W	185	E P	149
H W	86	Curry, M A	184	H J	19, 136
J L	49, 227	H E	29	L H	280
T	237, 255	Curtis, C L	170	M de B	37, 57, 75, 237
R L	122	A B	185	P G	149
W	210	G A	161	T C	141
Cowens, E H	93	H G	92	W A	111
Cowley, F P V	32	I B	185	Day, E E	170
Cowper, G O	166	J D	147	W H	53, 229
Cox, R	51, 255	Cushing, F	132	W F I	161
T H	255	D	132	Deacon, F H	142
Rev W J	237	R M	132	J	256
J H	94	Cuthbert, A E R	233	W	195
Coyne, J G B	28, 227	Cutcliffe, M E B	55, 232, 160	Dean, C E	212
Craig, A	161			DeBlois, E	200
A J	143			C E	200
J J	55, 152			De Boucherville, C F J B	26, 226
R J	162			de Bury, H R V	26
Rev W	83			de Carufel, C E	199
W B S	149	Daley, J	259	Déchènes, B M	280
W H	136	Dalley, E M	203	De Cheigny, J O D	61
Crane, J N	50, 229	R	60	de Coriolis, E G	211
Crawford, F L	24, 225	Daly, O W	136	DeFoy, E	256
J D	256	Dame, A F	256	Degagné, J	200
J M	237, 256	D'Amour, J B	182	de Kam, C T	117
S D	110	Dallaire, L P	199	De La Bruère, R C A M	197
Crean, J F	224, 237	anard, H	153	De La Chevrière, J A E C	2-0
Creighton, H D	184	Daniel, A W	23, 225	Delage, C B	200
J H	191	J W	232	Delahey, R	164
Creegan, Rev A H	138	W	259		

## D.

Delamere, J M. 17, 49, 228, 237	Dixon, B. .... 231	Drum, L. .... 214, 219
T G. .... 88, 238	F E. .... 238, 259	Drummond, G A. .... 175
de Lanaudière, C T. .... 196	F J. .... 23, 55, 225, 238	Drury, C W. 10, 20, 35, 48, 65, 67, 238
De Lancy, J A. .... 205	H G S. .... 49, 228	E H. .... 23, 225
Delaney, W H. .... 214, 219	I F H. .... 46, 64, 238	V M. .... 210
de la Ronde, S E. .... 165, 238	Doane, F W W. .... 181	Ducharme, L J O. .... 105
DeLafosse, J H R. .... 50, 228	Dobbie, J M. .... 163	Duchesnay, T J. .... 238, 256
Delisle, J H. .... 140	Dobbin, G L. .... 231	Duchene, J D. .... 89
Dell, D. .... 80	T F. .... 55, 230	Duchesne, T R. .... 140
Demers, I. .... 259	C E. .... 121	Duck, B. .... 195
J A. .... 113	Dobell, C M. .... 25	J A. .... 168
L R. .... 139	A C. .... 89	Duclos, A F. .... 197
Demeules, D. .... 140	Dodd, G S. .... 91	Dudley, H W. .... 81
De Moulpiéd, W. .... 232	Dodds, W O H. .... 125, 126	Du Domaine, E. .... 131
Dempster, W. .... 256	Dod, A G W. .... 96	Duff, G M. .... 23
Denis, A. .... 238, 256	Dodge, B H. .... 259	H R. 12, 41, 73, 213, 238
Denison, C A K. .... 50, 223, 238	A P. .... 187	W. .... 82
F C. .... 223	G A. .... 44, 73	Duffus, E J. .... 24
G T. .... 77, 238, 256	Dogherty, G L. .... 259	A W. .... 58, 107, 108
G T, jr. .... 259	F. .... 256	F F. .... 26
G W. .... 27	Doherty, M W. .... 152	G S. .... 23
S J A. 21, 39, 51, 71, 238	Doke, A J. .... 151	Dufresne, A R. .... 256
W W. .... 77	Domville, Hon J. .... 87, 256	M J E R. .... 183
Dennison, J W. .... 231	J W. .... 25, 223	L O. .... 259
Dennistoun, R M. .... 177	P. .... 17, 135	Dugas, C A. .... 256
Denny, A. .... 178	Donaghy, C R. .... 174	B A A. .... 196
W A C. .... 117, 238	Donahoe, T J. .... 111	Duguay, J. .... 140
Denton, M C. .... 108	R A. .... 111	Dumble, W C. .... 26
C H. .... 108	Donald, A, jr. .... 138	Dunbar, J S. .... 14, 40, 53
Deroche, A P. .... 29, 116	C. .... 185	Duncan, G L. .... 259
H M P. .... 102	D. .... 57, 171	C G S. .... 112
Derrick, F T. .... 85	E. .... 137	A T. .... 225
Dery, M. .... 124	Donaldson, J B. 6, 38, 51, 75	R E. .... 189
Desaulniers, J L. .... 58, 196	C A. .... 163	W J. .... 61
DesBrisay, C A. .... 23, 225	Donkin, L B. .... 54, 230	Dundonald, Earl of. .... 203, 238
C D. .... 192	Doré, L J O. .... 182	Dunham, F H. .... 134
Desilets, L R. .... 197	Dorion, N. .... 259	Dunlop, E A. .... 164
Desjardins, L G. .... 48, 227, 238	O E. .... 200	C J A C. .... 141
E. .... 113	C. .... 200	H C. .... 154
Deslauriers, J. .... 49, 238, 256	d'Orsonnens, G d'O. .... 256	J G. .... 144
Desrochers, L J. .... 212	G. .... 230, 238	Dunn, C J. .... 230
DesSoyes, Rev J. .... 110	A. .... 53, 229	J. .... 259
Des Trois-Maisons, J. .... 50, 198, 238	L G. .... 238	O. .... 239, 256
De Tonnancour, L G. .... 183	Dostaler, M D. .... 53, 229	S D. .... 166
Devine, J A. .... 213	Doucet, A E. .... 23, 117, 239	Dunscombe, W G B. .... 23, 225
Dewar, A. .... 263	A L C. .... 27	Dunmore, W W. .... 57, 86
J H. .... 1-5	Douglas, J W. .... 238, 259	Dupère, L E. .... 201
DeWolf, I G. .... 181	F. .... 194	du Plessis, J E L. 20, 26, 43, 66, 67
Dey, D A. .... 178	R. .... 256	Dupont, C T. .... 260
Deyell, R. .... 169	Douglass, W J. .... 56, 154	Dupuis, L A. .... 260
H J. .... 28, 2-7	R S. .... 188	A. .... 179
W G. .... 62	Doull, J D. .... 26	J H. .... 183
Dibblee, F H J. .... 1-4, 224	Doutney, W L. .... 259	Durkee, A A. .... 108
Dick, N. .... 161	D wden, C E. .... 180	Durocher, P. .... 183
Dickie, H. .... 256	Dowler, G. .... 256	Durrand, G. .... 202
Dickinson, C. .... 202	Dowler, R H. .... 147	Dussault, I. .... 256
Dickson, R C. .... 222	Downie, G. .... 181	Dwyer, F H. .... 107
D J. .... 189	Downing, C. .... 106	Dyer, C C. .... 230
J A. .... 203	Dowsley, D J. .... 136	H M. .... 91
J P. .... 165	D xsey, W J. .... 162	Dyment, A E. .... 207
Dillon, R. .... 156, 238	Doxtader, L P A. .... 197	Dysart, H. .... 189
A R. .... 195, 238	Doyer, A. .... 231	G A H. .... 189
Dimille, T C. .... 134	Doyle, J V. .... 137	
Dimock, C H. .... 231	J J. .... 150	<b>E.</b>
Dimond, E H. .... 161	Doyon, J N. .... 201	Eagar, R F. .... 184
Dinnen, N J K. .... 79	Drake, B H T. .... 224	Eakins, J McD. .... 81
Dingwall, R. .... 238, 259	J L. .... 110	Earchman, A. .... 156
Dion, A. .... 201	Drinkwater, T H. .... 157, 235	
Ditmars, J C W. .... 187	J H. .... 145	
	Drouin, A. .... 179	

Earle, J.	132, 239	Evely, J.	166	Findlay, A. A.	169
Early, S.	142	Ewart, J. A.	165	Finlayson, J. A.	52, 120, 239
Eastwood, V.	177	Ewing, W. J.	90	Finley, F. G.	263
Eaton, D. I. V.	43, 66, 67, 239	J. A.	109	Fiset, E.	1, 5, 36, 73, 213, 239
Eaton, E. K.	186			— C. F. O.	42, 57, 71, 239
— J.	153			— M.	50, 199, 239
Reedstone, W. R.	222			— P. P.	200
Echlin, E. B.	101			Fish, H. A.	137
Eckford, J. C.	260			Fisher, F. W.	57, 173
Edgar, D. K.	28			— A. A.	58, 163
— J. H.	123			— C. E. H.	48, 228, 239
Edelstein, S. M.	162			— E.	208
Edwards, E. B.	51, 229			— J. W.	105
— C. M.	165			— W. S.	231
— M. B.	53, 180			Fitzgerald, F. J.	230
— R. G. C.	16			Fitzpatrick, J. J.	45, 76
Edey, L. F.	165			Fitzsimons, H.	116
Egan, O.	223			Flag, A.	29, 227
Egan, E. J.	231			Flanagan, W. A.	191
— T. J.	256			Fleck, J. G.	115
Eilber, H.	117			Fleetwood, E. J.	180
Elder, J. M.	109, 239			Fleming, F. A.	56, 77, 239
Elhot, C. A.	57, 83			— H. P.	83
Elkins, W. H. P.	30			— J. W.	91
Ellegood, Rev. J.	124			Fletcher, D.	154
Ellery, W. A.	168			— A. G. A.	12
Elliot, A. T.	156			— H.	90
— R. B.	78			— H. B.	173
Elliott, A. 12 Regt.	133			— J. P.	239, 260
— A. 26 Regt.	148			— N.	61
— C. V. S.	80			— W. J.	152
— F. R.	91			Flewin, H. C.	118
— H. C. S.	105			Flowers, H.	54, 107
— G. W.	175			Floyd, W. H.	53, 162
— I. N.	148			Polkins, H. A.	165
— J.	260			Foot, W. L.	202
— J. C.	148			Forbes, A. D.	154
— J. E.	100			— F. G.	191
— M. S.	187			— J. R.	146
— P. S. C.	187			— K. N.	181
— T. H.	51, 207			— W. E.	189
— W. R.	173			— W. F.	231
Ellis, C. S.	17, 49, 224, 239, 260			Force, A.	260
— R. Y.	239, 260			Ford, E.	23, 225
— W. L.	215			— E. 77 Regt.	191
Elmitt, T. F.	165			— F.	142
Elmsley, J. H.	43, 64, 239			Forman, T. C.	260
Emerson, S. L.	110			Forneret, Rev. G. A.	135
— J. J.	55, 230			Forrest, W. H.	239, 256
— W. H.	231			— C. F.	239, 260
Emery, F. B.	25, 226			— W. H.	127
— H.	260			Forrester, W. C.	231
Emmerson, H. R.	87			Forsyth, J. B.	89, 239, 256
Emond, J. B.	260			— E. jr.	145
England, G. P.	54, 224			Fortescue, F. E.	216
Enright, F. T.	173			Fortier, S. C.	113
Ernst, P. A.	108			— H.	204
— W. T.	108			— M.	204
Evans, A. S.	27			— R. F.	139
— A. T. K.	24			Fortin, P. V.	139
— E.	239, 256			Foster, D. M.	98
— G. T.	50, 229			— G. L. F.	186
— H. M. E.	202			— R. G.	240
— H. W.	115			— W. R. L.	260
— J.	260			Fo her nghan, J. T.	213, 217
— T. O. B.	1, 20, 35, 48, 63, 239			Foucher, J. U.	260
— W. B.	123			Foulis, W.	260
Evanturel, G. T. A.	18, 48, 130, 239			Fournier, A.	239, 256
— O.	54, 130			— J. C. H.	140
— A.	130			— E.	194

Feurnier, J N P.....	216	Gagnier, L A.....	51, 229	Gibson, J G.....	135
Fowlie, A J.....	60	Gagnon, J.....	194	J G r m c.....	32
Fowler, G.....	154	A.....	182	Hon J M. 17, 48, 134, 227,	240
A L.....	110	Galbraith, J.....	260	O K.....	165
Foyle, H.....	260	Gallagher, F H.....	145	R.....	232
Fox, T W.....	53, 229	Galloway, A.....	142	W F.....	58, 166
C J H.....	151	J.....	11, 39, 52	Gibson, G F.....	18, 129
G A.....	86	Galloway, R M M.....	231	J B.....	106
J M.....	152	Galt, J.....	155	W W P.....	129
Frame, R.....	92	Gamahe, A.....	179	Gifford, F M.....	105
Francœur, J N.....	200	Gamble, C S.....	142	Giggie, F F.....	193
Frank, W C.....	169	Gamon, J G.....	127	Giguère, A 17 Regt.....	139
Franklin, J C.....	61	Gardiner, J E.....	151	A, 85 Regt.....	198
Fraser, A.....	48, 227, 239	T A.....	60	Gilbert, F E.....	55, 201
B H.....	25, 226	Gardner, L.....	260	J A.....	52, 201
C K.....	173, 239	J C.....	166	L.....	57, 86
D.....	202	R.....	256	Gill, A G.....	30
G A.....	260	R L.....	215, 217	G.....	61
H R.....	51, 53, 173	W A.....	231	R.....	119
J.....	240, 260	Garland, A T.....	208	Gillespie, W G.....	207
J A.....	162	Garneau, J G.....	224	A C.....	168
J F, Res.....	26, 226	L.....	130	Gillies, A.....	134, 240
J F, 94 Regt.....	206	Garnett, G R.....	240	A B.....	30
J J.....	154	C J.....	148, 240	Gillin, M C.....	115
J N.....	185	L H.....	112	Gillis, A W.....	187
J McL.....	205	Garnham, B J.....	111	J.....	206
J McL.....	205	Garon, L.....	201	R.....	55, 269
J R.....	178	Garraway, S G.....	121	Gillman, F.....	87
J Z.....	56, 80	Garrett, R W.....	136	Gilman, J K.....	256
M D.....	146	Garrison, W A.....	240, 260	Gillmore, E T B.....	25, 225
W H A.....	165	Gartshore, J.....	79	Gilmour, A H.....	240, 256
Freeland, R G.....	260	W M.....	49, 223, 240	C H.....	216, 219
Freeman, H W.....	224	Garvey, J.....	7	J F.....	119, 240
Frémont, J P.....	200	Garvin, J W.....	81	J S.....	138
Fronette, J A.....	124	Gascoigne, F A de L.....	123	K F.....	89
L E.....	240, 260	Gates, H E.....	107	Gillson, H.....	79
Frère, D.....	260	H.....	187	Gingras, J.....	61
Frink, H W.....	222	Gaudet, F M.....	22, 24, 40, 52, 65	Girouard, Sir E P C.....	24, 140
Fritth, G R.....	26	J E A.....	196	E C.....	30
Fritz, E B.....	57, 191	Gault, C E.....	125	R A.....	164
A E L.....	191	A H.....	125	Giroux, C H.....	256
Frost, A J.....	153	A F.....	125	W A.....	200
H R.....	153	R L C.....	126	Givens, W R.....	136
J S.....	180	Gauthier, G H.....	143	Glasgow, S H.....	53, 80
Fry, G E.....	89	J A.....	200	Glass, L G.....	109
Fudger, R B.....	78	M J.....	199	Glassford, Rev R J.....	152
Fulford, C C.....	175	Gauvin, F du B.....	200	Gliddon, R.....	61
Fuiler, H L.....	263	Gauvreau, T E.....	260	Glover, F R.....	118
H B.....	173	P.....	179	R M.....	177
J W.....	230	Gavin, P L.....	151	Goddard, M F.....	93
O W T.....	149	Geddes, C G.....	260	C M.....	3
Fullerton, Rev T F.....	112, 240	Gelly, E.....	113	Golding, H E.....	190
A C.....	205	A.....	113	E R.....	188
C H.....	117	Gemmell, J.....	177	Goldie, E C.....	29
Furness, C B.....	148	Gemmill, J D, Ret.....	240, 256	Godin, L A E.....	198
Futher, R S.....	151	J D r m c.....	31	E.....	199
Fysha, J C.....	102	Gendron, D.....	130	Goldsmith, P G.....	137
T M.....	126	C.....	179	Good, W C.....	55, 104
		Genet, H A.....	160	F A.....	185
		Genest, L M.....	204	Goode, N H.....	175
		Gennet, L.....	139	Goodday, H R.....	89
		Geoffrion, V.....	197	Gooderham, A E.....	56, 131
		Germain, F W.....	260	A E (prov).....	131
		J A A.....	183	Goodliffe, S J.....	87
		George, J.....	122, 240	Goodman, K.....	240, 256
		Gibb, A.....	79	Goodwill, V L.....	195, 196
		Gibbs, F N.....	26, 226	Goodwillie, G S.....	256
		Gibson, D S.....	160	F B.....	232
		A S.....	82		
		J G.....	23, 58, 225		

## G.

Gabriel, G F.....	158
Gadbois, H.....	182
M J.....	182
Gaetz, H L.....	181
Gagné, W H.....	196
H J.....	182



Goodwin, E P.	190
B C.	187
Gordon, H D L.	26, 88
C A.	78
C B.	93
G B.	167
J H S G.	96
J J.	110
J K McCl.	154
J R.	57, 207
M L.	28, 227
R.	208
R H.	224
W D.	10, 13, 36, 48, 240
Goring, F A.	80
Gorman, F.	149, 240
H.	240, 260
Gorrell, C W F.	213
Gosling, G E.	178
Gould, H J.	15, 240
D G.	189
Goulet, H.	204
I E.	113
J A.	130
Gourdeau, F F.	53, 83, 230
Governor General, His	
Ex. the	119
Grady, H L.	108
Grafton, J S.	193
Graham, G D.	119
A.	127
C K.	172
D L.	148
E E.	108
F E.	163
J.	128, 240
J W.	186
H, 36 Regt.	158
H C.	148, 240
R H.	193
W E.	84
Grant, A.	137
B de F.	155
C R.	107
D.	157
F.	82
J A.	12, 213, 240
J R.	127
L.	142
L F.	29
T H.	256
W A.	102
W L.	171
W W.	25, 226
Grasett, H J.	240, 256
Grass, C F.	82
Grassett, J C.	161
Gravel, P E.	174
Graveley, J V.	40, 52, 75, 240
Graves, E O.	231
Gray, C H, 47 Regt.	170
C H, 10 Fd Bty.	104
A J.	191
J, 36 Regt.	158
J, ret.	240, 256
F W.	240, 256
H H O.	230, 240
P E.	23
Greaves, F C.	210
Grey, S.	85

Grey, W H.	188
Grenless, F H.	31
Green, W J.	240
A D.	143
D.	172
Greenless, A H.	148
Greenough, H S.	62
Greenaway, H.	1-8
Greenwood, H S.	23, 51, 31, 240
T C.	32
Greer, F C B.	50, 229
Gregory, F B.	50, 224
J J.	256
W.	1-8
Greig, W R.	23, 225
Grenier, A H.	130
Greville-Harston, C.	53, 229, 240
Grey, Earl.	1
Grier, E W.	59, 99
Grierson, J F.	56, 156, 240
Griffin, H S.	135
W T.	185
Griffith, B A.	15
Griffiths, R H.	240, 260
Grigg, C K.	164
Grimshaw, W.	60
Gronin, J E.	209
Gross, H W.	212
Grover, T M.	260
Groves, W A.	152
Grothe, T C.	198
Guay, J A.	200
J M R.	201
Guenet, R.	139
Guernsey, F W.	260
Guest, F.	147
Guffat, H.	167
Guillet, G.	240, 260
Guillot, J C.	240
Gunn, J A.	123
N D.	215
Gundry, W H.	155
A P.	160
Gunning, C W.	181
Gunter, W D.	19
Gunther, E F.	17, 55, 122, 240
Gurney, A B.	232
Guy, W.	55, 150
J D.	150
G.	50, 228, 240
Gwyn, H C.	48, 227
A H.	28
Gzowski, H N.	115

H.

Hackett, H M M.	30, 227
W T.	216
Hackwell, R.	260
Hagar, W C.	123
H L.	192
L M.	211
Hagarty, W G.	31
Hale, L.	164
E C.	31
E R.	231

Hall, G.	58, 81
B D.	29
G R.	30, 227
J A.	52, 112
J McN.	164
J S.	260
V A.	100, 241
W B.	47, 64, 240
W R.	146
W T.	58, 81
Halliday, J T I.	177
Halliwell, J E.	51, 137, 241
Halls, F E.	224
Ham, H B.	31
Hamber, E W.	88
Hambly, P H.	241, 256
G H.	172
Hamel, L E.	200
E.	179
Hamilton, C F.	117
E C.	25
F.	203
F J.	158
G A S.	51, 229
H J.	215
H S.	108
J, 22 Regt.	144
J, 57 Regt.	177
J S.	160
R B.	49, 228
W A.	25
W B.	134
Hammond, F S.	29
H R.	32
Hammersley, H St G.	27
Hammersley, H St G.	30, 227
Hanbury-Williams, J.	1
Hand, W N.	104
Haney, B M.	159
Hannah, J.	170
Hannington, H C.	230
Hannington, C L.	190
Hanning, H R.	256
Hanson, J W.	241, 256
A C.	57, 86
Harbottle, C C.	171
Harcourt, R H.	28, 227
F Y.	166
Harder, W.	260
Hardie, G E.	27
Harding, L R.	185
Rev M.	92
Hardy, W E F.	195
Hare H M.	215, 217, 241
Harker, G.	82
Harkom, J W.	18, 49, 228
Harper, B.	52, 190
M D.	146
Harriman, J J.	166
Harrington, J A G.	231
C D.	30
G S.	184
Harris, A W.	84
A B.	94
A E.	30
C O.	186
F C.	27
G H R.	26, 226
G W.	187
J A.	93

Harris, J C	112	Heeschen, C C	62	Hill, Rev A C	147, 241
J E	187	Heffernan, F S	205	C H	21, 45, 72
J O	187	Hegler, J C	50, 228	C R	202
L C	215	Helmer, R A	55, 165	C W	260
R W D	112	Hemsley, G F	123	E S	30
W	230	Hemming, T D R	12, 38, 51, 71	E S	188
W R	230	Hennan, W M	158	F W	55, 166
Harrison, E	50, 220, 241	Henderson, A, 6 Regt.	57, 126	Rev J E	123
E S	202	A G	55, 156	S P	129
F C K	59	F D	123	W H P	215
H C	116	G, 32 Regt.	154	Hilliard, T	165
H J	205	E P	31	Hillier, R	79
M B	256	E M	122	Hills, J E	181
W A	110	G, 66 Regt.	184	R McK	205
W H	110	G, 35 Regt.	62	Hillary, R M	134
Hart, G C	2 4	G J	135	Hillyard, G A	110
E C	112	H N	80	Hines, J H	169
Hartley, A D	257	J	154	Hiscott, J	260
T L	202	R H	157	W E	61
Hart-McCarg, W	127, 241	T D	142	Hoar, W J	169
Hartt, F H	53, 180	W	53, 171	Hobbs, T S	79
J T T	53, 922	W A	149	J H	134
W D	260	Hendrie, J S	52, 99	A T	214
Harty, W	28, 226	M	171	W	220
J B	1 8	W	56, 171	Hodgins, A E	23, 59, 208, 241
Harvey, R D	28	Heneker, F C	26	C R	24
F W	126	Heneker, W C G	25	F O	32
C B S	211	Henley, W	167	J	53, 229
G	211	Hennessey, T J	62	Rev J W	155
R R F	211	J T	210, 241	W E	12, 37, 49, 241
Harvie, F J	157	Henry, J	158	Hodgetts, C A	214
Hawthorne, J H	189	W D	158	Hogan, H H	23, 225
Hay, T	154	Honshaw, F C	49, 228	Hogg, D H	215, 218
T S	145	Hansley, G W C	58, 107	F D	119
Hayes, A N	213, 220	Herald, J	136	Hohenadl, J	152
F V	93	Hepburn, Rev J	91	Holcroft, H S	78
G W	53, 124	Hercher, L	257	Holden, J C	27, 223
J	206	Heriot, J C A	120	Holc, C C	230
J D	137	Herriott, J D	91, 241	Holland, E J	58, 92, 241
L M	57, 176	Heron, O	158	A A	32
P M	93	Herring, J H	135	W C S	192
Hayne, G O	27, 226	C S	166	Holliday, E G	150
Haynes, W G	166	Hertzberg, C S L	115	Hollinger, J F	260
Hays, R S	155	H F H	115	Hollinshead, H N B	26
Hayter, R J F	27	Hesketh, J A	210	Hollinsworth, G	53, 260
Hayward, G H F	81	Hespeler, G	257	Holmes, D	55, 155
M	185	Hesslein, A G	52, 107	H	30
W H	87	Hetherington, G A	180	J G	16, 36, 48, 241
Hazen, D K	110	I	155	U H	53, 56, 82
Head, W M	152	T S	54, 223	W J H	25, 208, 226
Heades, J R	241, 262	Heward, S A	45, 66, 68	W J R	203
Healey, T H	170	E T H	55, 221, 241	Hott, C W	205
H W	170	Hewetson, S W	215	Holtorf, W	167, 241
F P	135	Hewett, E V O	19	Honey, J C	169
Healy, M H	56, 90	Hewgill, W H	91	Hood, G B	260
A F	143	Hewton, O E	170	J	49, 228
A M	183	R J	55, 90	Hooker, L McM	85
F E	28, 227	Hiam, G C H	123	Hooper, D L	195
R J	90	Hibbard, F W	51, 109	G R	224
Heaman, W J	155	Hibben, J P	54, 112	Hope, J	132
Hearn, J	24, 225	Hicks, K	177	Hop-well, A W	61
J H	106	Hicock, A V	169	Hopkins, E	168
Hearne, G M	80	Higgins, B	260	F H	167
Heath, E L	260	W R G	177	H H	185
Hebert, Z J R	53, 229, 241	Highfield, F T	62	Hora, W	230
E	179	Higinbotham, N	257	Horetzsky, R F C	46, 72
O	195	G M	122, 241	Horne, A B L	111
Heckler, H	181, 241	Higginson, C T	260	Horrigan, F J	260
F W	181	W	257	Horsely, A J	241, 263
Hedges, W H	158	Higman, O, jr	116		

Horsey, M J.....	136
Horsfall, H.....	121
Horton, R N.....	163
Horwood, E L.....	165
Hosmer, E A C.....	52, 91, 241
Hough, J H.....	123
Houldsworth, W J.....	225
Houlston, J.....	25, 69
Hounsell, R T.....	176
Houston, B.....	205
Howard, F A.....	57, 160, 241
A J.....	94
D M.....	223
G V W.....	209
J A.....	26
S.....	57, 116
Howden, R.....	260
Howe, J W.....	231
Hoves, F J.....	175
Howitt, H.....	98
Howson, W R.....	172
Hoyles, N W C.....	29, 227
Hubbell, E W.....	23, 56, 223, 241
Hudson, J A G.....	241, 257
L A.....	113
L D.....	50, 228, 241
L E.....	241, 257
J A.....	201
J C.....	140
Hudson, N A.....	189
Huggins, S J.....	60, 241
Hughes, G E A.....	257
A J.....	100
E F.....	169
F St J.....	242
G B.....	28, 227
H T.....	46, 70
J.....	17, 49, 168, 228, 242
S.....	4, 19, 36, 48, 242
W St P.....	136, 242
Hulme, J H D.....	127
G G.....	232
R C.....	257
Humble, B M.....	123, 242
Humphrey, R H.....	184, 242
W M.....	15, 37, 49, 184
Humphries, E A.....	160
Humphry, A E.....	32
Hunt, A.....	138
C R.....	103
G C.....	128
J G.....	216, 218
Hunter, A J.....	174
A C.....	155
A S.....	176
A T.....	133
F F.....	27
G H.....	49, 228, 242
G H V.....	170
O D W.....	257
W E L.....	131
Huntington, S A.....	57
Huot, J A.....	196
Hurcomb, D.....	216
Hurdman, W G.....	51, 98, 242
E A.....	84
Husband, A J.....	163
Hutcheson, J E.....	166
Hutchins, H.....	175
Hutchinson, D de C.....	202

Hutchison, W G.....	161
Hyde, R.....	151
Hyman, B L.....	137
Hyndman, W E.....	118

**I.**

Ibbotson, E B.....	50, 228, 242
A F.....	90
J S.....	56, 125
Ilsley, B R.....	94
Imlah, W E.....	47, 66, 68, 242
Inderwiak, J F M.....	29
Inksetter, G A.....	27, 226
Ingalls, O M J.....	90
Ingles, W M.....	223
Inglis, C R.....	192
W J.....	175
Ingraham, B A.....	106
Ingram, G J.....	128
Ings, A E.....	95
G A.....	215
Inman, T E H.....	195
G S.....	118
Innes, C E.....	161
Ireland, W.....	145
C.....	62
Irvine, A G.....	242, 257
A M.....	212
G H.....	82
J D.....	241
O A.....	82
W H.....	87
J D.....	15, 36
Irving, L.....	51, 164
L E W.....	55, 224, 242
R A.....	189
H.....	59, 189
E B.....	31
Rev E A.....	193
H E.....	257
Irwin, D T.....	1, 48, 224, 242
A D.....	31
G A.....	121
J.....	49, 228
J J.....	100
W W.....	224
I-aacs, W H.....	143
Isbister, W B C.....	149
Issaacs, G W.....	134

**J.**

Jackson, D E.....	50, 229
A W.....	188
G F.....	216
H.....	56, 202
P.....	260
T W.....	155
W H.....	242, 257
Jacobs, W J.....	62
Jacques, H S.....	181
Jago, J R.....	28
James, T C.....	280, 242
A E.....	101

James, R H.....	145
Jameson, C B.....	58, 229
D W.....	150
Jamieson, W.....	260
A W.....	102
A.....	215
D G N.....	174
G A.....	149
R H.....	126
Jardine, P.....	151
Jarvis, A L.....	50, 22, 242
E F.....	2, 9
H A M.....	216
J G.....	138
W D.....	257
Jefferies, W G.....	134
Jekill, H.....	55, 132
Jenkins, S R.....	112
H.....	96
T, 17 Regt.....	61
T, 6 Regt.....	127
Jenner, E F L.....	108
Jennings, G T.....	28, 227
J L.....	202
Jessop, W.....	160
Jewell, A E.....	146
Jewkes, J H.....	205
Jodoin, H.....	183
Johns, T C.....	155
Johnson, C G.....	127
F L.....	159
H D.....	16, 213, 242
G B.....	28
J.....	61
J E.....	260
J S.....	159
L R.....	54, 109
O.....	260
R A.....	181
R W.....	194
W A.....	127
W H.....	152
Johnston, A Y.....	155
G N.....	25
G W.....	207
H W.....	25, 226
H W.....	60, 242
J A.....	89
J F E.....	25, 226
J G.....	205
J H.....	207
K G.....	149, 242
R, 13 Bty.....	105
R, ret.....	260
R B.....	207
T J.....	81
W D.....	56, 223
Johnstone, H.....	184
Rev G.....	167
Rev C R.....	202
W A.....	111
Jolly, T R.....	260
P S B.....	108
Joly de Lotbinière, A C.....	24
H G.....	25
Joncas, E F.....	113
Jones, A W.....	44, 76
A N.....	107
C S.....	49, 228
D F.....	26, 226

Jones, E P ..... 93  
 E W ..... 163  
 F C ..... 224, 242  
 F H ..... 61  
 G C, M D ..... 15, 213  
 G E A ..... 50, 228  
 G W ..... 50, 224  
 H S ..... 190  
 J A ..... 176  
 J B L ..... 80  
 J M ..... 195  
 L E ..... 149  
 T H, C. of G ..... 117  
 T H, ret ..... 261  
 T R ..... 78  
 Jordan, F ..... 261  
 A D ..... 79  
 E E ..... 111  
 G C ..... 180  
 H K ..... 155  
 Jory, J M ..... 80  
 Jost, A C ..... 118  
 Jukes, A H ..... 29  
 Juneau, P A ..... 204  
 Justice, J ..... 152

K.

Kaine, S G ..... 150  
 A J ..... 150  
 Kaiting, J ..... 261  
 Kane, R ..... 123  
 Kaulbach, C E ..... 257  
 H A ..... 28  
 Kaye, J H ..... 43, 71, 242  
 Keay, W S ..... 209  
 Keddy, G W ..... 85  
 A E ..... 85  
 Keefe, T C ..... 28  
 J K ..... 78  
 Keenan, C B ..... 232  
 Keith, G A ..... 172  
 J ..... 168  
 Kelly, C A E ..... 56, 192  
 E ..... 163  
 E J ..... 159  
 E T ..... 177  
 J W ..... 149  
 R G C ..... 170, 242  
 T ..... 261  
 W ..... 145  
 Kelcey, E H ..... 21, 44, 72  
 Kemmis-Betty, H ..... 61  
 Kendall, W ..... 257  
 Kennedy, J ..... 231  
 G A ..... 85  
 J N C ..... 24  
 L ..... 185  
 L D ..... 143  
 T L ..... 78  
 Kenning, E C ..... 143  
 Kenny, E G ..... 53, 184, 242  
 Kent, R E ..... 52, 136  
 C G ..... 193  
 C H ..... 143  
 F B ..... 207

Kent, F D ..... 153  
 G A ..... 91  
 H V ..... 194  
 V J ..... 28, 227  
 Kenward, J F ..... 51, 224  
 Ker, Rep R ..... 141  
 Kerby, P M ..... 23, 225  
 Kerms, W ..... 257  
 Kerr, J ..... 257  
 N J ..... 117  
 W A H ..... 25, 226  
 W M ..... 151  
 Kerrigan, J E ..... 59, 148  
 Kitchon, H D B ..... 20, 44, 64, 242  
 Ketcheson, W G ..... 172  
 H B ..... 172  
 W H ..... 172  
 Kidd, E ..... 138  
 J F ..... 120  
 J N ..... 138  
 T A ..... 176  
 W W ..... 166  
 Kiddy, J R ..... 61  
 Kiernan, R H ..... 199  
 Kibborn, R K ..... 19, 42, 74  
 Killam, G K ..... 2, 2  
 Kiamins, A E ..... 192  
 Kincaid, R ..... 263  
 King, The ..... I, 120  
 King, A ..... 54, 184, 242  
 A C ..... 191  
 A H ..... 51, 79, 242  
 C ..... 257  
 C S ..... 79  
 E E, 10 Regt ..... 132  
 E E, A M S ..... 242  
 F ..... 49, 97, 242  
 F A H ..... 192  
 H de W ..... 127  
 R O ..... 126  
 R W H ..... 223  
 S A ..... 263  
 W B ..... 100  
 W D ..... 169  
 W M H ..... 257  
 Kingsford, W R ..... 122  
 Kingsmill, H A ..... 128  
 W B ..... 27, 181  
 Kinley, J J ..... 191  
 Kinnear, G S ..... 87  
 J W ..... 187  
 Kinsman, H F ..... 79  
 Kirby, H S ..... 165  
 Kirkne-s, J W ..... 61  
 Kirkpatrick, A K ..... 23, 225  
 A J E ..... 192  
 A T ..... 251  
 E A ..... 184  
 D F ..... 87  
 E R M ..... 31  
 E S ..... 185  
 G H ..... 27, 226  
 G S ..... 131  
 J G ..... 185  
 J R ..... 55, 185  
 Kittson, Rev H ..... 120  
 Klein, A B ..... 261  
 Klock, R A ..... 86  
 Klugh, A C ..... 211  
 Knifton, J ..... 52, 145, 242

Knight, A ..... 242, 261  
 E L ..... 1, 7  
 H V ..... 55, 144  
 J S ..... 82  
 S ..... 170  
 Knisley, W W ..... 80  
 Knowles, W E S ..... 5, 192  
 C G ..... 85  
 R S ..... 193  
 W N ..... 158  
 Rev W E ..... 146  
 Konstrong, E ..... 139  
 Korman, J ..... 154  
 Krafft, — ..... 167  
 Kuhring, J ..... 61  
 Kurtmess, J ..... 140

L.

Labatt, R H ..... 135, 242  
 Labelle, A E D ..... 50, 228, 242  
 J G ..... 183  
 J H ..... 236  
 M ..... 182  
 Labranche, J O ..... 261  
 Lace, A F D ..... 178  
 Lachance, J O ..... 140  
 R ..... 139  
 T O ..... 58, 140  
 Lacoste, J T P ..... 183  
 Lacourse, T ..... 204  
 Ladoncur, J E ..... 196  
 Lafferty, F D ..... 19, 27, 43, 66, 68  
 Laferrière, L S ..... 182  
 La Flèche, Rev J T R ..... 125  
 Lafontaine, L R ..... 263  
 N ..... 174  
 Laframboise, C A A ..... 230, 242  
 Lafrancois, A ..... 53  
 Lagueux, P ..... 189  
 J ..... 139  
 Laidlaw, G E ..... 23, 224, 225  
 J D ..... 135  
 Laing, F H ..... 56, 143  
 G S ..... 202  
 A S ..... 141  
 Laird, R A ..... 208  
 Rev A ..... 19  
 Lake, P H N ..... 2, 4, 33, 48, 242  
 Laking, A ..... 193  
 Laliberté, E ..... 56, 101  
 Lator, W J A ..... 145  
 Lamarche, J E ..... 197  
 P E ..... 182  
 Lamb, H J ..... 26, 225  
 E ..... 168  
 W J ..... 61  
 Lambe, L M ..... 24, 225  
 W B ..... 261  
 Lambert, E ..... 139  
 Lambkin, H J ..... 129, 243  
 Lambly, W O ..... 106  
 W B ..... 174  
 Lamontagne, A ..... 113  
 A ..... 139  
 Lampson, J H ..... 80  
 Lancaster, V W ..... 167

Lancaster, G V.....	168	Leach, W D.....	81, 243	LeVesconte, R C.....	122
Landriault, J T.....	85	Leamy, A J.....	127	Lewis, F.....	149
Landry, Hon P.....	18, 48, 228, 243	Leard, L B.....	195	— ACT.....	31
Landry, J P.....	51, 179	Learned, J F.....	50, 223	— O.....	261
— A R.....	191	Leatherland, J F.....	56, 82	— O L.....	146
Lane, Rev W G.....	206, 243	Lebel, K A.....	130, 243	— Rev W P R.....	85
— G A.....	117	— J O.....	201	Lilley, W A C.....	57, 94
— W S.....	141	LeBel, G.....	01	Limpert, J.....	151
Lang, J I.....	23	— J A (s).....	201	Lincoln, W A.....	92
— W R.....	56, 115	— J A, (s i 2nd).....	201	Lindsay, C W A.....	49, 224, 243
Langevin, E J.....	261	— J A W.....	180	— G C.....	148
— O.....	1-2	Leblanc, A.....	232	— J.....	263
Langford, W, ret.....	243, 261	— H A.....	125	— W B.....	28, 46, 70
— W, 57 Regt.....	177	LeBoutillier, J C J.....	183	— W P.....	129
Langille, J A.....	191	Le Cain, G A.....	52, 187	— W H.....	43, 228, 243
Langley, W H.....	112	Leckie, J E.....	26, 223	— W L.....	232
— G F.....	112	— R G E.....	25, 54, 223	Linton, N W.....	88
Langlois, A.....	130	Leclerc, J A.....	179	— H W.....	203
Langrill, A S.....	159	— A J B.....	2-0	Lippé, L H.....	193
Langstroth, H S.....	57, 190	— O.....	179	Lipsett, A.....	261
Langton, J G.....	57, 211	LeCraw, E.....	168	Lipsev, J, 55 Regt.....	174
La Pierre, L A.....	144	Leduc, A.....	182	Lister, F A.....	10, 43, 72
Lapointe, E.....	201	LeDuc, L.....	21, 43, 72, 243	Little, J W.....	51, 128
Lareau, J E.....	198	Lec, A B.....	243	— G B.....	156
Larivière, R.....	196	— R H.....	118	— H H.....	154
Larmour, R.....	261	Lefebvre, J D G.....	121	— A T.....	128
Laroche, W.....	179	— A.....	182	Livernois, P.....	200
La Rochelle, M.....	198	— J E.....	200	Livingston, C E.....	152
La Roche, H P M J A.....	27	Lefevre, A G T.....	26, 226	Lloyd, T H.....	50, 229, 243
La Rue, J.....	200	Lefrançois, A.....	209	Loeie, W W.....	138
— J L.....	200	Lefroy, C J A.....	117	Lockerby, D W.....	57, 211
— R.....	180	Légaré, J.....	140	— C A.....	85
La Salle, A.....	196	L'Heureux, N L.....	124	Lockett, E.....	261
— J A.....	196	Leigh, C.....	111	Lockhart, R J.....	151
Latimer, F H.....	23, 225	Leitch, J S (g m c).....	28, 178	Lockhart, A.....	60, 243
Latur, L A H.....	261	Lemesurier, A.....	31	Logan, E A.....	167
Laughlin, W H.....	188	— W P.....	89	— H J.....	205
Laur, J E.....	166, 167	Lemieux, A.....	261	— M J S.....	129
Laurence, H T.....	257	— E, 61 Regt.....	243, 257	Logie, W A.....	52, 203
Laurie, J W.....	181, 243, 255	— E, M D.....	216	Logie, T G J.....	51, 188
— C N.....	214	— E, 17 Regt.....	139	— G P.....	29
— E.....	121	— E E.....	9	— H N.....	189
— R C.....	23, 225	Lemoine, J St. D.....	84	Lomas, A P.....	212
— W H.....	53, 120, 243	Lennox, T H.....	78	Long, C E.....	60, 243
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid.....	130, 243	Leonard, H F.....	54, 117	— G M.....	118
Laurin, L N.....	53, 200, 243	— E I.....	29, 79	— W E.....	144
— V.....	48, 227	— E W.....	29, 128	Longard, W J.....	184
Lauterman, M, MD.....	85	— R W.....	23, 118, 243	Longley, P.....	180
Lavergne, R.....	179	— V B.....	187	Longtin, J.....	182
Lavigne, C B.....	194	— R S.....	187	— J M.....	198
Law, J C.....	131	LePan, A D.....	153	Longworth, J A.....	49, 224
— A A S.....	131	Lepine, E.....	183	Loomis, F O W.....	125
— R.....	216	Leprichon, E T.....	183	Loney, W R.....	175
Lawless, W T.....	57, 119, 243	Leslie, J K.....	54, 133, 243	Lord, J P.....	139
Lawlor, T W.....	104	— D.....	111	Lordly, S B.....	230
Lawrason, J W.....	1-3	— J N S, 20, 43, 66, 67, 68, 243	243	— H R.....	117
Lawrence, W.....	150	— W A.....	111	Louttit, A M.....	172
— B.....	184	— W R B.....	178	Love, T.....	91
— D W S.....	186	Lessard, F L.....	10, 19, 20, 35, 48, 63, 243	Lovelace, E S M.....	223
Lawson, A.....	185	— W.....	192	— E J.....	141
— H O.....	32	Leslie, W B.....	25	Loveys, W.....	243, 261
— J H.....	78	Lester, T W.....	135	Low, C A.....	136
— W B.....	148	LeSueur, R J.....	261	— E H.....	28, 226
Layborn, S P, 11, 44, 59, 72, 243		Letarte, J.....	124	Lowe, K B.....	263
Layton, S T.....	31	Letcher, W.....	51, 205	Lowry, J.....	82
Lazier, S S.....	257	— W T.....	205	Loy, W.....	261
— H L.....	203	Lethbridge, G.....	155	Loyt, A.....	56, 82
— T C.....	261	LeVasseur, N Z.....	243, 261	Lucas, R.....	257
Leach, F E.....	27, 226			— F T.....	29, 227
— A J.....	215			Lumb, H W.....	178

Lumlay, C C	147
Luscombe, G H	161
Lussier, L E	197
Lutz, J A	191
Lydiard, T A	93
Lydon, F L	243, 261
Lyman, H H	53, 229
W E	58, 109
Lynch, D P	164
J H	193
Lyster, A J A	90
A T	90
Lytle, F H	30, 227

M.

Mabee, J E	53, 170
MacAdam, C L	55, 2 0
Macalister, T	164
MacAuly, W B T	53, 229
Macbeth, J	257
MacBeth, G A	128
MacCarthy, G S	120
Macdonald, A C	24
A H	17, 48, 97,
A G F	57, 178
A, <i>ret l c</i>	257
A, <i>ret maj</i>	261
C J	245
C J	245
C S	88
D A	2, 6, 31, 48,
F H C	75, 245
F W	171
G	108
G	216
H A L	81
J A	95, 245
J F	245
J F	44, 76
M	216
M R	175
Rev P M	194
R J ( <i>r m c</i> )	24
R J, 33 <i>Regt.</i>	155
R T	93
T H	216
W C	51, 171
MacDonald, F J	81
Macdonell, A C	24, 51, 2, 3
A H	41, 55, 71, 245
H E	208, 245
Macdonnell, D A	175
Macdougald, J A C	167
Macdougall, H St C	261
A C	28
MacDougall, J C	21, 38, 51, 71,
25, 745	
Macfie, G H	58, 84
Macgowan, R	127
MacGillivray, A D	263
Rev A H	134
MacGillivray, D	231
MacGregor, J A	59, 84
MacInnes, D S	25
MacKay, A J	153

MacKay, A	158
D A	86
D C	108
G B	126
Hon R	125
MacKay, A C	164
F S	18, 51, 183, 245
H	125
J D, 10 <i>Bn</i>	131
J D, 40 <i>Bn</i>	162
R O	144
W A	164
MacKendrick, H F	215
Mackeigan, M	206
Mackenzie, J D B F	52, 189
G A G	122
A W	171
J A	119
M D	149
W, <i>r m c</i>	26
W, 45 <i>Bn</i>	167
W, <i>Res.</i>	226
Mackie, E F	44, 63, 245
H J	56, 164, 245
MacKinnon, J L	107
D A	111
K	98
MacKintosh, H W	232
Macklem, T	261
O T	29
MacLaren, A	257
C H	101
G Mc	119
J A	165
J G	119, 245
M	213, 218
MacLaren, D H	157
MacLaughlin, C E	187
MacLean, J B	50, 223
D J	121
Maclean, C R	263
J C	137
Macleod, C A	205
MacLennan, A	207
C C	28
MacLennan, F S	231
MacLennan, J D	261
MacMillan, D	246
J	195
Macmillan, Rev J W	168
C	96
MacNachtan, N F	52, 105
E A	103
MacNaughton, J W	189
Macnee, W H	136
Macoun, L S	83
J	162
MacPherson, D	23, 225
Macpherson, D W	257
D W	219
J	48, 227, 245
J P	48, 228, 246
O C	25, 226
Macqueen, F W	52, 144
Macrae, A E	31
MacShane, J R	257
MacTaggart, D D	121
MacWilliams, R F	176
Mader, F P	192
H R	191

Madden, H B	147
Magee, A A	148
F A	119
R H B	26, 226
W C	53, 180
Magnan, J A	197
Maguire, H E	93
Magwood, W H	178
Maier, M	261
J R	60, 243
Mahoney, P	60, 244
Mahood, F K	136
Malcolmson, P A	154
Malery, J	175
Malette, A	52, 182
Mallett, E B	151
Malley, W J	102
Malloch, F G	32
Mallory, E B	172
Maltby, R L	51, 98
Manahan, W	105
Manchester, J W	202
Manley, F F	244, 261
Manning, J	230
Manseau, E	179
J C	196
Mansley, T	62
Manzer, G B	185
March, J E	14, 213
E A	87
R A	87
Marchand, O	196
Marginson, A A H	185
Markham, A	27
A J	57, 87
R F	87
Markson, M R	178
Marlow, F W	215, 217
Marois, Rev O V	180
Marquis, J D	139
Marsan, L	113
Marsh, J L	257
L W	137
O	205
Marshall, J A	57, 107
J S	187
K R	171
W	261
W R	14, 44, 135, 244
Martel, J B	130
Martin, Rev C W	183
G	140
G B	53, 229, 244
H	54, 151
H A	140
I E	19
M	257
M C	93
S H	93
W H	162
W W	244, 261
W 23 <i>Regt.</i>	145
W 39 <i>Regt.</i>	161
Martindale, C J	159
Martineau, J O	54, 113
Martyn, De W H	263
Martyn, C D	154
Mason, E F	230
A E	135
D H C	122

Mason, F E.	161	Merritt, W H (2 Brig, CA)	55, 224	Mitchell, V E.	54, 230
— J.	17, 49, 228, 244	— J O.	141	— W G.	122
— J C, 10 Bn.	56, 131, 244	— F M.	188	— W J.	25
— J C, 83 Bn.	196	Mersereau, C J.	189	Mitchener, H L.	192
— P L.	17, 54, 122	— F H.	189	Moberley, G.	261
Massaye, F.	146	— G W.	54, 189	Moffatt, N R.	58, 92
Masse, G.	48, 228, 244	Metherall, V.	195	Moffat, A.	151
M. ssiah, C H.	132	Metzler, H.	190	Moffat, R.	30, 227
Massicoote, E.	124	Meysers, D C.	57, 141	— G G.	209
Massie, J.	47, 66, 68, 244	— J K.	150	— W J.	32
— A E.	212	Mewburn, F C.	234	Moffat, F P.	29, 227
— J C.	85	— S C.	54, 134	Moir, A.	57, 152
Masson, Hon L F R.	257	Michell, W C.	122	— W J.	158
— J C.	155	Michie, J F.	171	Moisan, E.	130
Massue, L H.	261	Middleton, H J.	61	Moles, E B.	163
Matheson, A J, r m c.	25, 226, 244	Might, J.	244, 263	Molleur, G O.	183
— A J, r o.	48, 228	Mignault, R R.	201	Moloney, P J.	178
— J S.	92	Millar, J W.	52, 55, 176, 244	Molony, F.	204
Matte, J B.	130	— W.	164	Money, G L.	150
Matthewman, G P.	165	Millen, J A.	192	Monroe, W L.	161
Matthews, A J.	165	— L H.	203	— F A.	80
— A E E.	165	Miller, C.	230	Monsarrat, C N.	126
— G S.	176	— A A.	171	Montague, P J.	100
— H R.	212	— A F.	216	Monteith, A H.	150
— W L.	27, 131	— C E.	191, 244	— S W N.	150
Mathieson, D M.	30	— C B.	187, 244	Montgomery, E.	261
Mathieu, J A H.	182	— A P.	30, 227	— D.	154
Matice, G.	40, 52, 75, 244, 257	— A W.	169	— Rev. H.	187
Maude, F S.	244	D C S.	56, 125	— R O.	132
Maudsley, A J.	125, 244	— F W.	94	Montzambert, C E.	245, 255
Maunsel, G J.	244, 257	— G W.	104	Montreuil, Y.	200
— G S.	7, 42, 57, 69	— G W, 7 Regt.	128	Moodie, R.	203
Maxfield, W E.	91	— H J.	257	— J D.	203
Maxwell, W.	261	— H H.	122	— J R.	203
— G H.	107	— H W.	94	Moogk, C.	151
Maybee, F R.	170	— J B.	57, 145	Mooney, G A.	261
— G A.	91	— J P.	94	— M J.	86
Maynard, F H.	28	— J R.	222	Moore, A H.	49, 245, 257
Maynes, J.	257	— R G.	170	— C F.	183
Mayrand, R.	101	Miller, S N.	263	— D W.	84
Mead, J H.	50, 224	Mies, W R.	231	— Rev E B.	188
Meakins, C W.	54, 230	Millette, N A.	198	— E.	169
— W G.	135	Millican, C A.	103, 244	— E E W.	54, 134
Medd, S T.	81	Milligan, H L.	60	— F S.	16, 37, 49
Meekren, W J.	118	Milliken, J B.	231	— J.	156
Megraw, A.	231	Mills, C E.	103, 244	— M.	143
Meighen, F.	56, 125	— J.	176	— V H.	264
Melancon, J.	198	— J E, Brig Div.	45, 66, 68	— W J.	175
Melish, A J B.	195, 244	— J E 22 Regt.	144	— W P.	54, 142
Meloche, F X.	244, 261	— W J.	136	Moorhead, E S.	215
Melville, W W.	115	Milot, J A.	196	Moray, E G.	261
Menard, G.	196	Milne, J C.	154	Moorehouse, W A.	257
Menaray, W H.	91	— C.	127	Morden, W S.	137
Menger, J.	52, 184	— A W.	78	Moreau, J B.	200
Menzies, J B.	133	— W H.	145	Moreau, L.	201
— G.	153	Milner, F L.	187	Moreau, J A.	24
Mercer, M S.	57, 122	Miltimore, I C.	92	Morgan, H A.	52, 177
— A E.	143	— J McM.	93	— E.	187
Mercier, P E.	200	Minchen, J K.	193, 244	— H W.	148
— P E.	210	Ming, E.	83	— J.	261
Merewether, H D.	55, 97	Minto, His Ex The Rt. Hon.		— W J.	102
Mereditth, W R.	148	— The Earl of	202, 244	Morin, F.	139
— C P.	58, 116	Mitchell, C N.	230, 245	— C H.	139
Merkley, D C.	84	— C H.	117	— J.	260
Mermagen, E W M.	231	— G.	257	— J A.	52, 139
Merril, H.	183	— G W.	225	— Rev L J.	197
— J H.	183	— J H.	171, 245	— T P.	200, 245
Merrison, Maj J G.	79	— R J.	175	Morreau, J.	179
— J G, Lt.	79	— R B.	164	Morrill, B B.	57, 92
Merritt, W H (G. G. B. G.)	52, 77, 244			— E J.	90

Morris, E M	25	Murchie, F C	188	McCoy, S H	141
— G C	92	Murphy, A R	158	McCrae, J	56, 224, 246
— RC	25	— E J	181	— T	224
— WS	257	— GP	165	— W	132
Morrisette, J	179	— T F J	215, 217	McCrea, J McE	167, 246
— M	179	— T J	128	McCready, C V	205
Morrison, A	142	Murray, D	205	— H L	191
— A S	116	— A H G	107	McCrimmon, A A	214
— D A	180, 245	— C D	108	— O	147
— E W B	101, 215	— E E	164, 245	— M	142
— FS	46, 64	— G A	188	— W A	127
— G	145	— G W	184	McCuaig, D R	102
— G F	122	— J A 2 Regt	122	McCullev, S U	48, 228
— H	165	— J A	261	McCullough, W	81
— L P	26, 226	— LR	211	— H	162
— M H	203	— L M	216	— C R	203
Morrow, H A	24, 225	— R	190	McCutcheon, C	103
— H F	144	— W E	261	McDiarmid, D	261
Morison, F	190	— W H	57, 86	— J H	143
Morse, F B	187	— W P	224	McDonald, A	261
— J E	187	Musgrave, E C	26, 226	— A 7 Hrs	86
— LR	188	Mussen, H B	121	— C H	207
Morson, W A O	54, 224	Mutton, C A	162	— D	212
Morton, G D	263	Mutrie, J	51, 152	— D L	106
— J P	100	Muttlebury, C R	202	— G W	85
— R M	143	Myles, R	55, 224	— J A	206
Mosey, G G	143	Mylne, J M	25, 226	— J M	205
Mosgrove, E J W	119			— M A J	207
Moscrip, W C	52, 150			— R G	215, 220
Mosher, J F	110			— W	142
Moss, J H	88			McDougall, D J	83
Mossman, D G	191			— J A	54, 87, 246
Motherwell, G V	224			— J N	168
Mott, G L	231			— J W	93
Mount, J	261			McDuff, M	121
Moussette, O	245, 261	McAllister, D	60	McEchen, F A	206
Mowat, J McD	136	— G I	222	McEdwards, D	203
— H M	230	McAlpine, C D H	169	McElhinney, W J	23
Mowbray, J A C	54, 168	McArthur, C	257	McEvoy, J	209
— T	257	— A	194	McEwen, R	50, 229
Moxa-m, W J H	194	McAulley, J	154	— H A	164
Mozley, E N	19	McAuley, M B	49, 228	McFarlane, M A	212
Muckleston, H M	26, 226	McBride, J T	261	McFarland, G F	153
Mudge, E W	261	— A	261	McFartridge, J	184
Mudie, J McL	28, 227	McBurney, J	145	— W	107
— W B	30, 227	McCabe, W C	93	McFaul, D V	132
Muir, M F	80	McCall, W S	161	McFee, J	246, 261
— R C	223	McCall, G B	100	— A C	137
— J M C	126	McCallum, F H	151, 246	McGee, J C	53, 229, 246
— W K	80	— C	114	McGibbon, W	257
Muirhead, W H	189	McCammon, J A	176	McGill, D	232
Mulcnhey, A	60, 245	— S H	136	— J H	127
Mulholland, A A	105	McCarthy, J F H	157	— S C	257
Mullen, A E	148	— D L	57, 88	— W A	211
Mullock, J L	192	— J L G	157, 246	McGillicuddy, J	61
Mullock, T A	191	McCaughey, J	246, 261	McGillivray, D	131
— W L	191	McClary, W P	90	— G B	156
Mumford, G A	181	McCleary, L B E	166	— J A	51, 156
Mundell, D E	214, 219	McClelland, S	157	— P C	83
Munro, G H	157, 245	McCleave, A R	181	— T A	56, 156
— D J C	166	McClure, M	145	McGlennon, J A S	162
— J	48, 144, 228	McColl, R	24, 225	McGowan, J T	110
— J A	205	McComb, T	79	McGrath, R H	188
— J R	83	McConnan, D B	112	McGregor, J K	192
— L	117	McCordick, F C	141	— J A	59, 84
— M J	152	McCorkill, J O	261	— C J	132
— T W	84	McCordie, H N	216	— W L	145
— W A	202	McCormack, W H	156	McGuinness, R A	231
— W K	194	McCormick, A S	123, 245	McGuinness, W A	109, 246
Munroe, J B	60, 245	— E	134	McInnes, D A	154

## Mc.



McIntosh, C. . . . . 164  
 D A . . . . . 189  
 Rev D C . . . . . 164  
 G . . . . . 205  
 McIntyre, J M . . . . . 191  
 M R . . . . . 132  
 Melver, W E . . . . . 90  
 McKay, J . . . . . 50, 229  
 A . . . . . 194  
 A C . . . . . 86  
 C L T . . . . . 111  
 C N . . . . . 108  
 E K . . . . . 180  
 G J . . . . . 85  
 J A . . . . . 143  
 J H . . . . . 148  
 W J . . . . . 85  
 W M . . . . . 230  
 McKean, J W . . . . . 180  
 McKeand, D L . . . . . 2, 3  
 McKechnie, W . . . . . 261  
 McKee, T H . . . . . 172  
 G . . . . . 85  
 H E . . . . . 207  
 W A . . . . . 195  
 McKeen, G W . . . . . 215  
 McKenzie, L H . . . . . 193  
 A E G . . . . . 189  
 A R . . . . . 206  
 J A . . . . . 206  
 J G . . . . . 194  
 R . . . . . 52, 149  
 R Y . . . . . 206  
 S A . . . . . 54, 224  
 T . . . . . 54  
 T R . . . . . 246, 257  
 W . . . . . 206  
 W D U . . . . . 261  
 McKerron, W . . . . . 1 8  
 McKinley, D F . . . . . 195  
 McKinnon, C R . . . . . 206  
 D . . . . . 206  
 F . . . . . 206  
 J L . . . . . 206  
 McKittrick, C W . . . . . 149  
 McKnight, R S . . . . . 257  
 E . . . . . 190  
 G . . . . . 188  
 R C . . . . . 31  
 McLachlin, A F . . . . . 51, 220  
 McLaren, K . . . . . 30  
 F G . . . . . 195  
 G H . . . . . 2, 6, 218  
 G W . . . . . 146  
 J I . . . . . 203  
 Rev J M . . . . . 133  
 P D . . . . . 152  
 P . . . . . 263  
 W S . . . . . 261  
 W D . . . . . 261  
 McLauchlap, D . . . . . 215, 220  
 G D . . . . . 153  
 McLaughlin, A E . . . . . 81  
 L . . . . . 164  
 McLean, A . . . . . 246, 257  
 A P . . . . . 177  
 A T . . . . . 87  
 C E . . . . . 178  
 C W . . . . . 93  
 D H . . . . . 119

McLean, D N . . . . . 178  
 G E . . . . . 157  
 H C . . . . . 171  
 H H . . . . . 18, 50, 228  
 J L . . . . . 172  
 J S . . . . . 206  
 N B . . . . . 26, 226  
 W . . . . . 257  
 McLeay, D . . . . . 152  
 McLelland, R A . . . . . 231  
 McLennan, B . . . . . 25, 226  
 D B . . . . . 257  
 G A . . . . . 155  
 J A B . . . . . 178  
 J D . . . . . 84  
 R R . . . . . 50, 257  
 McLeod, G B . . . . . 25, 226  
 H F . . . . . 188  
 H G . . . . . 106  
 J R . . . . . 90  
 M A . . . . . 2, 6  
 W McK . . . . . 53, 224  
 McManus, W J . . . . . 137  
 McMaster, W F . . . . . 261  
 McMillan, A (30 Regt) . . . . . 152  
 A (62 Regt) . . . . . 180  
 A (C M R) . . . . . 45, 64, 246  
 Sir D H . . . . . 91, 246, 257  
 G D . . . . . 116  
 G P . . . . . 149  
 J P . . . . . 149  
 McMullen, J H . . . . . 209  
 McMurchy, A . . . . . 145  
 McMurtry, W J . . . . . 261  
 McNachtan, N F . . . . . 105  
 McNair, G O . . . . . 142  
 McNally, G J . . . . . 189  
 McNaughton, D . . . . . 189  
 F D . . . . . 85  
 F M . . . . . 129  
 J D . . . . . 232  
 N A . . . . . 1, 9  
 W D . . . . . 178  
 McNee, J A . . . . . 103  
 McNeil, A J . . . . . 206  
 E F . . . . . 55, 187  
 E R . . . . . 165  
 H G . . . . . 206  
 J P . . . . . 206  
 J D . . . . . 206  
 McNichol, G L . . . . . 223  
 McNutt, T E . . . . . 111  
 McParland, J F . . . . . 28, 227  
 McPhail, J . . . . . 261  
 C . . . . . 155  
 R . . . . . 192  
 McPeake, J P . . . . . 188  
 McPhedran, W F . . . . . 158  
 McPhee, J B . . . . . 51, 157  
 A . . . . . 187  
 N M . . . . . 29  
 McPherson, A W . . . . . 176  
 C D . . . . . 91  
 D W . . . . . 214  
 J A . . . . . 205  
 M J . . . . . 193  
 Rev N . . . . . 203  
 N A . . . . . 191  
 McPhie, S . . . . . 100  
 McQuaker, J . . . . . 153

McQueen, H R . . . . . 32  
 McLae, A D . . . . . 206  
 A F . . . . . 51, 206  
 C . . . . . 168  
 D A, maj . . . . . 57, 206  
 D A, lt . . . . . 206  
 D P . . . . . 206  
 J D . . . . . 206  
 W A . . . . . 94  
 W G . . . . . 206  
 McRobbie, J H . . . . . 87  
 McRobbie, F McK . . . . . 124  
 McSpadden, W . . . . . 261  
 McSweeney, E O . . . . . 190  
 McWeyn, N F A . . . . . 168  
 McTaggart, M D . . . . . 155  
 McVicar, W W . . . . . 155  
 C . . . . . 148  
 McWilliam, J . . . . . 263  
 G . . . . . 61

N.

Nadeau, P . . . . . 139  
 R . . . . . 194  
 Nadon, N . . . . . 182  
 Nagle, A P B . . . . . 21, 43, 72  
 Nanton, H C . . . . . 24  
 Nasmyth, W W . . . . . 169  
 Natress, W . . . . . 11, 41, 3, 213, 246  
 Neary, J F . . . . . 186  
 Neill, W J . . . . . 56, 221  
 J . . . . . 212  
 Neilly, R L . . . . . 186  
 Neilson, J L H . . . . . 232, 246  
 H S . . . . . 162  
 Nelles, C M . . . . . 41, 55, 63, 246  
 R L . . . . . 159, 246, 257  
 S B . . . . . 202  
 Nelson, J . . . . . 230  
 G W . . . . . 154  
 Netheby, W B . . . . . 138  
 Neville, T A . . . . . 186  
 P W . . . . . 186  
 Newbery, O E . . . . . 78  
 Newbury, J C . . . . . 112  
 Newcomb, J N . . . . . 24, 225  
 Newcombe, G W . . . . . 231  
 Newell, T D . . . . . 90  
 Newman, C P . . . . . 24, 225  
 Newton, F P . . . . . 111  
 Newton, D O C . . . . . 1, 246  
 Neyland, M W . . . . . 24, 225  
 Nichol, W W . . . . . 150  
 Nicholl, A A . . . . . 187  
 W . . . . . 224  
 Nicholles, J . . . . . 261  
 Nicholls, H G P . . . . . 122  
 B F . . . . . 134  
 Nicholls, M L . . . . . 186  
 G E . . . . . 107  
 Nicol, A G . . . . . 133  
 Nicoll, W . . . . . 49  
 Nisbet, T W . . . . . 149  
 Nixon, A W . . . . . 142  
 Noble, A L . . . . . 57, 142

Nobert, C B.	124, 125
Noice, J C.	152
Noonan, G A.	84
Nordheimer, A V S.	30
Norman, R G.	138
Normandeau, J E B 57, 196, 246	
J E B (s).	196
Norsworthy, F C.	125
Northrup, A P.	121
Northup, J A.	53, 43
Norton, C H.	86
Nott, J F.	261

## O.

O'Brien, A H.	54, 230
E C.	211
D.	116
M.	116
W E.	157, 246, 257
O'Connor, J F.	27
Odell, J W.	57, 114
H A.	173
Odlum, V W.	127, 246
E L.	144
G McK.	246
O'Donnell, G.	185
O'Donovan, M.	257
O'Farrel, F A.	222
Ogg, J.	98
Ogilvie, A T.	20, 45, 66, 68
A L.	165
G H.	23, 38, 51, 65, 67, 46
N C.	123
Ogilvy, J.	53, 224
O'Grady-Haly, R H.	66, 246
O'Hagan, J.	60
O'Hara, F C T.	119
Oland, G B.	107
S C.	107
Oldham, E.	153
O'Leary, Rev P M.	129
Oliver, A J.	151
W M.	132
Olivier, A.	196
J.	139
Olver, E A.	165
O'Malley, C A.	257
O'Meara, J S.	129
D A.	129
T M.	123
O'Neil, F.	106
J F.	54, 149
Onderdonk, R.	138
Orchard, W H.	54, 230
O'Regan, W H.	261
O'Reilly, J E.	261
B H.	220
E B.	100
H R.	151
R B.	216
O'Rourke, C.	205
Orr, F W.	148
E W.	85
J R.	52, 172
J E.	192

Osborne, A B.	213
G F F.	26
H C.	131
J E K.	171
J P.	167
W J.	188
Oser, F B.	26, 226
S H.	4, 29, 46
Ostell, J T.	56, 183, 247
Ostigny, P.	197
Ostrum, W R.	172
O'Sullivan, E.	182
A.	182
J.	182
Otter, W D.	1, 10, 11, 34, 48, 247
Ouellet, R.	179
J E.	201
Oughtred, L W.	86
Ouimet, Hon J A.	257
J A.	198
J E.	198
P J A A.	183
Oulton, G R.	305
Outhit, W E.	93
Owens, H.	82
Owen, Rev C C.	127, 247
Oxley, F H.	50, 224
W, Capt.	205, 247
Oxtaby, W G.	60

## P.

Paddon, A E.	143
C J S W.	89
Page, E N.	202
H R.	202
Pageot, H T.	58, 200
Pagnuelo, T.	57, 198
Pain, A.	135
Palmer, L L.	123
A Z.	46, 66, 68
R H.	100
Panet, A E.	5
C L.	3
A H.	44, 76
Ede B.	28, 45, 66, 68
A de L.	22, 44, 76
H A.	4, 26, 41, 55, 65, 247
Panton, W.	229
A M.	150
K D.	142
L A C.	98
Papineau, D B.	46, 72
Paquet, E T.	130
Paradis, D.	262
R.	204
J H.	204
L.	201
Pare, J.	139
L E.	263
A A.	31
Parent, A.	53, 220
P E.	231
R E.	100
Parke, G H.	14, 213, 217
P C.	215

Parke, W T.	263
Parker, C.	168
F W.	224
H J.	262
J.	156
M S.	187
W.	224
Parks, J. H.	27, 87
Parncloe, G W.	129
Parry, R Y.	216
C E.	164
J L B.	202
J R.	159
Parsons, T A.	132
N H.	59, 93
Partridge, F.	170
Passy, P de L B.	32
Patchell, R T.	110
Paterson, C A.	247
N F.	257
R W.	202
Paton, J.	257
Patry, A.	200
A.	200
Patterson, A T.	54, 198
A M.	163
C E A.	198, 247
E E.	80
F E.	28, 226
G G.	80
J H.	94
N L.	168
T.	262
Pattillo, H M.	192
Patton, J.	262
J, jr.	262
T P.	112
Pattullo, G R, 22 Bn.	144, 247
G R, Ret.	262
Pauley, E J R.	122
Paulin, S.	145
Pavey, H L.	124
Payan, J P.	197
Payne, H.	257
J B.	106
Payzant, H R.	27
Peake, A G.	111
E DeB.	111
Peace, W A.	147
Pearce, G V.	160
Peck, E A.	137
Pedwell, C N.	153
Peel, E M.	257
W.	62
Pellatt, H M.	51, 122
R.	122
Pellerin, J R.	196
Pelletier, A P.	174
A A.	179
E A.	232
Sir C A P.	262
F.	231
J.	264
L.	179
J P.	90
O C C.	14, 38, 51, 247
Peltier, E J.	183
E.	198
J E.	55, 183, 247
Penhale, J J.	173

Pennefather, J P	264	Pollock, G	132	Proudfoot, G A	194
Pennington, E D	193	Pomeroy, A L	54, 223	— J G	194
Pennyroy, J A	212	— G W	92	Prower, J F	257
Pense, E H	28, 136	Pond, H R	189	Prowse, W B	111
Pentland, C A	262	Ponton, W N	49, 228	Prud'homme, J M	258
Pepler, C E	131	Poole, E G	28	Ptolemy, T C	192
Pepper, A	216	— E	226	— W H	53, 192
Perkins, C C	262	— E K	181	Pugh, T	62
— A R	185	— B R	81	Pugsley, H J	104
— F H	262	— H R	27	— W	87
— G D	57, 185	— Rev S C	178	Purcell, W A	262
Perley, H	180	Pope, F M	49, 227, 247	— J A	82
Perreault, W	194	— G	216, 247	Purdy, A E	187
Perrin, G St. C A	30	— J H	86	— E	262
Perry, A B	23, 225	— M	230	— L T	109
— A R	152	— O L	52, 86	— W	57, 187
— G B	203	— W W	55, 137, 247	Purney, W P	192
— J	56, 84	Porteous, J C E	29, 227	Purtelle, C E	81
— N D	171	Porter, T R	174	Putnam, H E	55, 138
Perrusse, J R	200	— B C	174	— A A	30, 227
Peters, G	52, 88	— C H	131		
— CA	213, 219	— G	174		
— F H	30, 227	— H L	185		
— J, D O C	11, 36, 48, 247	— J H	131		
— J, r m c	27	— N S	147		
— L W	180	— R E	168		
— W	136	Potter, J L	152		
Peterson, G L	30, 227	— E A	56, 205		
Petrie, D C	232	— T D	61, 247	Querrie, J C	62
— A B	98	Potvin, A	179	Quessnel, Rev J	182
Petry, W H	128	— F P	157	Quest, H W	85
Pettet, W V	138	Poulin, L	101	Quinn, D	144
Peuchen, A G	122	— V	182	— J F	100
Phillimore, R H	86	— W	179		
Phillips, L G	145	Pouliot, J N	262		
— J A	137	Pousette, G F C	211		
— R	60	Powell, A H H	33, 247		
Phinney, J C	187	— A T	31		
— H W	94	— H J	160		
Pickard, W A	155	— J H	190		
Picard, L P O	200	— L E	103	Raby, L J	153
Piché, E G	52, 196, 247	— R E	190	Radcliffe, D A	134
— M A	56, 84	— R H W	264	Raikos, R	157
Pick, G H	257	— W	255	Rainey, C E	156
Pickard, D	188	Power, J W	262	Rainville, G R	198
Pickel, T R	92	Powers, J	163	— J	198
Pickens, G J	162	— A F	192	Ramage, J D	262
Pickett, D W	185	— T E	210	Rance, H T	155
— H D	180	Powley, R	152	Raney, J	262
Pickering, W	262	Pratt, H	62	Ranger, P B	133
— V H G G	91	Preece, J	157	Rankin, J E	51, 146
Pigeon, H	90	Preston, J A V	54, 169, 247	— A D	91
— G	204	Prevost, J H	18, 49, 228, 247	— A	216
Pilton, H	61	Price, A J	89, 247	— C R	150
Pinard, A A	165	— H L	89	— J P	150
Pinault, L F	2, 3, 9, 48, 221, 247	— H E	129	— R R	145, 231
Pineo, H E	86	— P R	81, 247	Rathbun, H Mc M	27, 117
Pinsonnault, A	182	— W	222	— E W	56, 102
Piper, Rev F C	159	Prideaux, P E	131	Ratz, J H	151
— J M	128	Primrose, P C H	24, 264	Ray, C R	258
Pirie, E	145	— S	264	— J H	187
Pismondon, M	124	Prince of Wales	165	— S W	258
Plante, A	130	Prince, E E	119	— W J	52, 129
Platt, J M	247, 263	— W	60	Raymond, A J	55, 230
Playfair, A W	90	Pringle, H J	155	— C W	258
Plummer, M V	29, 227	Pringle, J	189, 247	— L C	50, 228
Poisson, E	194	Prior, Hon E G	49, 221	Rayne, R W	193
Postras, G	182	Pritchard, R T	152	Reid, L A	186
Poltquin, E L	198	— E P B	189	— H	169, 247
Pollock, W J	132	Proudfoot, W C	210	— R H	217
				Reade, R N R	19

Q.

R.

Readman, O	124	Rix, Rev G A	156	Rolph, T T	262
Redway, E H	122	Rixon, A W	153	Rolston, J M	28, 226
Reed, H	262	Roach, M H	156	Roome, W F	264
J H	98	Roberts, J A	214, 220, 248	Roper, S C D	1, 52, 119
Reeson, J D	162	A A	137	Rorison, M D S	127
Reford, A D	224	C M	112, 248	Rorke, E	54, 153
Regan, W J	186	Earl	65, 121, 248	H V	153
Reid, F D	26, 226	H L	59, 203	J	262
D A	143	Robertson, A Macd	127	Rosa, L J A	204
F	128	C A (r m c)	28	Roscoe, W E	54, 186
W C	28	C A, 33 Regt	155	B	93
W J	96	C S E	110	Rose, G G	25, 226
W J	128	D, 59 Regt	178	H A	166
Reilly, F J	136	D	262	Rosevear H S	168
Renaud, J A	196	D M	54, 171	Ross, A B	23, 225
A	196	D McD	165	A	118
Rene, H	194	F G	86	A C	119
Rennie, G S	213, 218	F T	111	A E	214
J	262	H D	154	A H	186
R	122	J S	58, 147	A M	191
Renouf, E M	56, 109	J S, Res	231	C D	188
Reynolds, C R	224	J S, 35 Regt	157	C R	59, 186
G E	152	K G	90	D 23 Regt	145
H W	92	L	150	D ret	248, 262
J W	170	R A	135	D E	262
N	169	R W, 38 Regt	160	D G	29
Renton, W	58, 161	R W (res)	230	F B	55, 134
Rhind, J E	216	S G	193	G T	264
Rhodes, G D	32	W G M	90	G W	193
Rice, A T	144	W J	169	H E	191
Richard, Rev L	199	Robins, J C	173	H H	80
J A	200	Robinson, J B	57, 103, 248	H L	185
Richardson, C C	225	G R	61	H R	129
J A T	182	J M	110	J M	117, 248
Richardson, E K	100	S C	56, 143	J A, A M S	214, 217
A W	83, 216	Rev S F	154	J A, 89 Regt	201
C A	123	W	168	J, D Y R C Hrs	91
C N	153	Robitaille, J E	170	J, 77 Regt	193
G H	116	C	139	J, 94 Regt	206
H	247, 258	T	204	J G, 5 Regt	125
Rev J A	180	Roblin, E P	82	J G, Res	231
J H	264	B P	162	J G, 22 Regt	144
M P	216	Robson, A M	162	J J	116
T B	217	B	56, 148	J W	191
Richer, J J	197	Roche, F J	78	L	92
Richney, H B	211	Rock, H	79	R B	144
Riddall, J K	247, 264	Rockhart, H F	94	W L	135
Riddell, J J A	28, 226	Rodd, T A	95	W T	248, 262
R	224	Rodden, W	124	W W	185
Ridway Wilson, W	112	W T	123	Rossignol, J E	54, 179
Ridley, Rev J	151	Roddick, T G	232, 248	Rothwell, B H	262
Ridout, D H	24	Rodger, W G	60	S J	132
C	185	Rodgers, G R	157	T G	120, 248
G L	32	Roe, R L	24, 225	Roue, W J	107
J Y H	28	Rogers, C H	56, 81	J F L M	107
Riley, J J	94	E W	78	Roulston, W D	159
Rinfret, J F T	200	H C	248, 258	Rousseau, J B A	50, 228, 248
Rioux, L	201	H S	25	Rousseau, J A	51, 124, 248
Ripley, J S	205	J, 35 Regt	218, 262	L A	231
Ritcey, D G	187	J, 1 Regt	262	Routh, J R	83, 84
Ritchie, H	25, 231	J A, r m c	30, 159, 227	Routhwaite, A H	105
F I	199	J A 11 Regt	132	Routledge, A R	148
J W	236	J H	262	Rowan, J H	196
J W P	107	J M	144	A	137
Rivard, A H	264	J Z	48, 248, 258	Rowe, C D	262
J	125	L V	162	C S	258
Riverin, S O	130	R P	26	P J	54, 169
Rivers, V B	1, 23, 38, 50, 248	R Z	258	Rowland, T W	102
Rivest, J A	196	S M	52, 165, 248	Rowley, H H	230
F A S	196	W K	210	G	147

Rowley, O R.....	109	Sankey, V.....	53, 117	Shaw, F.....	154
Roy, A. <i>D O C.</i> 13, 37, 49, 248		Sanson, J E.....	55, 188	— G F.....	264
— A. <i>Rep.</i> .....	57, 139	Sargison, A G.....	262	— J W.....	155
— E.....	101	Savage, J.....	262	— M A.....	195
— F X.....	262	— J F.....	92	— R N.....	109
— G E.....	264	— W L.....	86	Sheffield, E.....	82
— G P.....	262	Savard, J E.....	55, 140	Shepard, C W.....	262
— H O.....	53, 200	— D.....	124	Sheppard, H C ( <i>Mayor</i> )....	53
— J A.....	197	— E, <i>M D.</i> .....	140	— G A J.....	197
— J E.....	103	— E M A.....	204	— H C ( <i>2 Drag.</i> ).....	80
— J L.....	262	Savary, J E.....	54, 55, 124	— J.....	80
— J N.....	179	— J P.....	124	— J J.....	48, 227, 249
— L A G O.....	46, 66, 68	Sayre, L E.....	110	— L E.....	175
— T A H.....	248, 258	Scandrett, H B.....	125	Sheridan, J.....	50, 229
— V A.....	113	Schaffner, C W.....	59	Sheriff, F W.....	264
Royce, G C.....	122	— E C.....	157	— W.....	138
— G.....	215	— A A.....	214	Sherman, G H.....	231
Rudolph, R D.....	85	Scharschmidt, P F.....	118	Sherwood, A P.....	1, 50, 229
Ruel, J.....	204	Schwab, W C.....	166	— H L.....	29
Rugg, F S.....	173	Schmidlin, E J C.....	29	— L.....	27, 117, 226
Ruggles, N C.....	231	Schneider, W H.....	223, 249	— L P.....	84
Rumsey, A.....	93	Schofield, G P.....	56, 146	Shewen, E T P.....	117
Russell, A M.....	27, 226	Sclater, J.....	127	Shields, J.....	219, 258
Russell, E.....	216	Scott, B A.....	51, 22	— J S.....	249
— C B.....	32	— A W.....	216	Shillington, A T.....	214, 217
— F H.....	158	— D L.....	258	— J W.....	215, 217
— S B.....	138	— E G.....	258	Shorey, F C.....	85
— S.....	205	— H E.....	89	— A K.....	231
— W B.....	145	— J A.....	89	— S B.....	138
— W H 40 <i>Reat.</i> .....	58, 162	— J H.....	49, 228	Shortill, J C.....	103
— W H (13 <i>Drag.</i> ).....	92	— L G.....	211	Shurie, J S.....	172
— W S.....	90	— L J.....	92	Sicotte, E.....	52, 197
Rutherford, R W. 7, 37, 50, 65,	67,	— M A.....	32	— A A.....	196
—	249	— N A W.....	19	Sills, J H.....	30, 227
Ruthven, A.....	62	— P J.....	232	Silver, H R.....	224
Rutledge, J.....	262	— R K.....	25	Simard, N.....	124
Ruttan, H N.....	49, 228, 248	— T.....	258	— J E.....	85
— E G.....	170	— W.....	157	— J E.....	182
Ryall, I.....	264	— W E.....	264	Simmonds, R B.....	184
Ryan, J W.....	53, 223, 249	— W S.....	264	Simmons, J.....	111
— A.....	57	— W T.....	262	— W N.....	172
— G A.....	83	Scovil, H E.....	87	Simon, W H.....	87
— G A (5 P L D G).....	83	Scriver, J F.....	223	Simonson, Rev E W.....	185
— J.....	258	Seale, A J.....	92	Simpson, A H M.....	173
— R H.....	117	— J.....	57, 132	— C P B.....	58, 84
Ryde, A E.....	141	— J A.....	223	— C C.....	205
Ryder, G P.....	188	— W R.....	57, 106	— H E.....	182
Ryerse, O G.....	161	Seaman, C G.....	181	— H L.....	141
Ryerson, G S.....	213, 249	Sears, J W.....	23	— J L.....	224
— E S.....	88, 216	Seath, D.....	121, 249	— J E W.....	133
— G C.....	131	Seely, R.....	87	— R S.....	165
— Y S.....	31	Sealey, T M.....	108	— R W.....	25, 226
		Selby, W J P.....	78	— S H.....	136
		Seldon, J F.....	191	— W H.....	121
		Semple, W H.....	194	Simms, H.....	231
		Senkler, E S.....	145	Sims, A H.....	53, 229
		Sewell, C C.....	249, 263	Simson, W A.....	181
		Sey, L C.....	135	Sipprell, R L.....	180
		Shanly, C N.....	131	Siroom, S J R.....	54, 181
		Shannon, L W.....	17, 53, 229	Sirois, P.....	139
		Sharing, R.....	183	Sinclair, A J.....	136
		Sharp, Rev C E.....	112	— H H.....	154
		Sharpe, A.....	170	— R.....	156
		— D.....	58, 80	Singer, W H.....	99
		— S S.....	156	Sisler, W J.....	202
		Sharples, J J.....	129	Sitwell, L H.....	117, 249
		Shaver, T P.....	178	Sissons, F O.....	96
		Shaw, G A.....	249, 258	Sixby, H.....	262
		— A C.....	123	Skedden, E.....	203
		— A E E.....	81		

**S.**

Sabourin, N A.....	182
Sadler, W.....	212
Sale, J.....	143
Salter, F.....	184
Samson, J A.....	264
— D.....	139
Sancton, F G.....	180
Sanders, G E.....	24, 51, 223
Sanderson, H H.....	143
Sands, W W.....	102

Skey, Rev I. E.	80	Smyth, J. F.	143	Stecacie, R.	92
Skinner, F. St. D.	23	C. E.	215	Stead, G.	249
F. E.	90	Sneath, F.	57, 157, 249	Steele, S. B.	48, 223, 118
J. S.	17, 50, 228	Snellgrove, H. J.	162	P. R.	91
S. A. M.	110	Snelling, H. J.	211	M. H.	164
S. C.	215, 218	H. W.	249	R. M.	164
T. C.	24	Sneyd, H.	178	Stephen, A. R.	258
W. B.	57, 136	Snider, O. M.	153	C. M.	27
Skjöld, K. N.	202	F. D.	161	F. L.	184
Slaght, G. A.	161	H. E.	52	Stephens, G. W.	56, 102
Slater, F.	172	Snowball, J. E.	165	L. de K.	126
A. I.	161	Snowden, Rev J. M.	194	H. P.	166
Slatter, J.	61, 249	Snyder, A. E.	223	P. J.	164
Slayter, J. M.	107, 168	Somers, T. S.	59, 173	Stephenson, J.	249, 262
Sloane, S. F.	131	Somerville, J.	203	M. S.	89
Slous, J.	262	Soulis P. O.	107	R. W.	4, 46
Small, J. E.	111	Soy, R. C.	231	Stephenson, W. E. B.	29
Smallwood, S.	61	Sparham, T. W.	50, 229	W.	122
Smart, C. A.	52, 92	Sparks, J. F.	136	Sterling, A.	188
R. S.	116	E.	136	Sterns, H. H.	111
R. W.	161	J. R.	61, 249	J. F.	111
Smith, A. V. S.	100	N. T.	167	Stevens, A.	193
A. A. C. of G.	117	Sparrow, W. F.	28, 227	F. W.	181
A. A.	178	Spearing, R. J.	55, 173	R. O.	191
A. J.	186	V. R. C.	173	S. A.	262
A. H.	54, 172, 249	Speelman, B. S.	85	W. R.	51, 90
A. M.	50, 229, 249	Spelman, J.	23, 225	Stevenson, A.	176
A. W.	107	Spence, D.	258	A. A.	258
C. C.	32	F. C.	209	G. T.	224
C.	194	G. W.	154	H. A.	148
C. E.	96	J. G.	145	H. G.	125
D. K.	171	Spencer, H. F.	249	J. A. M. S.	215
E. A. S.	180	Spetz, G. P.	151	J. F. (Hon.)	219
E. O.	24	Spicer, W. J.	249, 258	J., ret.	262
F. B.	152	Spittal, W.	128	J. B.	185
F. D.	161	Spohn, A. H.	157	J. H. G.	189
F. G.	192	Sponagle, J. A.	213	J. R.	262
F. W.	206	Spooner, C. N.	258	L.	192
Rev G. A.	94	Spread, E. J. W.	31	S. J.	165
G.	216	Sprey, F. McL.	121	Stewart, A.	28, 46, 70
G. R.	57, 90	Sproul, A. A.	178	A.	22
H.	5, 37, 49, 249	Sproule, C. J.	56, 153	A. A.	159
H. D., 13 Bty.	105	Spry, D. W. B.	120	C.	123
H. D., 24 Regt.	146	Spurr, S.	258	C. F.	186
H. G.	180	Squance, J. B.	147	D.	51, 195
H. R.	1, 48, 135, 241	Squarebriggs, A. C.	195	D. D.	230
J. F.	249, 262	Sringley, J. G.	157	D. L.	191
J. P.	61	Stacey, J.	49, 228	D. M.	57, 92
J. R.	193	Stafford, J. W.	262	E.	111
M.	216	Stairs, H. B.	18, 55, 230, 249	F. H.	85
O.	132	J. A.	27, 226	G.	262
P. H.	186	W. J.	181	G., 33 Regt.	155
R.	208	Stalker, A.	169	H. A.	92
R.	55, 178	A. G.	231	I.	216
R. B.	156	Stanbury, H. N. McK.	180	J.	108
R. E.	111	Stanford, C. W. L.	191	J. A.	95
R. S. r. m. c.	29	Stapleford, J. W.	191	J. F. M.	152
S.	189	Staples, J. H.	57, 167	R.	262
S. B.	110	C. W.	188	R. D.	31
S. E.	132	L. E.	136	R. G., 1 Hrs.	79
S. F.	77	Stapleton, C.	262	R. G., 43 Regt.	165, 249
W., 34 Regt.	156	Starke, G. R.	49, 228	R. W.	163
W., ret.	249, 258	R.	57, 123	T.	56, 137
W. A., 36 Regt.	158	Starr, Rev G. L., 14 Regt.	136	W. D.	69
W. A., 57 Regt.	177	G. L., 68 Regt.	186	W. H.	224
W. B.	191	H. E.	186	W. J. (R. O.)	13, 53, 225
W. E., 45 Regt.	168	H. G.	29	W. J., r. m. c.	23
W. E., 82 Regt.	195	J. E.	249, 262	W. T., 1 Regt.	120
W. R.	126	Starratt, H.	94	W. T., ret.	264
W. S.	231			W. W.	203

Stiff, W.....	262
Srikeman, H F C.....	123, 124
Stimson, G A.....	51, 131
Stinson, J.....	61
W H.....	147
Stockwell, R F.....	90
Stoddard, G W.....	153
Stokes, R O.....	157
Stone, F.....	146
F G.....	50, 221, 249
Stoneman, J.....	52, 229, 250
Stork, A.....	209
Stothers, J B.....	51, 223
Strachan, M.....	262
Rev D.....	163
W C.....	85
T H G.....	107
W H.....	107
Strange, C M.....	136
A W.....	223
F.....	40, 52, 75
H B.....	24
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord.....	123
Street, D R.....	119
G W.....	250, 262
Strickland, R H.....	25, 223
Strong, G.....	132
N W.....	85
Stroud, W A, R C A.....	60
W A, 4 Hrs.....	82
Strum, G H A.....	108
Stuart, D E M.....	54, 230
J D.....	127
Rev J G.....	79
J J.....	53, 229
T McC.....	166
W G M.....	59, 120
Stull, W P.....	56, 80
Sturdee, E T.....	52, 221
Suddaby, S A.....	167
Sulis, W.....	62
Sullivan, W H.....	26, 226
W F C.....	45, 76
Sully, W P.....	85
Summerfield, J T.....	109
Sumner, F R.....	190
Sutherland, E D.....	166
D M.....	144
G A.....	193
G H.....	258
G M.....	193
H.....	194
Hon J.....	144
J A, 78 Regt.....	194
J A, 93 Regt.....	206
M E.....	193
Sutton, D.....	51, 223
J.....	62
Swaine, E.....	60
H.....	136
Swayze, F J.....	80
Sweeney, R L C.....	27
Sweet, J H.....	112
Sweezy, R O.....	140
W G.....	140
Sweatman, A R.....	223
Sweny, W F.....	26
Swift, A E.....	129
E G.....	143

Swinford, H.....	250, 262
Switzer, W G.....	207
E G.....	231
Syer, G H.....	56, 81
H H.....	27
Sylvester, R.....	52, 167
Sylvestre, J M P.....	264
N.....	262
Symington, F.....	149
Symonds, Rev H.....	82
St Amant, J G.....	200
St. Arnaud, N.....	218
St. Armand, J E.....	174
St. Jacques, R.....	262
St. Louis, C.....	183
St. Onge, J E.....	182
J W.....	197

T.

Taillon, L A.....	113
Tait, J S.....	127
D E.....	162
Talbot, O E.....	56, 139
Talbot, L.....	113
R.....	140
Tanner, C E.....	224
Tansey, R H.....	144
Tanton, F.....	148
Tar-Bush, H L.....	157
Taschereau, G A.....	52, 204
A.....	180
E.....	179
G L.....	204
T J De M.....	50, 229
Tasse, G.....	85
Tassie, W T.....	262
Tate, G.....	116
Taylor, A, 48 Regt.....	171
A, C A S C.....	211, 250
A E.....	78
C B.....	147
C H.....	185
E D.....	80
E T, r m c.....	23
E T, ret.....	262
G M.....	190
H A.....	86
H P.....	136
J, res.....	223, 250
J, ret.....	262
J B F.....	25, 226
J F.....	181
J H.....	250, 258
J S.....	152
P B.....	54, 230, 250
W.....	80
W H.....	60, 250
W J.....	128
W R.....	96
W R.....	165
Tebbutts, J.....	199
Teeter, E W.....	167
Teepie, M.....	161
Telford, J McD.....	153
J P.....	258

Tellier, E.....	45, 76
Temple, F L.....	224
Temple, R H M.....	232, 250
Templeton, J F.....	30, 227
Tessier, G A.....	199
D.....	140
E L.....	201
Tetu, R.....	258
Thacker, H C.....	26, 43, 65, 67
P E.....	26, 43, 63, 250
G.....	50, 141
Therien, H.....	182
Thibaudeau, W B.....	262
De B.....	230
Thom, J S.....	262
Thomas, G W H.....	188
L.....	262
R. H.....	157
W R, 11 Hrs.....	90
W R, A M S.....	215
Thompson, A E S.....	78, 250
A B.....	157, 250
A T.....	51, 159
F L.....	158
Rev T J.....	172
G W.....	174
H U.....	153
J.....	262
J B.....	54, 230
J T.....	52, 133, 250
W C.....	258
W, MD.....	264
W, 55 Regt.....	49, 229
W E.....	181
W H.....	134
W J.....	150
W W.....	213
Thomson, D C.....	258
C M.....	202
C V.....	144
E H.....	122
G J.....	135
G K.....	181
J A.....	79
J J C.....	203
L.....	155
T P.....	175
Thornburn, J.....	264
Thorn, J O.....	122, 250
Thornton, F B.....	138
Thorp, H W.....	98
Thurston, E C.....	106
Tidmarsh, W H.....	195
Tidswell, W O.....	55, 99
Tilley, L P De W.....	87
W F.....	24
Tilton, J.....	49, 228
Timmis, H H.....	62
Tingley, A J.....	190
Tippet, R S.....	121
Tisdale, D.....	278
C.....	32
R W.....	161
Tite, J R.....	127
Titus, M P.....	190
H D.....	191
Tobin, H S.....	27, 117
W.....	232, 250
Todd, T.....	250, 263
A H.....	53, 229, 250

Toller, F.	250, 253
Tolmie, <i>Rev</i> J C.	148
Tompkins, J R.	55, 115
Tomlinson, A T.	23, 225
W M.	212
Tooker, N L.	28, 227
Tooley, E R.	101
Tourigny, O.	125
Towers, R I.	59, 149
Townley, T O.	53, 224
Townsend, J W.	161
H R.	208
Tracy, R.	250, 284
T H.	250, 258
W.	60
Trahan, A.	194
Trail, W A.	141
Trebilcock, P E.	81
Tremaine, H S.	117
Tremayne, H E.	215, 220
Tremblay, O.	140
E.	140
J A.	200
J.	200
J A, 18 <i>Rept.</i>	140
J U H.	200
Trendell, J W.	32
Tresham, A C.	61
Trites, C B.	118
Trotter, H L.	29, 118
G E.	1
C T.	32
R G.	263
Trousdale, T.	170
Trudeau, H.	196
Trudel, H.	195
G.	140
C P.	263
J R.	130
L H.	55, 194
P.	258
P E.	180
P M J.	230
P T.	60, 130, 250
Trueman, W E.	190
Tryon, C.	224
Tuck, D C.	127
Tucker, J J.	180, 258
Tucket, G J.	135
Tuffy, J S.	184
Tupper, J W.	186
W H.	187
Tully, A.	186
Turcot, J M.	264
G H.	197
G G.	22, 214, 217
L.	263
Turcotte, L H.	194, 195
J M.	124
F E.	199
Turgeon, F.	204
J ( <i>Mar</i> ).	204
J ( <i>Capt.</i> ).	204
J A.	204
J N.	204
Turnbull, J F.	250, 258
D R.	181
T T.	49, 224, 250
W R.	203

Turner, H A.	169
F P.	161
H, <i>Ret.</i>	264
H, 59 <i>Regt.</i>	173
J A.	135
J S.	146
R.	96
R E W.	51, 89, 250
Turpin, L.	114
Turville, S S.	79
Tweedie, L J.	263
Twining, J T.	52, 181, 250
P G.	24
R S.	181
Tye, W H.	146
Tyrell, W G.	29, 227
Tyrwhitt, R E.	26, 226

U.

Underhill, J D.	258
Uniacke, F F.	44, 72
J B.	28
Urquhart, A.	258
Ussher, J H C.	88

V.

Vaillancourt, J E.	198
Van, H R.	57, 86
Van Allen, W.	82
VanBuskirk, W F.	225
G E.	181
Vance, J A.	169
Vandersluys, J A.	167, 250
C H.	60, 186
Vandusen, A.	250, 263
Van Every, W W.	177
Van Horne, A K.	108
Vanloon, W C.	159
Van Luven, R M.	56, 82, 250
Van Nostrand, A J.	117
Van Order, L R.	161
Vansittart, G E.	30, 227
Van Straubenzee, A H.	23
B W S.	23
O T.	20, 43, 64, 250
Van Tuyl, L G.	29, 46, 117
Van Wagner, H P.	258
Varcoe, J A S.	50, 229, 250
J R.	155
J S S.	155
Varley, J E.	231
Vassie, W.	110
Vaughen, J W.	263
Vaux, F L.	213, 251
Vedler, A.	138
Venner, W F.	179
Verge, E.	200

Vermette, J A.	196
Vermilyea, S W.	137
Verral, E H.	183
A S.	134
Verrault, J.	179
Verrean, <i>Rev</i> J A.	201
Verret, C A.	130
Verth, J.	159
Vicars, J R.	208
Vidal, B H.	2, 5, 36, 48, 251
Vidito, I W.	181
S.	187
Vien, G. S.	51, 113
L S.	113
A T.	113
Villand, J A.	62
Villeneuve, J A.	140
T.	140
J B J.	200
Villiers, H V.	251
Vincent, A.	230
J R.	179
Vince, D McL.	18, 50, 225
Vinette, A.	182
Vipond, A H.	132
Vohl, L P.	258
Von der Osten, E R.	115
Von Hugel, N G.	24
Vosnack, E A.	181
O F.	181
Vroom, G H.	187
Vrooman, J P.	82

W.

Waddell, J A.	80
Wade, D.	263
Wadmore, R L.	21, 38, 51, 71, 251
Wagner, H E.	192
Wain, C.	208
Wainwright, G.	251, 253
Wainwright, S F A.	189
Waldie, T H.	103
Waldman, C G.	121
Waldron, J.	61
S M.	29, 227
Wales, Prince of.	165
Walkem, H O C.	29, 227
Walker, G A.	175
A R.	90
A H.	264
C C.	137
D.	176, 177
E B.	122
G D.	132, 251
G W.	132
H L.	80
J S.	61
T.	180
T A.	263
T D.	216, 218
Wall, A.	133
Wallace, O L.	78
R.	79
T G.	168, 251
T J.	177



Wallace, W.	52, 158, 251	Wedderburn, F V.	53, 87	Wiggins, H C.	172
Wallbridge, C M.	172	Weeks, W A.	54, 117, 251	Wigle, E S.	143
— C F.	137	Weir, A.	51, 229	Wilbur, O P.	191
Wallis, Rev G C.	190	— J C.	263	Wilby, A W R.	27
Walting, E.	192	— W M.	58, 159	Wilcox, S O.	186
Walsh, J.	53, 229, 251	Welch, T B.	52, 148	Wiley, B E.	215
— J M.	263	Welch, Rev E A.	78	Wilgrees, A T.	163
— R R E.	85	Wells, J P.	173	Wilkinson, R.	60
Walton, J L.	141	— F M.	129	Wilkos, G S.	26
Warburton, J.	196	Weller, J L.	23, 54, 230, 251	— W A.	251, 264
Ward, H A.	52, 168	— R D.	147	Wilkie, A B.	27
— Sir E W D.	211, 251	Welstead, W A.	80	— C S.	44, 66, 68, 252
— E J.	212	Wermilinger, J.	62	Wilkins, A A S.	181
— G A.	160	Westaway, H N.	147, 251	Wilkinson, J R.	258
— G L.	186	Westland, W S.	128	— C T.	163
— J.	50, 229, 251	Weston, B A.	18, 50, 229, 251	— S L.	264
— W J.	258	— A W P.	184	Williams, Rev D.	150
Ware, F B.	128	Westover, D.	251, 263	— A P S.	169
Warner, J T.	26, 223	Wetherby, W H.	184	— E.	205
Warren, D I.	77	Wetmore, A R.	23, 225	— E A.	86
— C A A.	216	— H P.	190	— E J.	91
— F K.	224	— J S C.	185	— G.	164
— J L.	187	— O W.	58, 190	— G F.	185
— G M.	264	— S S.	190	— H F.	168
— M J.	175	— W E S.	61	— H H.	25, 53, 174
— N.	140	Weyland, W W.	263	— H J.	118
— T.	32	Weyman, E C.	191	— J.	264
— V.	140	Wheeler, H S B.	92	— J A.	215, 219
— W S.	223	Whimster, P.	91	— J A McK.	100
Warrell, W J.	205	Whitcomb, H N.	251	— Rev L T W.	196
Watchorn, A.	86	White, A A.	90	— V A S.	40, 53, 63, 252
— F.	182	— A C.	144	— W M De R.	258
— W.	132	— B C.	113	— W T.	147
Waters, W B.	152	— D B.	166	Williamson, A, 37 Regt.	159
Watson, A C.	206	— E V.	203	— A, 45 Regt.	187
— D.	129	— F.	51, 221	— A R B.	215, 219
— G A.	32	— F J.	191, 251	— G.	264
— J B.	149	— F W.	24, 225	— J A.	168
— J F.	210	— G O R.	144	— J W.	132
— W O.	171	— G R.	14, 37, 49, 251	— W.	230
Watt, R P.	177	— G V.	164	Willoughby, W A.	162
— C E.	90	— H A L.	50, 228	— A G.	81
— W E.	90	— H W B.	109	Willis, J W.	107, 252
— W L.	215	— J.	24, 225	Wills, P H.	172
Watts, W T.	251	— J P.	19	Wills, J F.	137
— A D.	3	— W, 67 Regt.	185	Willson, W N.	175
— W H.	231	— W, 43 Regt.	48, 166, 227, 251	— H G.	155
Watters, E.	130	— W W, 3 Reg.	52, 110	Wilmot, G H.	82
— J S.	181	— W W, A M S.	49, 211	Wilson, C.	264
— J B.	150	— W J B.	57, 211	— A D.	192
— F.	211	White-Fraser, M H.	223	— A.	155
Wayling, J, Lt Col.	258	Whitehead, E A, ret.	251, 258	— B F.	138
— J, Maj.	57, 133, 134, 251	— A B.	129	— C W.	13, 213, 252
Weatherbe, D.	27, 226	— E A, r m c.	25, 226	— E W.	52, 162
— Paul.	7, 19, 26,	Whiteith, J T.	79	— F B.	25, 224
— Phillip, A M S.	40, 52, 69, 251	Whitford, G A.	191	— G E R.	162
— W.	28	Whitley, F.	50, 77	— H A.	127
Weatherbie, S S.	44, 76	— Rev F L.	93	— J.	252, 264
Weatherston, W.	183	Whitman, A.	55, 184, 251	— J A, 57 Regt.	177
Weaver, R L.	151	— J A.	187	— J A, 74 Regt.	191
— W J.	215	Whitton, D A.	215	— J A.	264
Webb, R J M.	147	Whitworth, G E.	150	— J F, 10, 20, 35, 48, 65, 87.	252
Webber, E L.	127	Whyte, F.	258	— J G.	49, 228
Webster, B.	186	— J C.	52, 126	— J G M.	177
— H B.	94	Wicksteed, H A.	264	— J H.	79
— J A.	111	Wickwire, H H.	212	— M J.	192
— J J W.	132	— F W.	94	— M W.	111
— R J.	162	Wideman, L C.	162, 251	— N L.	153
— W.	216	— M E.	152	— R.	116
		Widgery, J.	60, 251	— R S.	171

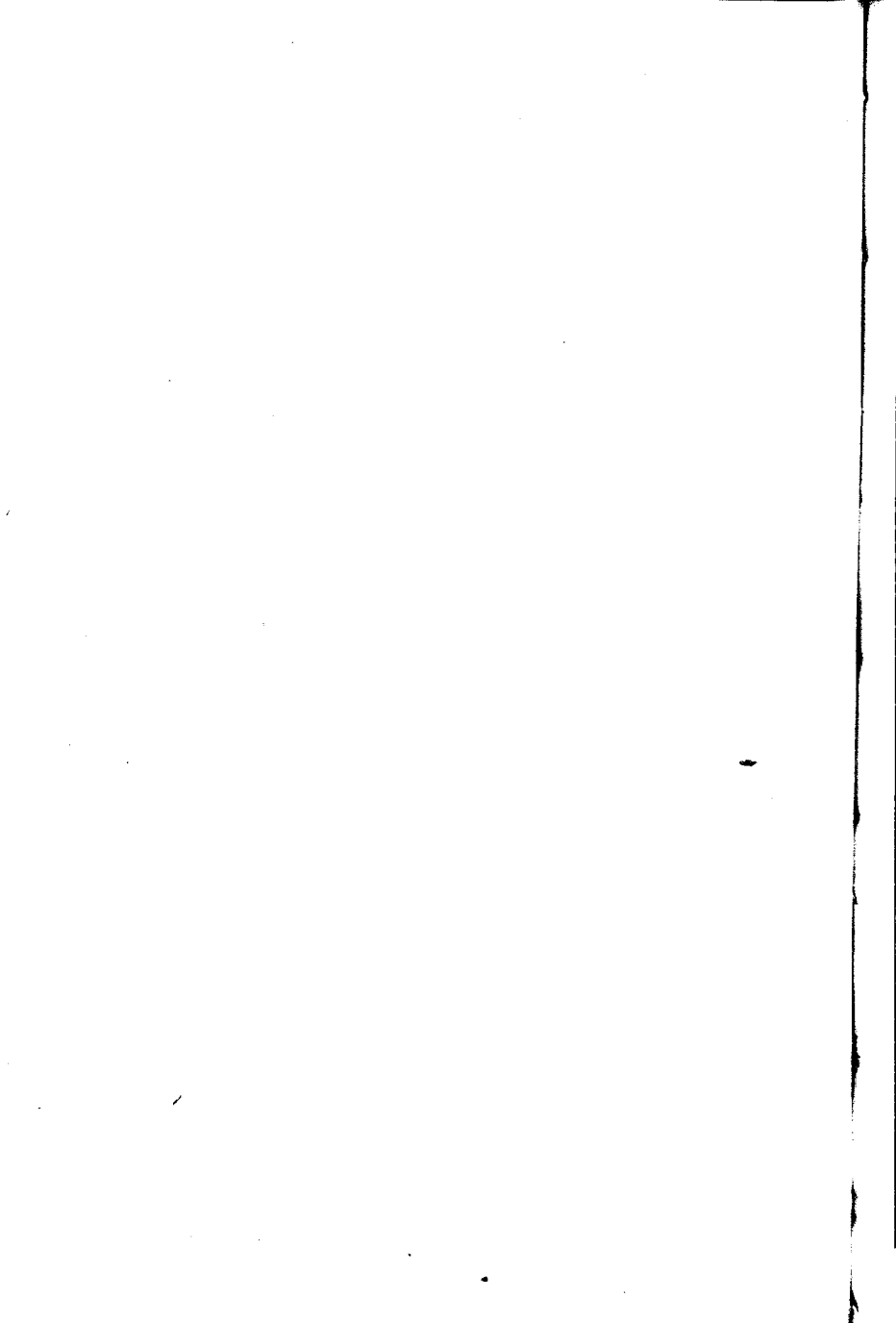
Wilson, S F.....	261	Worsnop, C A.....	50, 228, 253	Yeomans, L C.....	137
S Y.....	184	C B.....	127	York, I E.....	50, 229
<i>Rev</i> T A.....	186	Worthington, A N.....	13, 213, 252	Yorston, F P.....	189
W S R.....	162	E B.....	49, 89	W G.....	24, 225
Wilson-Smith, R.....	109	G H.....	98	Young, C F.....	264
F.....	109	Wotherspoon, I S.....	94	A L.....	91
Windeat, E W.....	264	Wrenshall, C M.....	58, 84	D D 21, 37, 45, 50, 64,	71, 253
Winedeyer, R C.....	56, 158	Wright, W.....	258	F V.....	92, 253
Wingate, E T.....	122	A E.....	29	J C.....	187
Winnett, F.....	122	A M.....	191	L P.....	91
Winsby, W N.....	112	A S.....	31	L P.....	94
Winslow, C H.....	169, 252	E V.....	135	R F.....	207
Winter, C F 55, 119, 120, 252, 254		G B.....	4, 29, 46, 117	T W H.....	81
Wissler, S.....	152	H O.....	144, 253	W, 33 <i>Rept.</i> .....	52, 155
Witten, <i>Rev</i> W.....	157	J.....	49, 228, 253	W, 1st <i>B F A.</i> .....	60
Wolfenden, R.....	258	J G.....	134	Yates, W B.....	28, 227
Wolfrain, F.....	162	T M.....	188, 253	Youngheart, E O.....	85
Wolsey, Viscount G J	71, 252	W F.....	78		
Wood, A.....	195	W J.....	163		
E E.....	190	Wroughton, T M.....	223		
E H.....	172	Wurtele, E F.....	23, 52, 140		
F.....	178	Wyatt, H F.....	222		
J H.....	60	Wyde, H McN.....	224		
I.....	264	C F.....	214, 217		
W C H.....	55, 129	Wyndham, A.....	258		
W S.....	165	Wynne, J R.....	202, 253		
Z T.....	23, 225	J H.....	44, 76, 253		
Woodburn, A S.....	264				
Woodman, J.....	24, 117				
Woodside, H J.....	54, 221, 252				
Woolsey, E C.....	165, 252				
World, T A.....	60, 252				
Worsley, P W.....	253, 258				

## Y.

Yates, B W.....	23, 225
H B.....	124

## Z.

Zealand, E G.....	54, 229
Zeller, N.....	62
Zerfest, R.....	81
Zimmerman, A F.....	135
A.....	103
Zink, C E.....	192
Zryd, O J.....	151



## INDEX-PLACES.

<b>A.</b>		<b>C.</b>		Delaware.....	148
Aston.....	142	Cacouna.....	201	Delorimier.....	198
Ailsa Craig.....	148	Caledonia.....	159	Digby.....	108
Alberton.....	195	Calgary.....	95	Doaktown.....	189
Albion.....	158	Callender.....	145	Drayton.....	152
Alexandria.....	177	Cameron.....	167	Dundas.....	192
Alliston.....	158	Campbellford.....	162	Dungannon.....	155
Almonte.....	164	Campbellton.....	189	Dunnville.....	159
Amherst.....	205	Campbellville.....	142	Durham.....	153
Ancaster.....	192	Canning.....	93	<b>E.</b>	
Ancienne Lorette.....	199	Canington.....	186	East Gore.....	132
Andover.....	185	Cap St. Ignace.....	156	Elora.....	152
Arthur.....	152	Cap St. Ignace.....	124	Embro.....	144
Aurora.....	133	Carleton.....	178	Enterprise.....	189
Aylesford.....	186	Carleton, N B.....	132	Eramosa.....	152
<b>B.</b>		Carleton Place.....	110	Erin.....	152
Baddeck.....	206	Castleton.....	164	Exeter.....	155
Baie St. Paul.....	199	Cayuga.....	162	<b>F.</b>	
Baie Verte.....	190	Centreville.....	159	Fairground.....	161
Baker Brook.....	185	Charlesbourg.....	185	Farran's Point.....	177
Banoroff.....	172	Charlottetown.....	199	Feneion Falls.....	187
Barrie.....	157	_____	95	Fergus.....	152
Beamsville.....	166	_____	111	Fernie.....	209
Bear River.....	187	Chatham, Ont.....	195	Finch, Tp. of.....	177
Beauharnois.....	182	Chatham, N B.....	220	Flesherton.....	153
Beaverton.....	156	Chatham, Que.....	146	Forest.....	149
Belleisle.....	187	Chester.....	189	Fort Erie.....	166
Belleville.....	137, 172	Chicoutimi.....	132	Fraserville.....	201
Berlin.....	151	Clapham.....	191	Fredericton.....	188
Big Intervale.....	206	Clarenceville.....	140	Fredericton Junction.....	188
Bishops Crossing.....	86	Clarksburg.....	174	Freeleton.....	192
Binbrooke.....	192	Clifton.....	84	<b>G.</b>	
Black River.....	189	Clinton.....	153	Galt.....	151
Black River Bridge, N B.....	189	Coaticook.....	190	Gananogue.....	103
Black River Bridge, Ont.....	138	Cobden.....	165	Gentilly.....	194
Blockhouse.....	191	Cobourg.....	86	Georgetown, Ont.....	142
Bloomfield.....	138	_____	164	Glencoe.....	148
Boboysgeon.....	167	_____	105	Glengarry.....	209
Bowmanville.....	168	Colborne.....	114	Glen Stewart.....	82
Bradford.....	1-8	_____	182	Goderich.....	155
Brampton.....	158	Collingwood.....	81	Gorrie.....	150
Brandon.....	91	Consecon.....	167	Grafton.....	162
Brantford.....	160	Cookshire.....	138	Granby.....	106
Bridgewater.....	191	Cookstown.....	86	Greenwood.....	156
Brighton, Ont.....	162	Cornwall.....	158	Guelfh.....	97
Brookville.....	163	Courtwright.....	177	_____	152
Brookfield.....	195	Côte St. Paul.....	79	_____	211
Brooklin.....	156	Covehead.....	197	<b>H.</b>	
Brussels.....	155	Cowansville.....	195	Hagersville.....	159
Buatoche.....	189	_____	92	Ha-Ha Bay.....	140
Burford.....	80	<b>D.</b>		Halifax.....	107
Burford.....	80	Danville.....	89	_____	181, 184
Burlington.....	142	Dawson.....	209	_____	217
Burton.....	168	Delhi.....	161	Hall's Harbour.....	186
Burt's Corners.....	188	Debec.....	161	Hamilton.....	99
Bury.....	86	Deep Brook.....	185	_____	134, 203
			187		

Hamilton.....	217	Liverpool.....	191	New Westminster.....	126	
Hampton.....	190	London.....	128, 148	Niagara Falls.....	166	
Harriston.....	162	.....	79	Niagara-on-the-Lake.....	166	
Hartford.....	161	.....	218	Nicolet.....	194	
Hartland.....	185	Loring.....	145	Nictaux Falls.....	187	
Hastings.....	162	Loughborough.....	82	North Augusta.....	175	
Havelock.....	84	Lucknow.....	154	North Bay.....	145	
Hebertville.....	140	Lunenburg.....	191	North Glanford.....	192	
Hemmingford.....	84			Northport.....	138	
Hespeler.....	151	<b>M.</b>			Norwich.....	144
Hillsboro.....	190	Maccan.....	205	Nyanza.....	206	
Hornby.....	142	Madoc.....	172			
Huntsville.....	157	Mahone Bay.....	108	<b>O.</b>		
		Maisonneuve.....	197	Oakville.....	142	
<b>I.</b>		Manotick.....	175	Odessa.....	147	
Ingersoll.....	144	Mansonville.....	92	Oil Springs.....	149	
Inverary.....	169	Maple Hill.....	174	Omamee.....	167	
Inverness.....	174	Mapleton.....	205	Onslow.....	193	
Iona.....	206	Margaree.....	206	Orangeville.....	158	
Iron Mines.....	206	Marmora.....	172	Orillia.....	157	
Iroquois.....	175	Martin's River.....	191	Ormstown.....	84	
Isle Verte.....	201	Maskinonge.....	196	Oshawa.....	156	
		Maxville.....	177	Oshweken.....	159	
<b>J.</b>		Meaford.....	153	Ottawa.....	83	
Janetville.....	168	Medicine Hat.....	95	.....	101	
Joliette.....	196	Megantic.....	86	.....	115	
Jordan.....	166	Metcalfe.....	175	.....	119, 165	
		Middle River.....	206	.....	211	
<b>K.</b>		Middleton.....	93	Owen Sound.....	217	
Kamloops.....	208	Millbrook.....	81	Oxford.....	153	
Kaslo.....	208	.....	168		205	
Kamouraska.....	178	Mill Brook.....	193	<b>P</b>		
Kearney.....	145	Mille Isles.....	132	Paisley.....	154	
Kemptville.....	175	Milltown.....	188	Parkdale.....	183	
Kentville.....	93	Milton.....	142	Park Hill.....	148	
.....	186	Minnedosa.....	91	Parssborough.....	205	
.....	212	Mitchell.....	150	Parry Sound.....	145	
Kettle Point.....	148	Moncton.....	190	Pembroke.....	164	
Kincardine.....	154	Montague.....	111	Penetanguishene.....	157	
Kingslake.....	161	Montmagtry.....	178	Perth.....	164	
Kingston, Ont.....	102	Montreal.....	84, 94	Peterborough.....	81	
.....	82	.....	102	.....	178	
.....	135, 169	.....	109, 116	Petrolea.....	149	
.....	210	.....	129, 123, 125, 183, 197	Pictou.....	138	
.....	211	.....	217	Pictou.....	108	
Kingsville.....	79	.....	218	Plessisville.....	174	
Kinross's Mills.....	174	Moraviantown.....	148	Point Edward.....	149	
		Morin Flats.....	132	Pont Rouge.....	124	
<b>L.</b>		Morse Road.....	187	Port Credit.....	158	
Lachute.....	132	Moscov.....	169	Port Hood.....	206	
Lakefield.....	188	Mount Forest.....	152	Port Hope.....	168	
Lancaster.....	177	Mount Thom.....	193	Portage la Prairie.....	91	
Lansdowne, Ont.....	175	Muncey.....	148	Porter's Hill.....	155	
..... N. S.....	193			Portland.....	110	
L'Anse au Sable.....	201	<b>N.</b>			Powassan.....	145
L'Assomption.....	196	Napanee.....	82	Pownall.....	195	
Leamington.....	143	.....	169	Prescott.....	175	
Leeds.....	174	Nelson.....	208	Princeton.....	144	
Les Eboulements.....	193	Newcastle.....	104	Pugwash.....	205	
Levis.....	113	New Glasgow.....	193			
.....	139	New Hamburg.....	151	<b>Q.</b>		
Limoilou.....	199	Newmarket.....	133	Quebec.....	101	
Lindsay.....	167	New Ross.....	191	.....	89	
L'Islet.....	178			.....	113	
Listowel.....	150					
Little Britain.....	167					
Little York.....	195					

Quebec ..... 129, 130  
 ..... 217  
 ..... 218

## R.

Rawdon ..... 196  
 Renfrew ..... 164  
 Revelstoke ..... 208  
 Richibucto ..... 189  
 Richmond ..... 89  
 Rimouski ..... 201  
 River Hebert ..... 205  
 Riverside ..... 133  
 Rivière Ouelle ..... 178  
 Rivière du Sud ..... 178  
 Roberval ..... 140  
 Rockton ..... 192  
 Rossland ..... 208  
 Rossmore ..... 138  
 Roundhill ..... 187

## S.

Sackville ..... 190  
 Sarnia ..... 149  
 ..... 220  
 ..... 207  
 Sault Ste. Marie ..... 207  
 Seaforth ..... 155  
 Seaton Village ..... 133  
 Sheffield Mills ..... 186  
 Shelburne ..... 158  
 Sherbrooke ..... 173  
 ..... 212  
 Shubenacadie ..... 193  
 Sidney ..... 172  
 Sillery ..... 199  
 Simcoe ..... 161  
 Smith's Falls ..... 164  
 Souris, P. E. I. ..... 111  
 Man ..... 61  
 Southampton ..... 154  
 Spa Springs ..... 186  
 Spencerville ..... 175  
 Spring Hill ..... 205  
 Springville ..... 168  
 Stanbridge ..... 92  
 Stanley ..... 183  
 Stanstead ..... 92  
 Stella ..... 169  
 Stewarttown ..... 142  
 Stirling ..... 172  
 Stony Creek ..... 192  
 Stratford ..... 150  
 Strathroy ..... 143  
 Sturgeon Falls ..... 207  
 Sudbury ..... 207  
 Sundridge ..... 145  
 Summerside ..... 195  
 Sussex ..... 87, 190  
 Sydenham ..... 169  
 Sydney ..... 206  
 ..... 106  
 St. Ambroise ..... 199  
 St. Andrews ..... 132  
 St. Anne ..... 140  
 St. Ann's ..... 80  
 St. Anne de la Pocatière ..... 178

St. Anne de la Pérade ..... 124  
 St. Anselme ..... 204  
 St. Basile ..... 124  
 St. Catharines ..... 80  
 ..... 99  
 ..... 141

St. Cécile du Bic ..... 201  
 St. Claire ..... 139  
 Ste. Cunegonde ..... 198  
 St. David ..... 139  
 St. Edouard de Gentilly ..... 194  
 Ste. Elizabeth ..... 196  
 Ste. Flavie ..... 201  
 St. Félicien ..... 140  
 St. Félix de Valois ..... 196  
 St. George de Cacouna ..... 201  
 Ste. Geneviève ..... 124  
 Ste. Gertrude ..... 194  
 Ste. Hénédiène ..... 204  
 St. Henri ..... 139  
 St. Henri de Montreal ..... 198  
 St. Henry ..... 198  
 St. Hyacinthe ..... 197  
 St. Isidore ..... 204  
 St. Jean Baptiste ..... 197  
 St. Jean Chrysostôme ..... 182  
 St. Jean Port Joli ..... 178  
 St. Jérôme ..... 140  
 St. John, N. B. ..... 110  
 ..... 150  
 ..... 212  
 ..... 218

St. Johns, Que. .... 84  
 St. Joseph ..... 139  
 St. Justin ..... 196  
 St. Lambert ..... 139  
 Ste. Martine ..... 182  
 St. Marys, Ont. .... 150  
 St. Marys, N. B. .... 188  
 St. Narcisse ..... 124  
 Ste. Philomène ..... 182  
 St. Pierre ..... 178  
 St. Prospère ..... 124  
 St. Raphael ..... 139  
 St. Raymond ..... 124  
 St. Remi ..... 182  
 St. Romuald ..... 139  
 St. Stephen ..... 188  
 St. Timothée ..... 182  
 St. Thomas, Ont. .... 147  
 St. Thomas, Que. .... 178

## T.

Tara ..... 154  
 Teeswater ..... 154  
 Thamesford ..... 144  
 Thedford ..... 149  
 Thessalon ..... 207  
 Thorold ..... 166  
 Three Rivers ..... 199  
 Tilsonburg ..... 144  
 Toronto ..... 77  
 ..... 88  
 ..... 49  
 ..... 115, 121, 131, 171  
 ..... 211  
 ..... 217  
 ..... 217

Toronto Junction ..... 133  
 Trenton ..... 178  
 Trois Pistoles ..... 201  
 Truro ..... 193  
 Tryon ..... 195  
 Tyendenaga ..... 172

## U.

Ulverton ..... 89  
 Upper Blackville ..... 189  
 Uxbridge ..... 156

## V.

Valleyfield ..... 182  
 Vancouver ..... 126  
 Verona ..... 164  
 Vespria ..... 157  
 Victoria, B. C. .... 112  
 ..... 217  
 Victoriaville ..... 194  
 Ville St. Louis ..... 198  
 Virden ..... 91

## W.

Walkerton ..... 154  
 Walkerville ..... 143  
 Walsingham Centre ..... 161  
 Waterdown ..... 192  
 Waterford ..... 161  
 Waterloo, Que. .... 92  
 Waterloo, Ont. .... 151  
 Watford ..... 149  
 Welland ..... 180  
 ..... 166

Wellington ..... 81  
 ..... 138  
 Welsford Road ..... 186  
 West Gore ..... 132  
 Weston ..... 133  
 Westville ..... 193  
 Whitby ..... 156  
 Wiaraton ..... 132  
 Williamstown ..... 177  
 Williamston ..... 187  
 Wilmot ..... 185  
 Windsor, N. S. .... 186  
 Windsor Mills ..... 89  
 Windsor, Ont. .... 143  
 Wingham ..... 155  
 Winnipeg ..... 105  
 ..... 202  
 ..... 217

Wolfville ..... 186  
 Woodstock, Ont. .... 144  
 Woodstock, N. B. .... 104  
 ..... 116  
 ..... 185  
 Woodville ..... 167

## Y.

Yarmouth ..... 108  
 York ..... 159  
 Yorkville ..... 133  
 Yukon ..... 112

## CADET ORGANIZATIONS.

### No. 1.

College of St. Hyacinthe.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Hyacinthe.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 2.

Bishop's College.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lennoxville.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

de Lotbinière, A J ..... 24 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Robinson, F R ..... 24 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McNaughton, A G L ..... 24 Jan 05

### No. 3.

College Bourget.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 5 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Rigaud.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 4.

St. Ann's College.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Anne de la Poca-  
tière.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

### No. 5.

Nicolet Seminary.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 26 Dec. 79.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biril, R ..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ally, J O ..... 23 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Balllargrow, C E ..... 23 Jan 05

### No. 6.

Three Rivers Seminary.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 16 Jan. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Three Rivers.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Thomas.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, F H ..... 11 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

King, P O ..... 11 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLarty, N A ..... 11 Jan 05

**No. 8.**

St. Francis College.

M. D. No. 6—Que.

(Organized 27 Feb. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Richmond.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 12 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bapty, W ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Taylor, A T H ..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Carling, J H T ..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mount Forest.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brepper, G F ..... 10 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gardiner, W J ..... 10 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Fairbairn, R ..... 10 Jan 05

**No. 11.**

St. Mary's College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 9 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 23 Apr 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochon, P E.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lalande, D.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Chamberlain, A.....4 May 98

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longpré, G.....4 May 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lauzon, H.....4 May 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

David, J.....4 May 98

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Peterborough.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Connell, J.....15 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Millar, B.....15 June 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Perdue, F.....15 June 04

**No. 14.**

Trinity College.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 5 Nov 80.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Hope.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coombs, F H.....24 May 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Wethey, E J.....24 May 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Garvey, T D.....24 May 00

**No. 15.**

Collège de Lévis.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 29 Apr 81.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lévis.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bergeron, J A.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Larue, O.....5 Apr 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bolduc, J N.....4 Apr 98

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Morrisburg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Selleck, B.....1 Dec 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Baker, W R.....21 Sept 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bolster, F B.....21 Sept 04

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roaf, J R.....27 Feb 97

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gooderham, N R.....28 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rathbun, A S.....28 Feb 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Guelph.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savage, T M.....4 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Walker, D W.....4 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rose, R R.....4 Nov 04

**No. 19.**

Seminary of Quebec.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 5 Nov 86.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Three Companies.

A Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Cloutier, P.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lebœuf, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lange, A.....22 May 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Montreuil, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vincent, R.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pelletier, Z.....22 May 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amyot, W.....22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Savard, A.....22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Languedoc, —.....22 May 03

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Head-Quarters*—Galt.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Struthers, E B.....14 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gilliland, W.....14 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McKay, A T.....14 Mar 04

**No. 22.**

Collège de St. André.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 16 Nov. 88.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Césaire.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 17 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—L'Assomption.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, G L..... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevrette, W..... 16 Jan 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Payette, W ..... 16 Jan 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dupuis, J..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parent, E..... 23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Brisson, A ..... 23 Dec 98

**No. 24.**

Sorel College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 May 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sorel

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 25.**

Montreal High School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 26.**

Académie St. Clément.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 31 Jan 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Beauharnois.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenant.**Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 27.**

Eliock School  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 28 Feb 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 28.**

Collège St. Rémi.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 21 Mar 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—St. Rémi.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 29.**

St. John the Evangelist.  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 9 May 90.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 30.**

Mount St. Louis **Cadet Battalion.**  
M. D. No. 5, Que.  
(Organized 22 Apr 92.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.  
Eight Companies.  
*Cadet Lieut.-Cols.*

Keiffer, H..... 16 Jan 05  
Juckson, D..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Majors.*

Porlier H..... 16 Jan 05  
Farrell, E..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Quarter-Masters.*

Boudrias, G..... 16 Jan 05  
Normandin, L..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Adjutants.*

Cousineau, A..... 16 Jan 05  
Lecompte, D..... 16 Jan 05

*Chaplain.*

Brousseau, Rev J M A..... 16 Jan 05  
*Cadet Captains (8).*

Cardell, G..... 16 Jan 05  
Gravel, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Duverger, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Latourelle, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Coffin, W..... 16 Jan 05  
Moquin, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Dupuis, H..... 16 Jan 05  
Gérin-Lojoie, A..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Emard, P..... 16 Jan 05  
Delaney, O..... 16 Jan 05  
Paquin, G..... 16 Jan 05  
Nelson, J..... 16 Jan 05  
Glackmeyer, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Tremblay, A..... 16 Jan 05  
Deery, A..... 16 Jan 05  
Guerin-Lajoie, —..... 16 Jan 05  
Carlin, J..... 16 Jan 05  
Gagné, E..... 16 Jan 05  
Laporte, J..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants (8).*

Dubuc, C..... 16 Jan 05  
Bauset, J..... 16 Jan 05  
Dufresne, A..... 16 Jan 05  
Leger, A..... 16 Jan 05  
Labrecque, H..... 16 Jan 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 31.**

St. John Grammar School.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 28 Oct 92.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 32.**

Port Elgin High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Elgin.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

George, W R.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Stafford, F J.....24 Feb 93

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Blair, W J.....24 Feb 93

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 24 Feb. 93.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chicoutimi.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Verreau, A.....30 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Gauthier, J.....30 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Tremblay, G.....30 Oct 04

**No. 34.**

Windsor Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 16 May 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gurney, A B.....16 May 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Archibald, W H.....16 May 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Uniacke, J B.....16 May 96

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Buckley, L A.....17 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Morrison, T F.....17 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Swenerton, B R.....17 Oct 04

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Creighton, T M C.....17 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Flemming, P R.....17 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Major, C S.....18 Dec 03

.....  
C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, C.....13 June 96

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Murphy, J.....13 June 96

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Delaney, W.....13 June 96

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 36.**

Commercial Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 18 Dec. 97.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sherbrooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gosselin, S.....13 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Olivier, V.....13 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Richard, V.....13 Oct 04

**No. 38.**

St. Boniface Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 5 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Woodstock.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, G. M.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, R. A.....16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Sutherland, T. W.....16 Apr 03

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Norwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Reilly, J.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Doherty, F.....18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Scott, B.....18 Nov 03

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Port Perry.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holliday, M.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vallentyne, H.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Parr, R.....20 Dec 04

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Owen Sound.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rødfern, B.....10 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Brandon, P.....10 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hopper, D A.....10 Dec 04

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Perkins, C.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Nichol, B.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Parr, C.....12 July 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keeling, C.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Harris, S.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hymers, G.....12 July 04

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Swan, G.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Schryer, G.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

May, W.....12 July 04

**No. 43—Concluded.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Suiderland, B.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Moffat, R.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kerr, A.....12 July 04

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gerard, E.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Campbell, B.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Usher, G.....12 July 04

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mackenzie, D.....12 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Frith, R.....12 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Claffy, G.....12 July 04

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lindsay.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rich, W T.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rantley, F W.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gladmore, C R.....23 Dec 98

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 45.**

Napanee Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Napanee.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rockwell, A R..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Abell, E F..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Madill, C S..... 8 Feb 05

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

*Head-Quarters*—Brantford.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gutcliffe, De C..... 15 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

James, A..... 15 June 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Secord, C..... 15 June 04

**No. 47.**

Petrolia High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 16 Jan 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Petrolia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corey, H E..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warwick, R..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cogbill, R..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, W G..... 18 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Park, F S..... 18 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pearson, C L..... 18 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ferris, B C..... 18 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Griffith, T..... 18 Mar 05

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarth, G..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Halbhaus, F..... 20 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kipp, H..... 20 Dec 04

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Goderich.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, H..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Long, H G..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLennan, R G..... 18 Nov 03



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 3 Mar. 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thorburn, W..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Simpson, R..... 3 Mar 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Care, H..... 3 Mar 99

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meredith, A B..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Slatter, F W..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Warwick, W..... 25 Feb 05

—  
C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryrie, J G..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Madden, G O..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Meredith, P R..... 25 Feb 05

—  
D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davidson, W M..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Layton, D S..... 25 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rutter, G W..... 25 Feb 05

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Mar 99)

*Head-Quarters*—Collingwood.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pearen, W..... 20 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Kerr, R D..... 20 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Telfer, G..... 0 Feb 05

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Barrie.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, W..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Tyrer, E R..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

LeRoy, J F..... 21 Feb 05

—  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whan, E..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Cook, W..... 21 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lett, J..... 21 Feb 05

**No. 53.**

Niagara Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters*—Niagara.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Geer, S..... 14 Apr 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

House, R..... Apr 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Grisdale, H..... 14 Apr 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 54.**

Ottawa College.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Ottawa.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Raoul, B ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boylan, F ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Nagle, S ..... 20 May 99

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Albin, F S ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Foley, M ..... 20 May 99

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McGuire, E ..... 20 May 99

**No. 55.**

Toronto Public Schools Battalion.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 28 June 99)

*Head-Quarters—Toronto.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Col.*

Hughes, J L ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S A ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Burns, J W ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J ..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B ..... 1 May 01

**No. 55—Concluded.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fisher, W A ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ashfield, F ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hutchinson, W ..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woolcott, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McLeish, R ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Howard, S ..... 16 Apr 03

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cameron, J ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Vogan, S ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Green, C ..... 16 Apr 03

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bothwell, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Boynton, T ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dean, J ..... 16 Apr 03

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Routenberg, B ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dinsmore, W ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Douglas, G ..... 16 Apr 03

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ormsby, D ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Patterson, C ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

La Van. H ..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 56.**

Cobourg Cadets.

Attached to 40th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 20 Nov. 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Cobourg.*

One Company.

*Hon. Captain.*

Beattie, Rev W..... 4 Sept 01

*Cadet Captain.*

Rogers, L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ewing, C..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pratt, C..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Vankleek Hill*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunning, J N..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lowe, T N..... 1 Apr 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Shaw, G..... 1 Apr 02

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Head-Quarters—Dundas.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grafton, S..... 7 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ross, G..... 7 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Van Stickle, P..... 7 May 04

**No. 59.**

Chatham Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 7 Feb. 00.)

*Head-Quarters—Chatham.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brackin, G..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Leroy, W..... 1 Jan 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Park, G..... 1 Jan 02

**No. 60.**

Valleyfield College.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 7 Feb 00.)

*Head-Quarters—Valleyfield.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Sullivan..... 1 Apr. 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dagenais, O..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, M..... 1 Apr 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Delisle, O..... 23 Jan 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bartlett, E..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lalonde, A..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 61.**

Westmount Highland Cadets.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Mar 00.)

*Head-Quarters—Westmount.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Head-Quarters*—Hamilton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fenwick, G R.....28 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, H L.....28 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Moore, E L.....23 Mar 05

**No. 63.**

Cadets attached to 8th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 64.**

Cadets attached to 68th Regiment.

M. D. No. 9, Que.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Christie, R .....25 Apr 00

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Woodworth, K .....25 Apr 00

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilcox S C.....25 Apr 00

**No. 65.**

Markham High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 4 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Markham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clendenning, H ..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Warriner, F E..... 1 Apr 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McClellan, C.....,..... 1 Apr 01

**No. 66.**

Cadets attached to 9th Regiment.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Quebec.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Raymond, G J ..... 9 Apr 01

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Mimico.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, E..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Knox, B..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Glass, A..... 8 Mar 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—St Catharines.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hewson, E.....31 Mar 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McCordick, S.....31 Mar 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Conn, L.....31 Mar 04

**No. 69.**

Rupert's Land Industrial School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Middlechurch.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Daniels, H.....18 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Constant, W.....18 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Daniels, S.....18 Feb 05

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Orillia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egbert, E.....25 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Percival, H.....25 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Earlby, B.....25 Feb 05

**No. 71.**

Cadets attached to 42nd Regiment.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Sept 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Perth.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

.....  
B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

.....  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*

.....  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 72.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Head-Quarters*—Strathroy.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dymond, J R.....14 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Milliken, F S.....14 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Calvert, D G.....14 Feb 05

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Truro.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Messenger, V W.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Smith, J F.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Oliver, C W.....1 Mar 01

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Joliette College.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Lippe, L H ..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armand, J O (Cadet Captain)..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Larivière, R..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laforest, A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Grégoire, Rev P P O..... 18 Mar 01

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Rouleau, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Lachapelle, H..... 18 Mar 01

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Trudeau, H..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lassalle, J A V..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Mauseau, J T..... 18 Mar 01

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mondor, J M..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Chevalier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, J A..... 18 Mar 01

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Larochelle, J E C..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lavallée, J A..... 18 Mar 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Olivier, L E..... 18 Mar 01

**No. 75.**

The Jewish Lads' Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Baker, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Rosenthal, E L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Chaplain.*

De Sola, Mendola ..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Captains.*

Vineberg, A. M..... 1 June 01

Harriss, M..... 1 June 01

Levinson, D..... 1 June 01

Caplan, L..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Albert, W ..... 1 June 01

Schleiffer, A ..... 1 June 01

Solomon, I ..... 1 June 01

Rill, A..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenants.*

Vineberg, L..... 1 June 01

Tananbaum, T..... 1 June 01

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Uxbridge.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGillivray, G..... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McGregor, C..... 17 Mrr 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gully, C..... 17 Mar 05

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 77.**

Stellarton Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 June 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Stellarton.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W G..... 1 June 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Ross, W H..... 1 June 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Henderson, J W..... 1 June 01

**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 1 Nov. 01.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa East.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wall, G..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Marcotte, F X..... 1 Nov 01

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Plamondon, L..... 1 Nov 01

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Jan 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Seaforth.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, R..... 28 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McKenzie, A..... 28 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Waugh, B..... 28 Jan 05

**No. 80.**

Collège Commercial d'Arthabaskaville.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthabaskaville.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laffamme, O..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Carignan, J..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Richer, I..... 3 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caron, A..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Guthrie, R..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

de Billy, V..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Apr 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Nicolet.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hamel, I..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Beaumier, E..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Mailhot, E..... 24 Oct 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rousseau, R..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Laperrière, A..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Desilet, R..... 24 Oct 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Porter, J M..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 83.**

St. Ann's School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 June 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Hogan, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Murphy, C..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Quarter-Master.*

Kennedy, J P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Fortier, Rev F..... 1 June 02

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kearns, P..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hammill, W..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Noonan, P..... 1 June 02

**No. 83—Concluded.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, H ..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Carroll, F..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cutter, W..... 1 June 02

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cartwright, T..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Crowe, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Huber, G..... 1 June 02

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Meehan, J..... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Linton, A..... 1 June 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baxter, J..... 1 June 02

**No. 84.**

St. Paul's Church.

Attached to 3rd Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 1 July 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Barker, L W (Lieut. 3rd Regt., C.A.)  
1 July 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

B Company

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*



*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.  
Attached to 1st Regiment, C.A.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 Sept. 02.)  
*Head-Quarters*—Halifax.

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Costin, J A..... 1 Sept 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Shields, L..... 1 Sept 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hopgood, H C..... 1 Sept 02

**No. 86.**

Waterloo Academy.

M. D. No. 6, Que.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Waterloo

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, G..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Marston, A..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Stevens, H..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Arthur.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Buschlen, J..... 24 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Campbell, J..... 24 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gibson, J..... 24 Nov 04

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cobourg.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pratt, W..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Burnett, F..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

MacNachtan, E L..... 18 Nov 03

**No. 89.**

Ridgetown Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 1 Dec 02 )

*Head-Quarters*—Ridgetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langford, C..... 1 Dec 02

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Munro, J C..... 1 Dec 02

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Macdonald, A..... 1 Dec 02

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, J J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fitzgerald, H..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Oulette, J..... 16 Apr 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyland, A..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Curran, C..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Roach, E..... 21 Nov 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 91.**

Prince Albert Cadets.

M. D. No. 10; Sask.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Prince Albert.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, T S..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Charmbury, T..... 2 Feb 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, J H..... 2 Feb 03

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Coaticooke.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, A E ..... 19 Sept 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Stevens, C G ..... 19 Sept 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Fraser, A N..... 19 Sept 04

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dunnville.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, G ..... 22 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Brown, M..... 22 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rigg, F..... 22 Nov 04

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gallagher, O G..... 21 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Herridge, W D..... 21 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Reiffenstien, N O..... 21 Oct 04

**No. 95.**

Academy of the Sacred Heart.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Grand'Mère.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gagnon, J..... 16 Apr 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

St. Laurent, V ..... 3 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Boisjoli, J..... 3 Oct 04

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, W J..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hagarty, W G..... 22 May 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Paschal, S A ..... 22 May 03

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Amsden, W G..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dixon, L A H..... 8 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Keith, A..... 8 Feb 05

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmonds, N. B..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Tyrwhitt, R..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Ketchum, J. D..... 24 Mar 05

**No. 98.**

Brock Street Methodist Church.

Attached to 47th Regiment.

M. D. No. 3, Ont.

(Organized 23 July 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Kingston.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Healey, H W..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Benn, E R..... 24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Gray, J S..... 24 July 03

**No. 99.**

St. Joseph Academy of Lauzon Village.

M. D. No. 7, Que.

Organized 23 July, 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lauzon.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Samson, P..... 24 July 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Guenet, F..... 24 July 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pelletier, B..... 24 July 03

**No. 100.**

New Market High School.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 22 Oct. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—New Market.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H W..... 5 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Pollock, F R..... 5 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Widdifield, W G..... 5 Dec 04

**No. 101.**

Vancouver College.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Vancouver.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pattison, M T..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Phipps, R G..... 4 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Fergusou, H McL..... 4 July 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sarnia.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Towers, E ..... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

White, M. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Newton, J. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 18 Nov. 03.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Boniface.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plante, J. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Breidenbach, L. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Baribeau, A. .... 18 Nov 03

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Conway, H. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fretz, E. .... 18 Nov 03

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Manseau, H. .... 18 Nov 03

**No. 104.**

Walkerville Public Schools.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 Feb. 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Windsor.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, W. V. .... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hall, J. .... 3 Feb 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Cole, C. .... 3 Feb 04

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Chatham.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, H ..... 2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Watling, E. W. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Logie, W. C. .... 2 May 04

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ottawa.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brophy, G. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Malloch, P. .... 2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Pope, H. .... 2 May 04

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

M. D. No. 12, P.E.I.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Charlottetown.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McMillan, C. J. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bears, J. W. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Balderston, T. W. .... 15 May 04

*Cadet Organizations.***No. 108.**

Victoria Collegiate School.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Victoria.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, A. M.....2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Stebbins, P.....2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McConnell, W.....2 May 04

**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Ingersoll.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, C.....2 May 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Neff, E. A.....2 May 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Peck, C. A.....2 May 04

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allen, K.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Trefy, A.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Rogers, K.....2 July 04

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters,*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hogarton, B D.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Pearson, H.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Armif, A.....2 July 04

**No. 112.**

Victoria College.

M. D. No. 11, B.C.

(Organized 2 July 04)

*Headquarters,*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cobbett, H R M.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Sargison, H.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Macrae, L.....2 July 04

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 4, Ont.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mervin, J.....2 July 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Bissell, D.....2 July 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Thompson, R.....2 July 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 114.**

The St. James Cadets.  
M. D. No. 1, Ont.  
(Organized 2 July 04.)  
*Headquarters*—Stratford.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Magee, G W.....2 July 04  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
Bradshaw, V.....2 July 04  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
Gates, R.....2 July 04

**No. 115.**

The Moncton Cadets.  
M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Organized 2 July 04.)  
*Headquarters*—Moncton.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Fleming, F J.....2 July 04  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
McWilliam, W A.....2 July 04  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
Stanley, J D.....2 July 04

**No. 116.**

The St. George Cadets.  
M. D. No. 8, N.B.  
(Organized 2 July 04.)  
*Headquarters*—St. George.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, W A.....2 July 04  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
Milne, A G.....2 July 04  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
Clark, J L.....2 July 04

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)  
*Headquarters*—Middleton.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*  
Andrews, P S..... 1 Aug 04  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
Chipman, L de V..... 1 Aug 04  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
Haverstock, G K..... 1 Aug 04

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.  
M. D. No. 9, N.S.  
(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*  
Ernst, A.....12 Sept 04  
*Cadet Lieutenant.*  
Ernst, H..... 12 Sept 04  
*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*  
Mader, W.....12 Sept 04

*Cadet Organizations.*

**No. 119.**

Cypress River Public School (Intermediate).

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Cypress River.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sissons, E ..... 16 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Waller, F..... 16 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Roberts, R..... 16 Feb 05

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10, Man.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Moose Jaw.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

**No. 121.**

“The Canadian Sault Cadets.”

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Sault Ste. Marie.

Two Companies.

No. 1 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W N ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Downey, O O ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Campbell, C S..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 121—Con.**

No. 2 Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClurg, J E..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Dougan, J A ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Dempster, C A..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 122.**

“The St. John’s Cadets.”

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 1 Oct., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Lunenburg.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolph, N L..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Parker, G P ..... 1 Oct 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Herman, A E..... 1 Oct 04

**No. 123.**

The Carleton Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 8, N.B.

(Organized 1 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. John-West.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C..... 1 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Clark, J..... 1 Nov., 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Allaby, K..... 1 Nov. 04

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry Cadet Corps.

M. D. No. 9, N.S.

(Organized 28 Nov., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—Londonderry.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gass, C L.....28 Nov 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McLaughlin, F T.....28 Nov 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

McLaughlin, F G.....28 Nov 04

**No. 125.**The St. Andrews Highland Cadet Corps  
of London.

M. D. No. 1, Ont.

(Organized 30 Dec., 04.)

*Head-Quarters*—London.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacRobert, R G.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Duffield, C M.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Ferguson, J B M.....30 Dec 04

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, W G H.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

McDonald, S D.....30 Dec 04

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, T C.....30 Dec 04

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No.

(Organized 16 Jan., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Fort William.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pilkey, P J.....16 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Lewis D.....16 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Hegal, R.....16 Jan 05

**No. 127.**

St. Mark's Cadets.

M. D. No. 8.

(Organized 21 Jan., 05.)

Attached to 62nd Regiment.

*Head-Quarters*—St. John, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cornell, J T.....25 Jan 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Fritz, E H L.....25 Jan 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.***No. 128.**

Callander Public School.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 1 Feb 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Callander, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrison, G K.....1 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Hamilton, W R.....1 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Patterson, T E.....1 Feb 05



**No. 129.**

The Zion.

M. D. No. 5, Que.

(Organized 3 Feb., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Montreal.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engel, J A..... 3 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Pinsler, J..... 3 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Kolber, M ..... 3 Feb 05

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

M. D. No. 8, N.B. 23770

(Organized 6 Feb., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Rothesay.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carson, A..... 8 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Learment, J ..... 8 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Bernasconi, P ..... 8 Mar 05

**No. 131.**

The St. David's.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 23 Feb., 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—St. Davids.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Malcolm, W W..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Mulligan, F..... 23 Feb 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Malcolm, R B..... 23 Feb 05

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrews.

M. D. No. 8, N. B.

(Organized 10 Mar 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—St Andrews.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, H H..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Inches, C P..... 10 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Woodrow, K T..... 10 Mar 05

**No. 133.**

The Dundalk Cadet Company.

M. D. No. 2, Ont.

(Organized 11 Mar 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Dundalk.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDowell, G ..... 11 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Robinson, H..... 11 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Higgins, R..... 11 Mar 05

**No. 134.**The Calgary Public School Cadet  
Company.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 24 Mar 05.)

*Head-Quarters*—Calgary.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Map, J de L..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet Lieutenant.*

Moore, H A N..... 24 Mar 05

*Cadet 2nd Lieutenant.*

Wilson, H M..... 24 Mar 05



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

**HAMBURGER, ROGERS & Co.,**

Civil and Military Tailors and Outfitters,

30 KING STREET, (COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG.

EVERY ARTICLE FOR EVERY BRANCH OF THE SERVICE SUPPLIED

BEST QUALITY AT SATISFACTORY PRICES

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS

*Library of Parliament*